HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registryofstmary64leic

The Register

OF

St. Mary, Leicester,

CO. LEICESTER.

P

Leics, S1

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(LXIV.)

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
BR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

POLLARD & COMPANY
LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

927.342
P219r
v.67
pt.1

The Register

OF

St. Mary, Leicester,

IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER.

FIRST VOLUME.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,

1600—1738.

TRANSCRIBED BY

HENRY HARTOPP.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV JAMES MOUNTAIN, M.A.,

(LATE) VICAR OF THE PARISH.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLES AND PREFACE - - - - - -	i-viii
THE REGISTER - - - - - - -	1-259
INDEXES - - - - - - - -	261-315

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Registers of the extensive parish of St. Mary's, Leicester, are contained in upwards of thirty volumes, and commence in 1600, all earlier records of the parish having long since disappeared. The first volume is a thick book bound in vellum, measuring 16½ by 6 inches. It consists of 144 leaves of parchment, a few of which are blank, and contains upwards of 10,600 entries of baptisms, marriages and burials from 1600 to 1738 inclusive. This Register has been transcribed, and is here printed, forming the first Register so far issued by the Parish Register Society for Leicestershire. A leaf of parchment at the beginning of the volume contains a few imperfect entries and the following list of vicars and other clergy who officiated at St. Mary's during the greater part of the period covered by the Register:—

JOHN BONET, 1618, buried 1632.
JOHN WILLOWES, 1632, buried 1654.
WILLIAM CROFT, 1640.
—— HOLDEN, 1648.
—— PESTELL, 1658.
JOSIAH BOND, dec^{d} 1679.
THEOPHILUS TAPPER, Curate, 1680.
WILLIAM FOX, Curate, 1683.
,, ,, Vicar, 1688.

The entries for 1600 were evidently copied from another source when the present book was purchased, and with the entries for 1601 are recorded and headed separately. From

1602 to 1607 all classes of entries are mixed as they appear in this volume, but they are again separate throughout from 1608 to 1738, although not in strict chronological order. So intricate is the order of the entries from 1608 (later ones being placed before earlier ones in several places), that it has been found necessary to give baptisms, marriages and burials from 1608 in separate series and in chronological order. Besides this, the entries have been somewhat condensed to a more concise and uniform phrasing, care being taken, however, in all cases to adhere to the original spelling of names, and to record verbatim entries of unusual interest.*

With the exception of the period of the Civil Wars of Charles I., and a few years during the interregnum, 1642—1653, the entries in this early Register are tolerably complete and for the most part well written. Some few entries, however, at the commencement are almost illegible, whilst the handwriting in several places, more especially between 1670 and 1680, is somewhat difficult to decipher.

The Plague visited the parish in 1610 and continued for some time, as will be seen from the letters "p." and "b.p." appearing before the entries of many of those buried at that period. So fearful was the epidemic in 1610 and 1611 that hundreds of the inhabitants of this and other parishes in the town, including in some cases whole families, were carried to the grave in a few weeks. At the end of the burial entries for 1617 is a curious entry of a licence granted by John Bonet, then Vicar of the parish, to two well-known parishioners, to eat flesh during Lent on account of their great age and weakness.

Of the more important families whose names frequently appear in the Register may be mentioned the Abneys, a branch of the Derbyshire family, of Willesley Hall, several of whom were buried in the chancel of St. Mary's; the

* It should be remembered that throughout the period covered by this printed Register, 1600-1738, the year was reckoned as beginning on March 25th instead of January 1st.

Rudings, once owners of Westcotes; the Watts', of Leicester, Bellfounders; and the Watts', of Dannets Hall. The earlier part of the Register contains a few entries relating to the Caves and Hastings. Other well-known Leicester names, such as Billers, Chippingdale, Johnson, Ludlam, Sherman, Stafford, Stephens, etc., frequently occur.

It will be found that some additional entries and particulars from the Bishops' Transcripts preserved in the Archdeaconry Registry at Leicester, are embodied in the pages of this volume, to which due reference is made.

The thanks of this Society are due to the Rev. James Mountain, late Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester, for his kind permission to allow the Register to be transcribed for printing purposes, and to John Rudledge Abney, Esq., Counsellor-at-Law, of New York, a descendant of the Leicester Abneys, who generously defrayed the expense of the transcript.

H.H.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 25, line 29, *delete* comma after Dannett.

,, 58, ,, 3, *or* Caffer *read* Catter.

,, 82, in line with Baptisms for 1711, *read* [*Page* 212.].

,, 121, line 4, *for* Greenfall, *read* Greensall.

,, 125, ,, 14, *for* 29 Aug. *read* 29 July.

The entry below should read 14 Aug.

,, 156, ,, 3, *for* Georye *read* George.

,, 169, ,, 10 from bottom, *delete* comma after Stevens.

,, 175, ,, 3 ,, ,, *for* Andrian, *read* Audrian.

,, 189, ,, 12 ,, ,, *for* Peregrimus et Egemus, *read* Peregrinus et Egenus.

,, 223, ,, 26, *for* May Okedale, *read* Mary Okedale.

Register

FOR THE

Parish of St. Mary, Leicester.

1600—1738.

[*Page* 1] A regester book of all Christeninges Weddinges & burialls in St. Mary's Leister bought by John Webster & Robert Burstal Churchwardens in Anno 1601.

1600. Baptisms.

Walter, son of Thos. Phrone	6	April
Sara, dau. of Simon Ing	13	,,
Edward, son of Raphe Cox	29	,,
William, son of John Heirick	18	May
Thomas, son of Tho. Russell	25	,,
Sara, dau. of Wm. Singleton	22	June
Anne, dau. of Robt. Cademan	20	July
Eliz., dau. of Robt. Narman	10	Aug.
Robert, son of Robt. Jervise	17	,,
Susanna, dau. of Tho. Biddle	21	,,
Anthonie, son of Wm. Whotton	12	Oct.
Agnes, dau. of John Baggett	26	,,
Henry, son of Adrian Johnson	9	Nov.
Charles, son of Charles Warde	30	,,
Agnes, dau. of John Bell	30	,,
Malin, son of Nicholas Wightman	17	Dec.
Edmund, son of Tho. Gaurton	20	,,
Katheren, dau. of Tho. Moodick	1	Jan. ?
William, son of Wm. Auncelett	20	Feb. ?
Augnes, dau. of John Tompson	20	,,
Agnes, dau. of Wm. Ludlam	8	Mar. ?

1600. Marriages.

John Onebye & Margery Tackle, of Sapcote	20	May
William Marson of Ulsethorpe, & Joyce . . . . of Kinges Newnā	20	,,
Robert Narmon & Alyce Hull	20	,,

	Robert Gimson & Joanes Willes	2	Aug.
	Thomas Seawell & Isabell Yates	6	....
	Richard Astwell & Ann Asboston	20	....
	John Charleton & Elnor Dudson	26	Oct.
	Everard Homan, gent, & Margarett	4	Nov.
	Robert Gaurton & Marye Tompson ?	18	,,
	Thomas Binglye & Joane Halpeny	26	....
	John Toplye & Hellen Watson	..	....
	Thomas Woodland & Marye Pare	17	Feb.
	Thomas Dickens, of Dalbye Jacombe, & .... Lane, of Melton Moberie	.	....
	1600. Burials.		
[*Page* 2]	Jane Stones	6	May
	William, son of John Heyrick	22	,,
	Hellen, dau. of Tho. Asberye	3	June
	Elizabeth Meare	19	,,
	Ann, dau. of Raphe Payne	24	Aug.
	Tho., son of Wm. Palmer, citizen of London	28	,,
	Widdowe Mabbes	9	Oct.
	Joane, wife of John Feilding	11	Dec.
	Richard Harvye	18	,,
	Henrye Oldefeild, gent.	27	Jan.
	Agnes, wife of Lewes Fitch	2	Feb.
	Marye, dau. of Robt. Cratch	5	Mar.
	Thomas Cooper	14	,,
	1601. Baptisms.		
	George, son of Tho. Williams	29	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Griffen	5	April
	John, son of Henry Manninges	14	,,
	Thomas, son of Tho. Cademan	26	,,
	Ann, dau. of Nicholas Bale	4	May
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Andrew	17	,,
	Agnes, dau. of Tho. Johnson	14	June
	William, son of Wm. Watson	21	,,
	Em., dau. of John Heyrick	28	,,
	Marye, dau. of Robt. Barsbye	5	July
	Ann, dau. of Arter Blackshew	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Tho. Plumbe, gent.	6	Sept.
	Ann, dau. of John Coats	4	Oct.
	John, son of Edmund Loe	6	Dec.
	Joane, dau. of Rich. Mole	6	,,
	Agnes, dau. of John Jeffery	10	Jan.
	Marye, dau. of Symon Inge	23	,,
	Christian, dau. of Walter Rudinges, gent.	28	Feb.
	Edmund, son of Robt. Atton	28	,,

	William, son of Oliver Weatherall - -	28	Feb.
	Marye, dau. of Thos. Vicars - - -	7	Mar.
	Edmund, son of Rich. Narmon - -	21	,,

1601. Marriages.

[*Page* 3]	John Jeffery & Frideswyde Astill - -	20	April
	Thomas Coton & An Dickenson - -	25	May
	Frauncis Hampton & Marye Wentworth -	3	June
	Thomas Cox & Joane Page - - -	15	,,
	William Lee & Alyce Browne - - -	14	Sept.
	William Tyler & Parnell Blake - -	15	,,
	Robert Gaskin & Marye Vesye - -	25	Oct.
	Robert Retsford & Tomesing Craftes - -	3	Feb.
	John Woodword & Marye Johnson - -	4	,,
	John Palmer & Marye Otefeild - -	6	,,
	John Morris & Dorothye Hall - - -	8	,,
	Moses Swan, of Quarnedon, & Ann Ashenhurst, of Duffeild, co. Darbye - - -	15	,,

1601. Burials.

	Dorothye, dau. of Edw. Lewes - -	19	April
	Susana, dau. of Roger Ison - - -	19	July
	Robert, son of Robt. Jervise - - -	31	,,
	Michaell Nutt - - - -	7	Aug.
	Agnes, wife of Wm. Browne - - -	24	Sept.
	Marye, dau. of Edmund Gaurton - -	6	Oct.
	Alyce, wife of John Whyte - - -	1	Nov.
	Agnes, dau. of Wm. Watson - - -	15	,,
	John Davye - - - -	16	,,
	Joane, wife of Rich. Dickenson - -	20	,,
	Thomas Kellett - - - -	11	Dec.
	Edward Sturges - - - -	10	Jan.
	Marye, dau. of Symon Ing - - -	29	,,
	Isabell, wife of Robt. Robertes - -	1	Feb.
	Agnes, dau. of John Jeffery - - -	7	,,
	Christian, dau. of Walter Rudinges, gent. -	2	Mar.
	Henry White - - - -	5	,,
	Richard Taylor - - - -	7	,,
	Agnes, wife of Edw. Browne - - -	16	,,

1602. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

[*Page* 4]	John, son of Rich. Astwell, bap. - -	6	April
	Edward Browne, bur. - - -	8	,,
	Joane, dau. of Wm. Auncelett, bap. - -	11	,,
	John Dakin & Sysly Cloudsly, mar. - -	6	,,
	Robert Whit, bur. - - - -	19	,,

	Edward Nash, of Broughton Ashly, & Joane Newton, of Odebye, mar. - - -	27	April
	Thomas Wakefeild, of Wibtoft, & Alice Pegge, of Stonistanton, mar. - - -	27	,,
	Thomas Gorton, bur. - - -	4	May
	Joane Williamson, bur. - - -	4	,,
	Katheren, wife of Edw. Hackett, bur. - -	8	,,
	Edward Goode & Mary Croson, of Galbye, mar.	15	,,
	Oliver Stringer, bur. - - -	16	,,
	William, son of Wm. Auncelett, bur. - -	21	,,
	Margarett, wife of Edw. Baggett, bur. -	24	,,
	Joane, wife of Laurance Rivett, bur. - -	28	,,
	Thomas, son of Tho. Phrone, bap. - -	13	June
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Auncelett, bur. - -	19	,,
	Christopher, son of Wm. Johnson, bur. -	22	,,
	Emott, dau. of John Charleton, bap. - -	4	July
	and bur.	6	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Cademan, bap. - -	11	,,
	Ursula, dau. of Rich. Narmon, bur. - -	15	,,
	Alyce, wife of Frauncis Agnis, bur. - -	18	,,
[*Page,*	Robert, son of Thos. Cademan, bur. - -	19	,,
5]	William Ludlam, comburges of the towne of Leic: bur. - - - -	22	,,
	Edward, son of John Baggett, bap. - -	25	,,
	and bur.	29	,,
	Edward Baggett & Ann Woodshawe, mar. -	29	,,
	Henry, son of John Toplye, bap. - -	1	Aug.
	George Dunn & Joane Awlsebrooke, of Loughborowe, mar. - - - -	9	,,
	Marye, dau. of Mr. Henrye Reavill, bur. -	12	,,
	Henrye, son of Wm. Person, bap. - -	15	,,
	Richard Hallydaye & Eliz. Gorton, mar. -	23	,,
	William, son of John Bonner, bur. - -	29	,,
	Joane Traford, bur. - - - -	6	Sept.
	Joane, dau. of Wm. Dillworde, bap. - -	19	,,
	John, son of John Woodworde, bap. - -	3	Oct.
	Daniell, son of Raphe Cox, bap. - -	3	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Lewes Peach, bap. - -	17	,,
	John, son of Thos. Somervile, bap. - -	28	Nov.
	John, son of Rich. Campian, bap. - -	30	,,
	William Proctor, bur. - - - -	3	Dec.
	Isabell Belton, bur. - - - -	21	,,
	Frauncis, son of John Deacon, bap. - -	6	Jan.
[*Page*	Thomas Palmer & Alyce . . . erson, mar. -	10	,,
6]	Dorothye, dau. of Walter Rudinges, gent., bap.	23	,,
	and bur.	24	,,

William Baule & Eliz. Camdin, mar. - - 29 Jan.
William, son of Tymothye Churchman, bastard, bur. - - - - - 6 Feb.
Roger, son of Wm. Cradock, bap. - - 6 ,,
Emot, dau. of Bartholomew Bond, bap. - 28 ,,
Thomas Biddle, bur. - - - - 7 Mar.
John, son of Miles Burton, bap. - - 20 ,,

1603. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

Eliz., dau. of Robt. Cademan, bap. - - 3 April
Eliz., dau. of Lewes Peach, bur. - - 4 ,,
Frauncis, son of Thos. Moodick, bap. - - 8 May
Eliz., dau. of Edmund Loe, bap. - - 15 ,,
William, son of Wm. Auncelett, bap. - - 2 June
Robert Cademan, bur. - - - 9 ,,
Marye, dau. of Rich. Hallydaye, bap. - - 12 ,,
Rich., son of Robt. Woode, bur. - - 1 July
Joane, dau. of Wm. Wight, bap. - - 10 ,,
Hellen, wife of Robt. Gorton, bur. - - 16 ,,
Robert Swift, of Loughborowe, & Mary Hebb, of the same town, mar. - - - 27 ,,
Joane, dau. of John Bell, bap. - - 30 ,,
James, son of John Charleton, bap. - - 30 ,,
[*Page* 7] Laurance Ryvitt & Margery Corbitt, mar. - 1 Aug.
Gawen Reade & Ann Roylye, of Ashby delazouch, mar. - - - - 2 ,,
Ann, dau. of Thos. Cademan, bap. - - 5 ,,
Syslye, dau. of Raphe Wilkinson, bap. - 5 ,,
Thomas, son of Symon Ing, bap. - - 7 ,,
Joane, wife of Robt. Gimson, bur. - - 15 ,,
William, son of Wm. Whatton, bap. - - 28 ,,
and bur. 2 Sept.
Marye, dau. of John Jefferye, bap. - - 28 ,,
John Higginbotham & Marye Milner, of Newtowne Linford, mar. - - - 27 ,,
Thomas, son of Tho. Seawell, bap. - - 11 Sept.
William, son of Davye Price, bap. - - 11 ,,
and bur. 15 ,,
Richard Beswicke, of Slipton, co. Northants, & Ann Dentye, of Leicester, mar. - - 12 ,,
John, son of Wm. Watson, bap. - - 22 ,,
Alyce Foster, bur. - - - - 22 ,,
William, son of Oliver Weatherall, bur. - 22 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Robt. Retsford, bap. - - 25 ,,
Tobias Chippingdale, gent., bur. - - 7 Oct.
Edward, son of John Baggett, bap. - - 16 ,,

Joane. dau. of Laurance Ryvett & Katheren Chapman, bastard, bap. - - - 23 Oct.
John, son of John Phillipps, bap. - - 29 ,,
[*Page* 8] William, son of Wm. Baule, bap. - - 1 Nov.
Agnes, dau. of Rich. Tedsdale, bap. - - 1 ,,
Grace, dau. of Wm. Jones, bap. - - 13 ,,
Agnes, dau. of Rich. Yeates & Joane Aston, bastard, bap. - - - - 13 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Wiles, bap. - - 13 ,,
Frauncis Agnis & Jane Guntharpe, mar. - 26 ,,
John Camdin & Jane Muggleton, mar. - - 27 ,,
John, son of Wm. Tyler, bap. - - - 27 ,,
Hugh, son of Wm. Ludlam, bap. - - 27 ,,
" William Cheyney sonne of Christofer Cheyney of Grayes Inne in the Countye of Middlesex Esquier was borne at the house of Sir Thomas Cave knight in the Newarke by Leicester, being in this parish the seaven & Twenteth day of November in the yeare above written being the ffirst yeare of the Raigne of our most gratious Soveraigne Lord Kinge James, & was baptized in this Church the fforth day of December then next followinge."
Henry, son of Wm. Person, bur. - - 7 Dec.
Thomas, son of Lewis Fitch, bur. - - 12 ,,
Walter, son of Robt. Atton, bap. - - 18 ,,
Robert, son of John Turlington, bap. - - 18 ,,
[*Page* 9] Eliz., dau. of Tobias Chippingdale, gent., deceased, was born at the house of Sir Thos. Cave, knt., in the Newarke by Leicester, being in this parish, 18 Dec., in the year above written & baptized in this Church - 21 ,,
Alyce, dau. of John Coates, bap. - - 15 Jan.
Nicholas Berkhead, bur. - - - 18 ,,
Robert Deabanck & Isabell Rayner, of Willowbye Waterlesse, mar. - - 28 ,,
Marye, dau. of Wm. Gorton, bap. - - 29 ,,
Sislye, wife of John Deacon, bur. - - 30 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Mole, bap. - - 12 Feb.
John, son of John Onebye, bap. - - 12 ,,
Joane, dau. of Thos. Johnson, bap. - - 12 ,,
Fraunces, dau. of Wm. Oliver, bap. - - 15 ,,
Joane, dau. of Laurence Ryvett & Katheren Chapman, bastard, bur. - - - 16 ,,
William, son of Wm. Kinge, bap. - - 19 ,,

Eliz., dau. of Lewes Peache, bap. - - 19 Feb.
Joane, dau. of Wm. Tyler, bur. - - 27 ,,
Richard Mirrideth, preacher of ye worde of God at Bathe in the County of Somersett, & Elizth., dau. of Mr. John Chippingdale, Doctor of Lawe, were married - - 28 ,,
Dorothye Johnson, widdowe, bur. - - 8 Mar.

1604. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

[*Page* 10] Eliz., dau. of Walter Rudinge, gent., bap. - 25 Mar.
Alice, wife of Henrye Thomas, bur. - - 29 ,,
Edmund Abney, gent., buried first of April.
William Newton & Margarett Mole mar. - 16 April
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Mole, bur. - - 21 ,,
Henrye, son of Bartholomew Bond, bap. - 22 ,,
Henry, son of Robt. Jervice, bap. - - 22 ,,
Joane, dau. of Wm. Browne, bap. - - 25 ,,
Widdowe Pearson, bur. - - - 28 ,,
John Newbye & Agnes Hyde, mar. - - 5 May
Christian, wife of Nicholas Wightman, bur. - 12 ,,
Hugh, son of Thos. Dawes, bap. - - 27 ,,
Grace, dau. of Thos. Vickers, bap. - - 27 ,,
Agnes, dau. of Charles Warde, bap. - - 27 ,,
William Peck & Eliz. Hunter mar. - - 7 June
William, son of Wm. Baule, bap. - - 17 ,,
Eliz., wife of John Birstall, bur. - - 20 ,,
Marye, dau. of Humphrie Dawes, bap. - 24 ,,
Isabell, dau. of Thos. Clea, bap. - - 1 July
Isabell, dau. of Thos. Phrone, bap. - - 1 ,,
Agnes, dau. of Raphe Aston, bap. - - 1 ,,
[*Page* 11] Margarett, dau. of Oliver Weatherall, bap. - 25 ,,
Thomas Rawlin & Suzanna Griffen, of Woodhouse, mar. - - - - 29 ,,
Edmunde, son of Robt. Woode, bur. - - 26 Aug.
Daniell Gardiner, of Howthorpe, & Jane Woodwarde, of Thedingworth, mar. - 27 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Whatton, bap. - - 2 Sept.
Wm., son of John Staples, bap. - - 9 ,,
Thomas, son of John Camdin, bap. - - 16 ,,
Thomas Branson & Agnes Boltone, of Boseworth, mar. - - - - 17 ,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Watson, bap. - - 23 ,,
Henrye, son of Thos. Lange, bap. - - 23 ,,
Thomas Dawes, of Newnam, co. Warwick, & Joyce Bird, of Waltham, co. Leicester, mar. 25 ,,
Tho., son of John Camdin, bur. - - 26 ,,

	Frauncis Farriner & Sara Smith, mar. - -	29	Sept.
	William Hartshorne & Alyce Gorton, mar. -	30	,,
	John Deacon & Eliz. Flètcher, mar. - -	1	Oct.
	Eliz., wife of John Baggworth, bur. - -	12	,,
	Edward Browne & Eliz. Chamberlyn, mar. -	13	,,
	Tobias Tharpe & Marye Browne, mar. - -	24	,,
	Edward Stone & Suzanna Hawlye, mar. -	25	,,
	Joane, dau. of Frauncis Farriner, bap. -	11	Nov.
	George, son of Thos. Cademan, bap. - -	25	,,
	Xpopher, son of Nicholas Bale, bap. - -	25	,,
[*Page* 12]	Margaret, dau. of Davye Prise, bap. - - and bur. the 11th day next following.	25	,,
	Thomas Brough, of Chasterfeilde, & Ann Heath of this parish, mar. - - - -	28	,,
	Sislye, dau. of Wm. Newton, bap. - -	9	Dec.
	William, son of Thos. Goode, bap. - -	21	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Campian, bap. - -	23	,,
	William, son of Wm. Camdin, bap. - -	25	,,
	Xpopher, son of Nicholas Bale, bur. - -	2	Jan.
	Widdowe Amye, bur. - - - -	7	,,
	Thomas, son of Robt. Heyrick, bap. - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Lewes Peach, bur. - -	17	,,
	Richard Garton & Luce Shilkton, mar. -	28	,,
	Frauncis Stretton & Eliz. Bryan, of Lare, mar.	2	Feb.
	Thos. Debanke & Amye Marrit, mar. - -	2	,,
	John Charles & Marga Procter, mar. - -	4	,,
	Joane, dau. of Henrye Shawe, bap. - -	8	,,
	Clement Tompson, of Coats, & Alyce Smartwoode, of Loughborowe, mar. - -	5	,,
	Thomas Olliffe, of Ratherbye, & Ann Barsbye, of Gadsbye, mar. - - - -	9	,,
	Thomas Hulse, *alias* Howse, & Ann Pepper, of Cussington, mar. - - - -	9	,,
[*Page* 13]	William, son of Tho. Goode, bur. - -	9	,,
	Margeret, dau. of Thos. Britane, & Margerye Moise, basterd, bap. - - -	10	,,
	Charles Burdit, of Mowselye, & Martha Fisher, of Mounkes Kerbye, mar. - - -	18	,,
	Grace Gorton, bur. - - - -	21	,,
	Thomas Phrone, bur. - - - -	25	,,
	William Clebrooke, bur. - - -	14	Mar.

1605. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

	George, son of Rich. Astwell, bap. - -	25	,,
	William, son of Wm. Tyler, bap. - -	1	April
	Richard, son of Rich. Hallydaye, bap. -	14	,,

	Davye Price, & Margaret Asberye, mar. -	15	April
	Robert Page & Suzanna More, mar. - -	21	,,
	William, son of Tho. Heath, bap. - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Walter Rudinges, gent., bur. -	2	May
	Alyce, dau. of Nicholas Wightman, bap. -	15	,,
	Alyce, dau. of Tho. Braunston, bap. - -	15	,,
	Em̄, dau. of John White, bap. - -	15	,,
	Henry Trowell, bur. - - - -	10	,,
	William, son of John Woodward, bap. - -	12	,,
	Katheren, dau. of John Toplye, bap. - -	17	,,
	James Gordon & Eliz. Tompson, mar. - -	26	,,
	William Nursse, bur. - - - -	2	June
	Eliz., dau. of Walter Rudinges, gent., bap. -	9	,,
	Thomas Marginson, bur. - - -	9	,,
	Lewes Gough, bur. - - - -	16	,,
[*Page*	Libeus Darbye & Sara Atkin, mar. - -	[*no*	*date*]
14]	William, son of Wm. Gorton, bur. - -	22	June
	Richard, son of Robt. Atton, bap. - -	23	,,
	John Wilkinson, bur. - - -	29	,,
	Alyce Trowell, bur. - - - -	16	July
	Agnes, dau. of Wm. Ball, bap. - -	21	,,
	Edward, son of Edw. Wilkinson, bap. - -	21	,,
	Marye, wife of Tho. Goode, bur. - -	8	Aug.
	Marye, & Joane, daus. of Thos. Johnson, bap.	10	,,
	Arthur Blackshawe, bur. - - -	13	,,
	William Cox & Dorothye Woode, mar. -	31	,,
	Agnes, dau. of Tho. Cademan, bur. - -	2	Sept.
	George, son of Wm. Lee, bur. - - -	3	,,
	Barbara, dau. of Sir Henrye Beamont, Knt., bap. - - - - -	15	,,
	Tho., son of George Wadland, bap. - -	15	,,
	John Hall, bur. - - - -	18	,,
	Tho. Freeman, bur. - - - -	27	,,
	Tho., son of Wm. King, bap. - - -	6	Oct.
	Edward, son of Edw. Browne, bap. - -	13	,,
	Henrye, son of Tobias Tharp, bap. - -	3	Nov.
	and bur.	28	,,
	Henrye, son of Wm. Ludlam, bap. - -	10	,,
	Barbara, dau. of Arthur Blackshawe, bap. -	10	,,
	Laurance, son of Ambrose Robinson, bap. -	10	,,
	Samuell, son of Wm. Fowkes, Mr of the Hospitall of the Newarke, bap. - -	24	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Tho. Wilde, bur. - -	30	,,
[*Page*	Dorothye, dau. of John Camdin, bap. - -	1	Dec.
15]	Hellen, dau. of Mathew Bonde, bur. - -	18	,,
	Joane, wife of Thos. Smith, bur. - -	20	,,

William Dawson & Francis Auncelet, mar. -	21	Dec.
Ann, dau. of Wm. Charles, bap. - -	22	,,
William, son of John Bell, bap. - -	22	,,
Ann, dau. of Wm. Gorton, bap. - -	27	,,
Edward, son of Thos. Cademan, bap. - -	1	Jan.
Marye, dau. of Laurance Fletcher, bap. -	1	,,
Katheren, wife of Roger Bromlye, Esq., bur. -	5	,,
William, son of John White, bur. - -	11	,,
John, son of Robt. Page, bap. - - -	12	,,
Widdowe Cleabrooke, bur. - - -	15	,,
Alyce, dau. of Rich. Garton, bap. - -	19	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Newton, bap. - -	19	,,
Agnes Curtisse, bur. - - - -	24	,,
Tho. Cloleman & Eliz. Marchall, mar. - -	26	,,
Richard, son of John Palmer, bap. - -	26	,,
Tho., son of Bartholomew Lynsye, bap. -	2	Feb.
George, son of Davye Price, bap. - -	21	,,
and bur.	22	,,
Robert Gorton, bur. - - - -	5	Mar.
Isabell, dau. of Edmund Abney, bur. - -	12	,,
Richard, son of Raphe Aston, bap. ? - -	16	,,

1606. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.

William, son of Tho. Heath, bur. ? - -	28	,,
William Broxbye, *alias* Sybble, bur. - -	1	April
[*Page* 16] Henrye, son of Symon Inge, bap. - -	14	,,
and bur.	3	May
Roger Wilson & Agnes Broxbye, *alias* Sybble, mar. - - - - -	14	April
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Newton, bur. - -	3	May
Jane, dau. of Thos. Johnson, bur. - -	11	,,
Thomas Walker, bur. - - -	13	,,
Isabell Hashlam, bur. - - - -	14	,,
John Burton & Eliz. More, mar. - -	15	,,
John Burgoland & Margaret Biddle, mar. -	19	,,
Frances, dau. of Thos. Heath, bap. - -	29	,,
Agnes, dau. of Davye Price, the younger, bap.	6	June
and bur.	7	,,
Eliz., dau. of Henry Peale, bap. - -	8	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Frone, bur. - -	17	,,
Christian, wife of John Githenes, bur. - -	21	,,
Joane, wife of Robt. Aston, bur. - -	22	,,
Richard Husbon & Francis Forde, mar. -	3	July
Steven, son of Tho. Somervile, bap. - -	4	,,
and bur.	6	,,
Em̄, dau. of Nicholas Wightman, bur - -	15	,,

	John, son of John Hynman, & Eliz. Parker, bastard, bap. - - - -	16	July
	John Foster & Amye Twickten, mar. - -	17	,,
	John, son of John Heyrick, bap. - -	20	,,
	and bur.	25	,,
	Isabell, wife of Rich. Browne, bur. - -	15	Aug.
	Elizabeth Sharpe, bur. - - -	22	,,
[*Page*	Ambrose Saunders & Martha Cotton, mar. -	26	,,
17]	William Ludlam, bur. - - -	29	,,
	Tho., son of Tho. Vickers, bap. - -	7	Sept.
	Katheren Bell, bur. - - - -	7	,,
	John Johnson, bur. - - - -	16	,,
	William Hill, bur. - - - -	16	,,
	John Paybodye & Eliz. Lord, mar. - -	20	,,
	William, son of Tho. Brimingham, bap. -	21	,,
	John Hynman & Eliz. Parker, mar. - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Wigston & Agnes Browne, bastard, bap. - - - -	1	Oct.
	Ann Large, bur. - - - -	2	,,
	Robert Aston & Agnes Slater, mar. - -	2	,,
	Tho., son of Tho. Vickers, bur. - -	4	,,
	John, son of Edw. Bowskill, bap. - -	5	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Dawson, bap. - -	12	,,
	Widdow Asboston, bur. - - -	17	,,
	Agnes, dau. of Geo. Knight, bap. - -	26	,,
	George, son of Rich. Astwell, bur. - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Charleton, bap. - -	2	Nov.
	John, son of Roger Fynian, bap. - -	2	,,
	Frauncis, son of Frauncis Compton, bap. -	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Wiles, bap. - -	16	,,
	Henrye Clarke & Joane Wilkinson, mar. -	18	,,
	Thomas Andrew, bur. - - -	14	Dec.
	Sara, dau. of Frauncis Coll bur. - -	18	,,
	Edmund, son of Wm. Fowkes, Mr of the Hospital of the Newarke, bap. - -	20	,,
[*Page*	Ann, wife of Robt. Erick, bur. - - -	2	Jan.
18]	Thomas Porter, bur. - - - -	15	,,
	Suzanna, dau. of Thos. Baker, bap. - -	25	,,
	Phillippe Walton & Joane Aston, mar. -	29	,,
	Robert Hyde & Isabell Peacock, mar. -	31	,,
	Steven, son of Martin Taylor, bap. - -	8	Feb.
	Joyce, dau. of Wm. Whatton, bap. - -	8	Mar.
	Agnes, dau. of Davye Price, bap. - -	8	,,
	John, son of Edw. Bowskill, bur. - -	9	,,
	Jane, dau. of Wm. Whatton, bur. - -	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Edmund Loe, bap. - -	15	,,

	Richard, son of Wm. Newton, bap. - -	15	Mar.
	Thomas, son of Tho. Noone, bap. - -	22	,,
	1607. Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.		
	Marye, dau. of John Gythens, bur. - -	26	,,
	Henrye, son of Robt. Atton, bap. - -	28	,,
	Marye, dau. of George Wadland, bap. - -	28	,,
	John, son of Thos. Frone, bap. - -	5	April
	Agnes, wife of Rich. Narmon, bur. - -	6	,,
	Alyce, dau. of John Palmer, bap. - -	6	,,
	George Rydinges & Margery Wyren, mar. -	14	,,
	John, son of John Jefferye, bap. - -	19	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Cademan, bap. - -	21	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Clea, bap. - - -	26	,,
	William Annis & Ann Lytherland, mar. -	27	,,
[*Page*	Robert, son of Thos. Cademan, bur. - -	28	,,
19]	Henrye, son of Henry Peale, bap. - -	3	May
	Joane, dau. of Davye Price, junior, bap. -	3	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Clea, bur. - - -	3	,,
	Em̄, wife of Bryan Lanckton, bur. - -	8	,,
	Jane, dau. of Davye Price, junior, bur. -	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Tobias Tharpe, bap. - -	24	,,
	Isabell, dau. of Wm. Ludlam, bur. - -	8	June
	John, son of Wm. Watson, bap. - -	19	,,
	Samuell, son of Symon Ing, bap. - -	3	July
	and bur.	4	,,
	Marye, dau. of Rich. Campian, bap. - -	5	,,
	William, son of Bartholomew Frende, bap. -	5	,,
	Margaret, wife of John Webster, bur. - -	6	,,
	Margaret, wife of Wm. Ludlam, bur. - -	10	,,
	Robert, son of Wm. King, bap. - -	12	,,
	Ann, dau. of Rich. Hallydaye, bap. - -	12	,,
	Thos., son of John Birstall, bur. - -	16	,,
	Alyce, wife of Thos. Walker, bur. - -	17	,,
	Agnes, dau. of John Bagget, bur. - -	19	,,
	Robert Erick & Eliz. Darker, mar. - -	20	,,
	William Pigeon & Sybell Halpenye, mar. -	27	,,
	John, son of John Charleton, bur. - -	2	Aug.
[*Page*	Barbara, dau. of Arthur Blackshawe, bur. -	11	,,
20]	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Peck, bap. - - -	16	,,
	William Cowell, bur. - - - -	2	Sept.
	William, son of Wm. Woode, bap. - -	6	,,
	Robert, son of Wm. Olliver, bap. - -	14	,,
	Thomas Peale & Hellen Taylor, mar. - -	14	,,
	John, son of Thos. Jackson, bap. - -	20	,,
	Ezechiell Robinson, bur. - - -	21	,,

	Eliz., dau. of John Heyrick, bap. - -	27	Sept.
	Thos., son of Wm. Camdin, bap. - -	27	,,
	James, son of Wm. Annis, bap. - -	27	,,
	Wynefryde, dau. of Laurance Fletcher, bap. -	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Woodward, bap. - -	11	Oct.
	John Tyllye & Sara Coton, mar. - -	12	,,
	Ann, dau. of Rich. Hallydaye, bur. - -	13	,,
	Dorothye, dau. of George Chamberlyne, bap. -	24	,,
P.*	Anthonye, son of Wm. Whatton, bur. - -	26	,,
P.*	Clement, son of Wm. Whatton, bur. - -	28	,,
	William, son of Bartholomew Lynsye, bap. -	1	Nov.
[*Page*	Katheren, dau. of Wm. Dawson, bap. - -	4	,,
21]	William, son of Bartholomew Lynsye, bur. -	8	,,
	Thomas Vickers, bur. - - - -	12	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Woode, bap. - -	15	,,
	George Immines & Alyce Haywoode, mar. -	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Wyer, bap. - -	16	,,
	and bur.	21	,,
P.*	John Deakynes, bur. - - - -	21	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Weldon, bap. - -	22	,,
P.*	Henrye Weaver, bur. - - - -	26	,,
	Thomas Goode & Katheren Biddle, mar. -	30	,,
	Emot, wife of Nicholas Berkhead, bur. -	13	Dec.
	Marye, dau. of Wm. Pawlye, bap. - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Heath, bap. - -	13	,,
	Thomas Smyth, bur. - - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ball, bap. - - -	20	,,
	John, son of Wm. Tyler, bap. - - -	25	,,
	John, son of John Jefferye, bur. - -	29	,,
	Alyce, dau. of George Rydinges, bap. - -	1	Jan.
	Thomas, son of Robt. Page, bap. - -	3	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Woode, bur. - -	5	,,
	Paule, son of Samuell Harris, bap. - -	10	,,
	and bur.	13	,,
[*Page*	Marye, wife of John Woodward, bur. - -	19	,,
22]	Marye, dau. of Samuell Fenton, bap. - -	24	,,
	Richard Browne & Syslye Oswine, mar. -	30	,,
	William Hall & Marye Holmes, mar. - -	1	Feb.
	Marye, dau. of Rich. Garton, bap. - -	7	,,
	John, son of John Woodward, bur. - -	12	Mar.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Vickers, bap. - -	13	,,
	and bur.	17	,,
	Joane, wife of John Johnson, bur. - -	19	,,

* Plague.

BAPTISMS, 1608—1738.

1608.

	Marye, dau. of John Camdin - - -	10	April
	Henrye, son of Henry Fant, gent. - -	17	,,
	Daniell, son of Olliver Weatherall - -	17	,,
	Daniell, son of Roger Broxbye - -	24	,,
	Marye, dau. of Gregory Webster - -	5	May
	Eliz., dau. of John Tompson - - -	15	,,
	William, son of Thos. Cademan - -	6	July
	Edward, son of Hugh Lewes - - -	10	,,
	Agnes, dau. of Robt. Retsford, *alias* Owen -	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Ralfe Aston - - -	24	,,
	Peter, son of John Cockcle, bastard - -	1	Aug.
	Marye, dau. of Richard Mole - - -	28	,,
	Davye, son of Ralfe Wilkinson - -	28	,,
	Jane, dau. of Nicholas Wightman - -	28	,,
[*Page*	Henrye, son of Robert Dun - - -	4	Sept.
23]	George, son of George Knight - - -	4	,,
	Marye, dau. of Edmund Deacon - -	11	,,
	John, son of John Bond - - -	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Davye Price, senior - -	9	Oct.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Clea - - -	9	,,
	Thomas, son of John Bell - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Rich. Astwell - - -	23	,,
	John, son of Wm. Hall - - -	1	Nov.
	Hellen, dau. of Henrye Peale - - -	9	,,
	Marye, dau. of Robert Atton - - -	27	,,
	Margaret, dau. of Thos. Goode - -	11	Dec.
	John, son of Thos. Johnson - - -	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Fowkes, gent. - -	1	Jan.
	Anna, dau. of Richard Holidaye - -	2	Feb.
	Thos., son of Thos. Johnson - - -	5	,,
	William, son of Wm. Dawson - - -	5	,,
	Rodger, son of Wm. Kyng - - -	12	,,
	William, son of Julius Byllers - - -	5	Mar.
	Thos., son of Wm. Wood - - -	12	,,
	Fryswid, dau. of Thos. Briminiam - -	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Anthonye Palmer - -	19	,,

1609.

	Hester, dau. of Wm. Annys - - -	17	April
	Anne, dau. of Simon Inge - - -	23	,,
	Elin, dau. of Barthol. Bond - - -	7	May
	John, son of George Imines - - -	14	,,
[*Page*	and buried	19	,,
31]	Mary, dau. of Davye Price - - -	26	June

Thomas, son of Thos. Jackson - -	26	June
Thomas, son of Thos. Phrone - - -	9	July
Wallter, son of Rich. Wier - - -	17	Aug.
Thomas, son of Samuel Harris - -	1	Oct.
Eliz., dau. of Livewell Fletcher - -	29	,,
John, son of Roger Wilson - - -	19	Nov.
Mary, dau. of Henry Peale - - -	26	,,
Richard, son of John Wigston & Margrit Willice, bastard - - - -	28	Dec.
Ursula, dau. of Wm. Gorton - - -	31	,,
Rowland, son of Thos. Baker - - -	1	Jan.
John, son of Wm. Weldin - - -	14	,,
Alyce, dau. of John Bannes - - -	28	,,
Joane, dau. of John Pepper - - -	28	,,
William, son of George Chamberlin - -	4	Feb.
Ann, dau. of Robt. Andrewe - - -	11	,,
Alyce, dau. of Wm. Ball - - -	11	,,
John, son of Francis Compton - -	4	Mar.
William, son of Rich. Smith - - -	4	,,
Alyce, dau. of John Noone - - -	11	,,
Thomas, son of Antony Palmer - -	18	,,

1610.

Thomas, son of Roger Bruxby - -	8	April
Huigh, son of Wm. Pecke, in the Neworke -	29	,,
Margritt, dau. of Geo. Immines, in the Newark	6	May
and buried	8	,,
Anne, dau. of Wm. Watson - - -	30	,,
and buried	31	,,
Mary, dau. of Tobyas Tharpe - - -	3	June
William, son of Thos. Noone - - -	29	,,
Katterne, dau. of Robt. Stones - -	29	,,
Richard, son of Thos. Sasor - - -	22	July
and buried	23	,,
John, son of John Bell - - -	19	Aug.
and buried	28	,,
Susana, dau. of Thos. Marritt - - -	2	Sept.
Antony, son of Thos. Heyrick & Rebecka Bruer, bastard - - - -	11	,,
Eliz., dau. of George Armestrong - -	16	,,
William, son of Rich. Campian - -	14	Oct.
Edward, son of Edw. Lea - - -	21	,,
Margritt, dau. of James Chauner - -	28	,,
Robert, son of Wm. Woode - - -	8	Nov.
Susana, dau. of Wm. Woode - - -	8	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Woode - - -	11	,,

[*Page* 32]	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Brimigham - -	18	Nov.
	Ann, dau. of Geo. Wadland in ye Newarke -	9	Dec.
	Thomas, son of Olliver Wetherall - -	9	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Nicolas Muncke - - -	16	,,
	William, son of Wm. Charles - - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of Henry Shawe - - -	20	Jan.
	Antony, son of Henry Clarke & Sarah Ingersby, bastard - - - -	30	,,
	Richard, son of Gregory Webster - -	10	Feb.
	and buried	13	,,
	Sara, dau. of Nicolas Lawson - - -	24	,,
	Richard, son of Hugh Lewes - - -	24	,,
	Harry, son of Antony Spence - - -	3	Mar.
	Agnis, dau. of Wm. Pachet - - -	17	,,
	and buried	25	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Goode - - -	24	,,
	1611.		
	John, son of John Jefferye - - -	14	April
	William, son of Wm. Hall - - -	14	,,
	Jane, dau. of Brian Greeneam & Mary Waters, bastard - - - -	14	,,
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Page - - -	9	May
	Bartholomew, son of Laurence Rivitt - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Nicolas Wightman - -	2	June
	Richard, son of Wm. Pecke, in the Newarke -	9	,,
	William, son of Edw. Turner, in the Newarke	29	July
	Mary, dau. of Ralfe Asson - - -	4	Aug.
	George, son of Ralfe Snodon - - -	23	,,
	Nicolas, son of Samuell Fentton - -	27	,,
	Rodger, son of Robt. Atton - - -	1	Sept.
	Margritt, dau. of Henry Peale - - -	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Swinfeylde - -	29	,,
	George, son of Bartoll Lynseye - -	29	,,
	Joane, dau. of Thos. Sasor - - -	20	Oct.
	Robert, son of Robt. Dune - - -	3	Nov.
	John, son of John Bannes - - -	1	Dec.
	and buried	22	,,
	Ann, dau. of Rodger Bruxby - - -	19	,,
	Ann, dau. of Edmond Deacon - - -	19	,,
	Annis, dau. of John Band - - -	31	Jan.
	Sarah, dau. of Robt. Herrick - - -	16	Feb.
	Ann, dau. of Rodger Withers - - -	16	,,
	Grissell, dau. of Tobyas Tharpe - -	16	,,
	Margrett, dau. of Rich Wier - - -	26	,,
	Thomas, son of George Imines - -	17	Mar.
	Julius, son of Julius Billers - - -	22	,,

1612.

[*Page* 33] Augustine, son of Henrye Heminges, in the Newarke - - - - 27 Mar.
Robert, son of John Bell - - - 8 April
and bur. 13 ,,
Marye, dau. of Wm. Ball - - - 12 ,,
Benjamin, son of Antonye Gullsone - - 13 ,,
Alyce, dau. of Wm. Camdin - - - 14 ,,
Katherene, dau. of Thos. Hartshorne, bap. - 10 May
& bur. same day.
Marye, dau. of Wm. Kinge - - - 17 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Astwell - - - 14 June
Alyce, dau. of John Hill - - - 21 ,,
Margritt, dau. of Bartholomew Freende - 28 ,,
Ursaly, dau. of Laurence Warner - - 19 July
Simon, son of Simon Inge - - - 5 Aug.
Francis, son of Wm. Agnis - - - 5 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Geo. Chamberlyn - - 9 ,,
Mabell, dau. of Zacria Simkin - - - 23 ,,
Henrye, son of Wm. Agnis, labor - - 7 Sept.
Thomas, son of Henrye Peale - - - 20 ,,
William, son of Will. Pachett - - - 20 ,,
Francis, son of John Wigstone and Katterne Besswick - - - - 25 ,,
Sara, dau. of Raffe Snodon - - - 18 Oct.
Marye, dau. of Thos. Goode - - - 1 Nov.
Francis, dau. of Rich. Joanes - - - 1 ,,
Winifryde, dau. of Thos. Sasor - - 6 Dec.
Francis, dau. of Edw. Clarke - - - 7 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Antonye Hall - - - 6 Jan.
Robert, son of George Armestronge - - 31 ,,
John, son of Thos. Woode - - - 14 Feb.
Francis, dau. of Walter Rudin, gent. - - 28 ,,
Richard, son of Rich. Baylie - - - 28 ,,
and bur. 16 day of ye same [*sic*].
Harye, son of Harrye Charles - - - 7 Mar.

1613.

Thomas, son of Audrian Johnson - - 28 ,,
William, son of Robt. Atton - - - 14 April
Ann, dau. of Rich. Smith - - - 13 May
Mary, dau. of Henry Crowe - - - 16 ,,
George, son of Paule Abnye - - - 11 July
Thomas, son of Thos. Hartshorne - - 22 Aug.
Eliz., dau. of Artur Tomson - - - 5 Sept.
William, son of John Lee - - - 12 ,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Cave - - - 13 ,,

	William, son of Thos. Howe - - -	10	Oct.
	Robert, son of Robt. Langton - -	10	,,
	Gregory, son of Thos. Kinge - - -	31	,,
	Edmon, son of Edmon Deacon - -	1	Nov.
	Bridgett, dau. of Ralfe Asson - - -	14	,,
	John, son of Thos. Olliver - - -	28	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of George Jefferye - - -	19	Dec.
34]	John, son of Thos. Brimingham - -	26	,,
	Robert, son of Antony Speence - -	6	Jan.
	and buried	11	,,
	Thomas, son of Edw. Pollard - - -	23	,,
	Nicolas, son of James Chauner - -	23	,,
	Darothy, dau. of Thos. Johnson - -	6	Feb.
	Mary, dau of Rodger Withers - -	13	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Campian - -	24	,,
	and buried	2	Mar.
	Thomas, son of Tobyas Tharp - - -	6	,,
	and buried	8	,,
	Ann, dau. of Mr. Edw. Clarke - - -	13	,,
	William, son of Wm. Agnies - - -	13	,,
	William, son of Lauranc Ryvitt - -	13	,,

1614.

	John, son of Wm. Ball - - - -	27	,,
	John, son of Wm. Kinge - - -	10	April
	Robert, son of Robt. Page - - -	10	,,
	John, son of Thos. Sasor - - -	17	,,
	Alyce, dau. of Ralfe Snowdon - - -	24	,,
	William, son of Wm. Wikes - - -	1	May
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Hall - - -	8	,,
	Joysse, dau. of Henry Peale - - -	10	,,
	Amy, dau. of Wm. Agnies - - -	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Bell - - -	7	June
	Thomas, son of John Pepper - - -	12	,,
	and buried	16	,,
	Alyce, dau. of Julyus Billers - - -	26	,,
	Elnor, dau. of Thos. Greene - - -	26	,,
	Henry, son of Hary Cowell - - -	14	Aug.
	Katterne, dau. of Bryan Barsby - -	9	Sept.
	Robert, son of Nathaniell Tapper - -	21	,,
	and buried	26	,,
	John, son of Robt. Webster & Joane Bayly, bastard - - - - -	21	,,
	and buried	3	Dec.
	Ann, dau. of John Sherman, gent., in ye Newarke - - - -	18	Oct.

	Rodger, son of John Lee - - -	23	Oct.
	Tomasing, dau. of Wm. Savage - -	6	Nov.
	Marye, dau. of Wm. Masse - - -	13	,,
	William, son of Mr. Robt. Atton - -	20	,,
	William, son of Wm. Camdin, of ye Frith -	20	,,
	John, son of Thos. Tompson - - -	27	,,
	Dorythie, dau. of Laurance Warner - -	4	Dec.
	Dannitt, son of George Imines - -	18	,,
[*Page*	Ann, dau. of John Armstrong - - -	8	Jan.
35]	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Joanes - - -	29	,,
	Sara, dau. of Wm. Colman - - -	7	Feb.
	Ann, dau. of Zacarye Simkin - - -	26	,,
	Shusana, dau. of Antonye Spence - -	19	Mar.
	1615.		
	William, son of Thos. Hartshorne - -	9	April
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Agnies - - -	10	,,
	Harrye, son of Harye Crowe - - -	25	,,
	John, son of Robt. Messenger - - -	14	May
	and buried	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Goode - - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Patchett - - -	28	,,
	Walter, son of Walter Rudin, gent. - -	30	,,
	Francis, son of John Messenger - -	4	June
	William, son of John Carr - - -	11	,,
	An, dau. of Henry Hemings - - -	14	,,
	and buried same day.		
	Margrett, dau. of John Jeffery - -	? 25	,,
	Richard, son of Francis Milles - - -	9	July
	An, dau. of Thos. Woode - - -	6	Aug.
	Francis, son of Paule Abnye - - -	20	,,
	Marye, dau. of Robt. Dune - - -	20	,,
	William, son of Wm. Halliyocke - -	27	,,
	Edmond, son of Tobias Tharpe - -	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Tompson, deceased -	8	Oct.
	William, son of Wm. Wickes - - -	28	,,
	Sara, dau. of Rich. Campian - - -	1	Nov.
	John, son of John Wigson - - -	12	,,
	Samuell, son of Thos. Sasor - - -	19	,,
	and buried	23	,,
	John, son of Edmond Deacon - - -	3	Dec.
	Henry, son of Nathaniell Tapper - -	3	,,
	Joane, dau. of Thos. Jackson - - -	3	,,
	Henry, son of Thos. Brookes, of St. Martin's parish - - - -	24	,,
	James, son of Ralph Asson - - -	1	Jan.
	and buried	7	,,

	Edward, son of Edw. Clarke, gent. - -	8	Jan.
	Henry, son of Rodger Hatton, gent., of London	17	,,
	Francis, dau. of Thos. Olliver- - -	21	,,
	Jullius, son of Robt. Webster - - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Howe - - -	28	,,
	John, son of James Flecher - - -	18	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Wier - - -	3	Mar.
	Joane, dau. of James Chaner - - -	17	,,
	and buried	19	,,
	1616.		
[*Page* 36]	William, son of Edw. Pollard - - -	7	April
	William, son of Wm. Whatton - -	21	,,
	Shusana, dau. of Nicolas Parker - -	20	May
	Martha, dau. of George Wadland - -	2	June
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Cave - - -	9	,,
	John, son of George Armstronge - -	16	,,
	Patience, dau. of Ralph Snowdon - -	18	July
	John, son of Thos. Mobes - - -	12	Aug.
	Margrett, dau. of Henry Hemings, Nework -	1	Sept.
	Walter, son of Robt. Page - - -	8	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Joanes - - -	22	,,
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Hartshorne - -	29	,,
	Henry, son of John Lee - - -	20	Oct.
	Edmon, son of Dannitt Abnye - -	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Agnies - - -	16	Nov.
	Rodger, son of Mr. Frauncis Lassell - -	24	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Brimingham - -	24	,,
	William, son of Robt. Marshall - -	1	Dec.
	Henry, son of George Chamberlin - -	8	,,
	Ann, dau. of John Car - - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Halliyocke - -	2	Feb.
	John, son of John Johnson - - -	9	,,
	William, son of Robt. Wildbore and Isabell Crisp, bastard - - - -	10	,,
	and bur. 28 of ye same.		
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Wood - - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Camdin - - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Sasor - - -	16	,,
	William, son of Ralfe Asson - - -	23	,,
	David, son of Davie Price, younger - -	2	Mar.
	William, son of Henry Boylson - -	16	,,
	1617.		
	Patience, dau. of John Wigson - -	30	,,
	William, son of Wm. Agnies, labor - -	20	April
	Robert, son of Robt. Messenger - -	20	,,

	Richard, son of John Tibson - - -	13	July
	Robert, son of John Armstronge - -	13	,,
	Richard, son of Walter Rudinges, gent. -	27	,,
	Edmond, son of Antonye Spence - -	4	Aug.
	& bur. ye	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Paule Abnie - - -	31	Aug.
	Robt., son of Robt. Webster - - -	7	Sept.
	William, son of Robt. Burstall - -	28	,,
	Rodger, son of Rodger Tomkinson - -	5	Oct.
	and bur.	10	Dec.
	Walter & Eliz., children of Jullyus Billers -	6	Oct.
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Hartshorne - -	12	,,
	Ann, dau. of John Holyday - - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Renould - - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of James Flecher - - -	26	,,
	Lydia, dau. of Edw. Clarke, gent. - -	9	Nov.
	Davie, son of Rich. Joanes - - -	16	,,
	John, son of Dannitt Abnye - - -	23	,,
	William, son of Wm. Pettye - - -	23	,,
	John, son of John Bury ? - - -	30	,,
	and bur.	5	Dec.
[*Page*	George, son of Thos. Warington - -	21	,,
37]	Ann, dau. of Wm. Sherman, gent., in ye Neworke - - - -	11	Jan.
	Marye, dau. of Edmond Deacon - -	11	,,
	Ann, dau. of George Iminges - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Wm. Ludlam - -	1	Feb.
	William, son of Wm. Holborne - -	3	,,
	Dannitt, son of Wm. Hall - - -	8	,,
	and buried	9	,,
	James, son of Thos. Howe - - -	15	,,
	Margrit, dau. of Zacary Simkin - -	18	,,
	John, son of Henry Hemings, in ye Neworke	22	,,
	James, son of James Chauner, deceased -	22	Mar.
	1618.		
	John, son of Ralph Snodon - - -	12	April
	Margret, dau. of Huigh Norman - -	12	,,
	Winifryd, dau. of Nathaniell Tapper - -	7	June
	and buried	8	,,
	John, son of Thos. Hartshorne - -	7	,,
	John, son of Francis Braunson - -	14	,,
	John, son of Rich. Wier - - -	14	,,
	Joane, dau. of Robt. Johnson - -	2	July
	Samuell, son of Thos. Jackson - -	19	,,
	George, son of George Armestronge - -	2	Aug.
	Simon, son of Wm. Tibson - - -	23	,,

	John, son of Wm. Hartshorne - -	13	Sept.
	Francis, son of Audrian Johnson - -	30	,,
	Alyce, dau. of Wm. Patchett - -	11	Oct.
	Katterne, dau. of Wm. Agnies, Cob. - -	28	,,
	Sara, dau. of Thos. Harris - - -	1	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Paynter - - -	8	,,
	Sara, dau. of Robt. Langton - - -	8	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Chapman - -	15	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Campian - -	15	,,
	John, son of James Audrian - - -	15	,,
	Katterne, dau. of Mr. John Walker - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Sasor - - -	17	Jan.
	Robert, son of George Wigly - - -	31	,,
	Alyce, dau. of Anthony Spence - -	31	,,
	and buried	4	Feb.
	Suzana, dau. of Rich. Seele - - -	7	,,
	William, son of Robt. Page - - -	14	,,
	Dannit, son of Edw. Pollard - - -	21	,,
	Nicolas, son of Nicolas Smith - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Camdin - - -	24	,,
	John, son of Robt. Messenger - -	28	,,
	James, son of Dannit Abny - - -	6	Mar.
	An, dau. of Robt. Erick - - -	21	,,
	1619.		
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Marshall - -	28	,,
38]	Sara, dau. of Wm. Halliocke - -	30	,,
	William, son of James Palmer - -	4	April
	Margret, dau. of Thos. Swan - - -	11	,,
	and buried	13	,,
	Sara, dau. of Rich. Cooke - - -	18	,,
	Tomasing, dau. of John Johnson - -	25	April
	John, son of Paule Abnye - - -	2	May
	Jane, dau. of John Care - - -	16	,,
	Suzana, dau. of Randole Carelesse - -	25	,,
	Richard, son of Mr. Edw. Clarke - -	20	June
	William, son of Thos. Olliver - - -	4	July
	John, son of John Renould - - -	1	Aug.
	William, son of Mr. George Wadland, born 8 July, bapt. - - - -	24	,,
	and buried	27	Oct.
	John, son of Tho. Wood - - -	5	Sept.
	Walter, son of Henry Hemings - -	5	,,
	Ellenor, dau. of Ralph Asson - - -	19	,,
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Wood - - -	26	,,
	and buried	12	Jan.
	Robert, son of Robt. Johnson - -	17	Oct.

Alyce, dau. of John Blee, in ye Nework	-	17	Oct.
Richard, son of Robt. Burstall	- -	5	Dec.
William, son of Wm. Hartshorne	- -	2	Jan.
James, son of James Flecher	- - -	10	,,
Anna, dau. of Rich. Joanes	- - -	10	,,
	and buried	18	,,
John, son of Rich. Wyer	- - -	30	,,
Richard, son of James Palmer	- -	1	Feb.
	and buried	9	,,
Thomas, son of Nathaniell Tapper	- -	6	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Hall	- - -	13	,,
William, son of John Armstrong	- -	13	,,
George, son of George Chamberlin	- -	27	,,

1620.

[*Page* 117] Thomas, son of Wm. Hollborne	- -	29	Mar.
Robert, son of Antonye Spence	- -	2	April
Edward, son of Henry Boylson	- -	2	,,
James, son of Henry Crowe	- - -	6	,,
	and buried	12	,,
Julius, son of Rich. Paynter	- - -	9	,,
Ellin, dau. of Wm. Agnies, deceased	- -	23	,,
William, son of Thos. Swan	- - -	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of David Price	- - -	30	,,
John, son of George Imminges	- -	21	May
William, son of Mr. Walter Rudings	- -	25	,,
Henrie, son of Thos. Seasor	- - -	2	July
	and buried	30	,,
An, dau. of Thos. How	- - -	16	,,
John, son of Wm. Ludlam	- - -	13	Aug.
William, son of Robt. Erick	- - -	20	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Wright	- - -	20	,,
Eliz., dau. of George Hartshorne	- -	27	,,
James, son of Edmon Deacon	- - -	3	Sept.
John, son of Mr. John Walker	- - -	7	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Christian	- - -	10	,,
Elenor, dau. of Huigh Wattes-	- -	17	,,
	and buried	5	Feb.
Thomas, son of Huigh Normon	- -	1	Oct.
Henri, son of Dannet Abnye	- - -	1	,,
An, dau. of Thos. Brewin	- - -	11	Nov.
	and buried	22	Dec.
Alyce, dau. of Robt. Johnson	- - -	12	Nov.
	and buried	30	,,
Richard, son of James Audrian	- -	12	,,
	and buried	19	,,

	Thomas, son of Henry Hemings - -	15	Nov.
	and buried	21	,,
	William, son of Wm. Tibson - - -	10	Dec.
	Thomas, son of John Wilkinson - -	13	,,
	Ann, dau. of Rich. Seele - - -	24	,,
	Marie, dau. of James Palmer - - -	21	Jan.
	James, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	21	,,
	Marie, dau. of Robt. Page - - -	11	Feb.
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Pachett - - -	18	,,
	Marye, dau. of Wm. Feyld - - -	25	,,
	Elenor, dau. of Frauncis Braunson - -	4	Mar.
	William, son of Rodger Withers - -	14	,,
	and buried	2	April
	Richard, son of Audrian Johnson - -	18	Mar.
	1621.		
	Alyce, dau. of Thos. Haris - - -	25	,,
	Antony, son of Henry Wormwould - -	8	April
	and buried	24	July
	Ann, dau. of Thos. Greene - - -	8	April
	Eliz., dau. of John Car - - -	15	,,
	John, son of Thos. Muchill - - -	15	,,
	George, son of Thos. Dixon - - -	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Stockdell - -	6	May
	Ann, dau. of George Armstrong - -	1	July
	Mary, dau. of Mr. George Wadland, born 16 June, bap. - - - -	12	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Robt. Burstall - - -	19	,,
118]	Robert, son of Thos. Berye - - -	12	Aug
	Alice, dau. of Nathaniell Wood - -	24	,,
	John, son of Mr. Walter Rudings - -	2	Sept.
	Robert, son of George Hartshorne - -	2	,,
	Joane, dau. of Rich. Joanes - - -	2	,,
	Henrie, son of Wm. Hartshorne - -	24	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Winfeyld - -	30	,,
	Em, dau. of John Averye - - -	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Edw. Clarke - -	22	Oct.
	Frauncis, dau. of Mr. Hill - - -	2	Nov.
	and buried	3	,,
	Robert, son of Edw. Clipson - - -	18	,,
	An, dau. of Henry Hemings - - -	2	Dec.
	Robert & Antony, sons of Robt. Godwin -	9	,,
	and buried	13	,,
	Marye, dau. of John Andrewe - -	16	,,
	Frauncis, dau. of James Flecher - -	23	,,
	Samwell, son of Mr. Julius Billers - -	20	Jan.

	Eliz., dau. of John Renowld - - -	30	Jan.
	Luce, dau. of Wm. Halliocke - - -	30	,,
	Grace, dau. of James Palmer - - -	10	Feb.
	Amy, dau. of Robt. Marshall - - -	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Mr. Paule Abnye - -	3	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Baker - - -	24	,,
	1622.		
	Alyce, dau. of Mr. Thos. Bruxe - -	31	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Messenger - -	7	April
	James, son of Thos. Swan - - -	28	,,
	and buried	21	Nov.
	Robert, son of Thos. Goode - - -	2	May
	Robert, son of Rich. Pentor (?) - -	10	June
	John, son of James Audrian - - -	23	,,
	and buried	24	,,
	William, son of Wm. Sherman - -	23	,,
	Edward, son of Edw. Pollard - - -	23	,,
	and buried	10	Feb.
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Ludlam - - -	7	July
	Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Tapper - -	4	Aug.
	Magdalin, dau. of Rich. Chapman - -	11	,,
	and buried	29	,,
	Sara, dau. of Mr. George Wadland, born 16 July, bapt. - - - -	15	,,
	Richard, son of Thos. Brewin - - -	29	Sept.
	and buried	3	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Hartshorne - -	29	Sept.
	Marye, dau. of Wm. Sumerfeilde .. -	13	Oct.
	Katherne, dau. of Dannett, Abnye - -	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Seasor - - -	27	,,
	and buried	8	Jan.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Robinson - - -	17	Nov.
	Katherne, dau. of George Chamberlin -	17	,,
	Richard, son of Will. Christian - -	29	Sept.
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Agnies - - -	18	Oct.
119]	Mary, dau. of Robt. Johnson - - -	20	,,
	Mabell, dau. of Mr. Henry Hemings - -	24	Nov.
	Henrye, son of Robt. Erick - - -	24	,,
	Mathew, son of Mathewe Jervice - -	24	,,
	William, son of John Wilkinson - -	24	,,
	Luce, dau. of Ferdinando Sacheverell - -	1	Dec.
	Ruth, dau. of Wm. Holborne - - -	8	,,
	James, son of Rodger Withers - - -	8	,,
	Ellin, dau. of Huigh Wattes - - -	22	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Campian - - -	22	Dec.
	and buried	21	Jan.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Pettie - - -	22	Dec.
	William, son of Wm. Owin - - -	6	Jan.
	and buried	14	April
	John, son of John Woodwarde - -	19	Jan.
	William, son of Henrye Hunt - - -	2	Feb.
	Francis, son of Wm. Wright - - -	23	,,
	John, son of Robt. Charnell - - -	2	Mar.
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Winfeylde - -	7	,,
	George, son of George Imings - -	9	,,
	James, son of Rich. Wyer - - -	23	,,
	Joane, dau. of Ralfe Asson - - -	23	,,
	1623.		
	An, dau. of Thos. Browne - - -	27	April
	Marye, dau. of Rich. Seele - - -	1	June
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Brookes - - -	19	,,
	Frauncis, son of Wm. Halliyocke - -	6	July
	Harye, son of Wm. Feyldinge - -	6	,,
	John, son of John Hallidaye - - -	13	,,
	Robert, son of Frauncis Braunson - -	10	Aug.
	Ellinor, dau. of John Hemstock - -	10	,,
	Ellin, dau. of Huigh Norman - - -	17	,,
	Daniell, son of Robt. Burstall - - -	24	,,
	and buried	8	Sept.
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Tibson - - - -	14	,,
	and buried	25	Oct.
	George, son of James Palmer - - -	28	Sept.
	Ellin, dau. of Nathl. Woode - - -	19	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of Robt. Webster - - -	19	,,
	William, son of George Palmer - -	2	Nov.
	Audrian, son of Audrian Johnson - -	2	,,
	Luce, dau. of Mr. Walter Rudings - -	16	,,
	Haniell, son of Robt. Langton - -	16	,,
	Abygall, dau. of Henrye Woode - -	16	,,
	Phillip, son of Paule Abnye - - -	23	,,
	Nathaniell, son of John Car - - -	14	Dec.
	Joseph, son of Thos. Massee - - -	28	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Stockdell - - -	1	Jan.
[*Page*	An, dau. of George Hartshorn - -	1	Feb.
120]	Millicent, dau. of Henry Hemings, in ye Nework - - - -	19	,,
	Margarett, dau. of Henry Cater - -	22	,,
	William, son of Rich. Joanes - - -	22	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Bigges - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Antonye Spence - -	29	,,
	Dorythie, dau. of George Armstronge -	18	Mar.
	and buried	19	,,

1624.

Mary, dau. of John Swan - - -	2	May
Mary, dau. of Thos. Jackson - - -	2	,,
Sammuel, son of Rich. Paynter - -	15	Aug.
and buried	22	,,
Nathaniell, son of Wm. Owen - -	15	,,
William, son of Thos. Muchill - -	15	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Harteshorne - -	22	,,
Anna, dau. of Bartholomew Lynsey - -	29	,,
Anna, dau. of Thos. Goode - - -	5	Sept.
Andrew, son of Robt. Burstall - -	12	,,
Sara, dau. of Wm. Ludlam - - -	19	,,
Ann, dau. of Thos. Brewin - - -	26	,,
Moyses, son of Roger Withers - -	10	Oct.
John, son of John Wilkinson - - -	10	,,
and buried	14	,,
George, son of Robt. Mesenger - -	17	,,
and buried	21	,,
William, son of Danite Abney - -	24	,,
Francis, son of Francis Germane - -	25	,,
John, son of Wm. Summerfeild - -	31	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Mosely - - -	31	,,
James, son of Mr. Wm. Sherman - -	7	Nov.
Devreux, son of Robt. Winfeild - -	7	,,
Mary, dau. of Henrye Biddle - - -	28	,,
Dorothye, dau. of Thos. Johnson - -	28	,,
John, son of Wm. Tipson - - -	19	Dec.
Thomas, son of Edw. Pollard - -	26	,,
Anna & Margt., daus. of Hugh West - -	15	Jan.
Richard, son of Wm. Holyoake - -	16	,,
Joane, a bastard child of Alice Tompson -	18	Feb.
Hugh, son of Mathew Jarvis - - -	20	,,
Francis, son of John Ashwell - - -	20	,,

1625.

Daniel, son of Thos. Swan - - -	27	Mar.
Thomas, son of Thos. Greene - - -	27	,,
Richard, son of Wm. Gefferye - -	17	April
Thomas, son of George Palmer, of the Castle	18	,,
Francis, dau. of Wm. Patchet - -	19	,,
Robert, son of Robt. Webster - -	26	June
Ruth, dau. of Rich. Seele - - -	3	July
George, son of Thos. Browne - -	10	,,
Roger, son of Henry Hemminge, of the Newarke - - - -	22	,,
John, son of John Browne - - -	31	,,

	Thomas, son of John Renolds	14	Aug.
	Margaret, dau. of Thos. Harris	11	Sept.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Armestronge	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Paul Abney	12	Mar.
[*Page*	Alice, dau. of Rich. Paynter	25	Sept.
121]	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Tyler	9	Oct.
	Katherine, dau. of [*blank*], a bastard	9	,,
	Sara, dau. of [George Armestronge*]	9	,,
. .	Richard, son of Danite Abney	30	,,
	Faith, dau. of Mr. Wm. Sherman	10	Nov.
	Thomas, son of John Cowper	27	,,
	John, son of Thos. Massie	5	Dec.
	Susanna, dau. of John Carr	11	,,
	Joane, dau. of Wm. Granger	15	Jan.
	Hester, dau. of Francis Branston	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Rich. Wyar	22	,,
	Antony, son of Thos. Biggs	5	Mar.
	Joane, dau. of John Wigston	5	,,
	†Humphrey, son of Henry Sturges	12	,,
	1626.		
	William, son of Thos. Berrie	2	April
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Feilding	2	,,
	Richard, son of James Fletcher	12	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Nathaniell Wood	23	,,
	Alice, dau. of George Harteshorne	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Henry Biddle	21	May
	William, son of Wm. Stockedell	4	June
	Anna, dau. of Humphrey Heywood	4	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Hugh Norman	14	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Stretton	25	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Hardiman	23	July
	Joane, dau. of Roger Warner	13	Aug.
	Noah, son of Francis German	20	,,
	Robert, son of Raph Sturgis	24	Sept.
	William, son of Edw. Picke	22	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of George Palmer	26	Nov,
	Frances, dau. of Arthur Hall	26	,,
	John, son of Adrian Johnson	6	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of James Hinman	10	Nov.
	Frances, dau. of John Renolds	3	Dec.
	John, son of John Andrew	3	,,
	John, son of John Wilkinson	3	,,

* Register Transcript.

† This entry is not recorded in the Register, but is given in this order in the Register Transcript for 1625, filed in the Archdeaconry Registry, Leicester.

	Anna, dau. of Anthonye Spence - -	3	Dec.
	Robert, son of Robt. Burstall - -	10	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Jannell - - -	17	,,
	Anne, dau. of Edw. Clypson - - -	25	,,
	John, son of Roger Withers - - -	31	,,
	Alice, dau. of Rich. Cooke - - -	1	,,
	Danite, son of John Astwell - - -	14	Jan.
	William, son of John Stafford - -	2	,,
	John, son of Rich. Burstall - - -	21	,,
	Ann, dau. of Mr. Francis Higginson, of the Newarke - - - -	28	,,
	Joane, dau. of Wm. Mosely - - -	4	Feb.
	William, son of Wm. Frier - - -	11	,,
	Robt. & Rich., sons of Thos. Harteshorne -	9	Mar.
	Henry, son of Henry Hunt - - -	11	,,
	Margarett, dau. of Barthol. Lynsie - -	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Parker - - -	5	,,
	Mabell, dau. of Wm. Holyoake - -	18	,,
	1627.		
	Joane, dau. of Wm. Patchet - - -	4	April
	Thomas, son of Thos. Berrie - - -	6	,,
	John, son of Robt. Headlye - - -	3	June
	Thomas, son of Wm. Ludlam - - -	3	,,
[*Page* 122]	Abigaille, dau. of Mr. John Bonnet, minister of this parish, born 17 June and bapt. - -	24	,,
	Anna, dau. of Danite Abney - - -	8	Sept.
	Anna, dau. of John Noone - - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Browne - -	14	Oct.
	Henry, son of John Browne - - -	22	,,
	Anna, dau. of James Hinman - -	11	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of John Carr - - -	18	,,
	Anna, dau. of John Noone - - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Cowper - - -	2	Dec.
	Eliz., dau. of John Armestrong - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Massie - - -	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Feilding - - -	30	,,
	Francis, son of Wm. Wright - - -	7	Jan.
	Susanna, dau. of Francis Branzon - -	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Paynter - - -	3	Feb.
	John, son of Henry Beedle - - -	21	,,
	Ellenor, dau. of George Hartshorne - -	9	Mar.
	William, son of Humphrey Heywood -	16	,,
	1628.		
	Anna, dau. of Raph Woodhowse - -	25	,,
	Anna, dau. of Thos. Swan - - -	13	April

	Humpherie, son of Wm. Stockdell - -	13	April.
	George, son of George Curteise - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Zacheus Wood - - -	4	May
	Humpherie, son of Wm. Granger - -	18	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Mr. Wm. Sherman - -	25	,,
	Rose, dau. of Adrian Johnson - -	25	,,
	Edward, son of Arthur Hall - - -	29	June
	Judeth, dau. of John Armstronge - -	23	July
	Alice, dau. of Rich. Joanes - - -	29	June
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Hardiman - -	10	Aug.
	Elinor, dau. of John Rampian - -	10	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Muggleton - -	10	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Berrie - - -	10	,,
	Danite, son of Wm. Ludlam - - -	21	Sept.
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Burstall - - -	21	,,
	Edward, son of George Gross - - -	28	,,
	Marye, dau. of Thos. Harteshorne - -	19	Oct.
	Marye, dau. of Wm. Summerfeild - -	19	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Biggs - - -	23	Nov.
	Edward, son of Edw. Chapman - -	26	,,
	Henrye, son of John Hempstocke - -	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Ludlam - -	6	Jan.
	John, son of John Bonnett, oure minister -	26	,,
	Em, dau. of Thos. Norman - - -	26	,,
	Marye, dau. of Henry Sturgis - -	31	,,
	Marye, dau. of Ralph Sturgis - - -	1	Feb.
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Berrie - - -	11	,,
	Thomas, son of John Andrew - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of James Garratt - - -	5	Mar.
	Jeffery, son of James Hinman, born - -	28	Nov.
	1629.		
	Robert, son of Wm. Wright - - -	5	April
	Danite, son of Danite Abney - - -	10	May
	Laurence, son of John Cooper - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Massie - - -	13	,,
	Marye, dau. of John Wilkinson - -	24	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Phillips - - -	7	June
	Thomas, son of Henry Hunt - - -	5	July
	Paul, son of Mr. Paul Abney - - -	28	,,
	Marye, dau. of Hugh West - - -	4	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Edw. Putchins - -	19	,,
[*Page*	John, son of John Noone - - -	23	,,
123]	Marye, dau. of Edw. Robinson - -	20	Sept.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Swan - - -	18	Oct.
	Francis, dau. of John Stafford - -	18	,,
	Anna, dau. of Thos. Tyler - - -	1	Nov.

Eliz., dau. of Rich. Cooke - - -	29	Nov.
Anna, dau. of Walter Atton - - -	6	Dec.
Sara, dau. of George Harteshorne - -	13	,,
John, son of John Carr - - -	10	Jan.
Jane, dau. of Barth^mew^ Lyndsey - -	10	,,
Thomas, son of Henery Beedle - -	13	,,
John, son of Wm. Owen - - -	24	,,
John, son of Mr. Henry Capell - -	4	Feb.
Hugh, son of Hugh Norman - - -	7	,,
Grace, dau. of John Armestronge - -	4	Mar.
Mary, dau. of George Grosse - - -	4	,,
1630.		
Eliz., dau. of John Bonnett - - -	17	April
Susanna, dau. of Robt. Webster - -	18	,,
Anna, dau. of John Browne - - -	9	May
Thomas, son of Anthony Crofte - -	4	July
Mary, dau. of Thos. Noone - - -	18	,,
Anthony, son of Rich. Pole - - -	8	Aug.
Sarah, dau. of George Ludlam - -	29	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Browne - -	5	Sept.
Thomas, son of George Grosse - -	12	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Hardyman - -	12	,,
Ann, dau. of Edw. Pollard - - -	19	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ball - - -	3	Oct.
John, son of John Ashwell - - -	31	,,
Phillipp, son of Humfrey Heyward - -	14	Nov.
John, son of Thos. Biggs - - -	28	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Tyler - - -	3	Dec.
Cicelie, dau. of Thos. Pare - - -	6	Jan.
Richard, son of Mr. Ambrose Rawlins - -	16	,,
Ann, dau. of Dannett Abney - - -	16	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Wright - - -	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Hollyocke - -	13	Feb.
Edward, son of Adrian Johnson - -	20	,,
Ann, dau. of John Noone - - -	27	,,
Robert, son of Robt. Harrison - -	6	Mar.
Edward, son of Rich. Painter- - -	13	,,
Jane, dau. of Henry Hunt - - -	13	,,
Anna, dau. of James Hynman - -	13	,,
Marie, dau. of Anthonie Curtisse - -	20	,,
Susanna, dau. of Robt. Page - - -	20	,,
1631.		
William, son of Wm. Ridgley - - -	3	April
Jane, dau. of John Hemstock - - -	3	,,
Raph, son of Henry Sirges - - -	10	,,

	Susanna, dau. of John Wilkinson - -	10	April
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Joanes - - -	10	,,
	George, son of Thos. Hartshorne - -	1	May
	Paule, son of Paule Abney - - -	5	June
	Marie, dau. of Thos. Massey - - -	26	,,
	Ann, dau. of Mr. Robt. Blowe - -	24	July
	Eliz., dau. of Nicolas Walker - - -	24	,,
	Joseph, son of John Andrew - - -	11	Sept.
	Barbara, dau. of Mr. Thos. Pinchback -	18	,,
	Mathew, son of Arthur Hall - - -	2	Oct.
	Henry, son of Mr. Henry Capell - -	9	,,
	Robert, son of John Browne - - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Sherman (?) - -	.....	
[*Page*	John, son of Thos. Noone - - -	6	Nov.
124]	Elinor, dau. of Thos. Hardiman - -	10	,,
	Henry, son of Peeter Whitehead - -	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of George Ludlam - -	4	Dec.
	William, son of Edw. Hegges - - -	4	,,
	John, son of John Swanne - - -	17	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Nurse - - -	18	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Seale - - -	25	,,
	1632.		
	George, son of Adrian Johnson - -	15	April
	Anne, dau. of Humphry Seckes - -	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thomas Pare - - -	2	May
	Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Stockdell - -	6	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ridglye - - -	10	June
	Anthonie, son of Thos. Muggleton - -	5	Aug.
	Richard, son of Danet Abney - -	10	,,
	John, son of Wm. Harrison - - -	2	Sept.
	Francis, dau. of George Grosse - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Toplage - -	14	Oct.
	William, son of Nicholas Walker - -	28	,,
	William, son of John Lacie - - -	4	Nov.
	James, son of Robert Burstall - -	2	Dec.
	Anne, dau. of Rich. Pole - - -	2	,,
	Alexander, son of Thos. Taylour - -	9	,,
	William, son of John Wilkinson - -	9	,,
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Ludlam - - -	9	,,
	Martha, dau. of Anthonie Bigges - -	16	,,
	Constance, dau. of Henry Capell - -	20	Jan.
	John, son of John Bonnet - - -	3	Feb.
	Katherine, dau. of Thos. Nurse - -	3	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robert Webster - -	3	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Richard White - - -	17	,,
	Anne, dau. of Henry Sturgis - - -	17	,,

Eliz., dau. of John Wright	24	Feb.
Katherine, dau. of Paul Abney	4	Mar.
George, son of Wm. Granger	17	,,
Jeremie, son of Thos. Grosse	17	,,
1633.		
John, son of Thos. Hulse	27	,,
Eliz., dau. of Anthonie Curtise	31	,,
Robert, son of John Cooper	? 21	April
Robert, son of Walter Atton	same day	
Alice, dau. of Wm. Braunston	7	April
Henry, son of Henry Hunt	12	,,
George, son of George Ludlam	16	June
Francis, son of Mr. Wm. Sherman	21	July
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Wm. Sherman	21	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Ridglye	21	,,
Mary, dau. of John Noone	21	,,
Eliz., dau. of Anthonie Bigges	28	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Bigges	4	Aug.
Margaret, dau. of Walter Harrison	7	,,
Martha, dau. of Wm. Freer	25	,,
Marye, dau. of Dorothy Chamberlaine	10	Sept.
William, son of John Willowes	22	,,
Anne, dau. of Margaret Camden	8	Oct.
Richard, son of Hugh Norman	13	,,
Anne, dau. of Wm. Ball	27	,,
Abraham, son of Wm. Cooke	15	Nov.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Walker	17	,,
William, son of Thos. Tiler	15	Dec.
William, son of Robt. Oswen	22	,,
Briget, dau. of Rich. Pole	1	Jan.
George, son of Mr. Thos. Nurse	12	,,
Thos., son of George Hartshorne	12	,,
Eliz., dau. of Anne Blackeshawe	25	,,
John, son of John Wigsonne	9	Feb.
Robert, son of George Toplage	23	,,
William, son of Edw. Hegges	2	Mar.
John, son of George Grosse	9	,,
Amey, dau. of Thos. Hardiman	23	,,
1634.		
Winckfield, son of John Hutchinson	30	,,
John, son of Alexander Farreine	6	April
Eliz., dau. of Anthonie Craftes	13	,,
Edward, son of Edw. Chapman	4	May
Thomas, son of Thos. Hulse	11	,,
Margt., dau. of Mr. Peter Whitehead	18	,,

	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Greene	18	May
	Francis, son of Arthur Hall	25	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Bacon	25	,,
	Hugh, son of John Reynoldes	24	Aug.
	Alice, dau. of John Rampian	14	Sept.
	Walter, son of Raphe Alsope	21	,,
	John, son of Agnes Bale (?)	12	Oct.
	Eliz., dau. of Henry Thorne	26	,,
	John (?), son of David Wade	2	Nov.
	. . . ., son of Thos. Muggleton	8	,,
	John, son of John Swanne	23	,,
	William, son of William West (?)	23	,,
	. . . ., dau. of Wm. Harrison	25	,,
	. . . ., son of Anthonie Bigges	28	,,
	Eliz., dau. of . . . . [*obliterated*]	1	Jan.
	John, son of	.....	
[*Page*	William, son of John Hall	1	Feb.
125]	John, son of Wm. Ludlam	1	,,
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Ridgely	22	,,
	George, son of George Hartshorne	8	Mar.
	Richard, son of Thos. Goadby	22	,,
	1635.		
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Wight	19	April
	Eliz., dau. of John Browne	19	,,
	Richard, son of Wm. Owen	3	May
	Henry, son of Dorothy Armestrong	26	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Jones	7	June
	Anne, dau. of John Mason	7	,,
	Jonathan, son of Mary Bentley	17	,,
	William, son of Mary Bentley	17	,,
	Richard, son of Christopher Wilcox	27	,,
	Grace, dau. of Thos. Tyler	5	July
	Margaret, dau. of John Noone	12	,,
	William, son of Thos. Hulse	10	Aug.
	John, son of Robert Webster	6	Sept.
	Francis, dau. of Nicholas Walker	6	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Page	13	,,
	Margaret, dau of [*blank*]	14	,,
	John, son of Robert Cooper	27	,,
	John, son of Hugh West	23	Oct.
	Anne, dau. of Anthonie Curteise	7	Nov.
	William, son of Wm. Jacob	8	,,
	Walter, son of Wm. Sherman	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Arthur Hall	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Hugh Norman	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Taylour	29	,,

Walter, son of Mr. Thos. Nurse - -	20	Dec.
Anne, dau. of Henry Bacon - - -	20	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Braunston - -	27	,,
Sarah, dau. of Edw. Hegges - - -	31	Jan.
George, son of George Grosse - - -	7	Feb.
Anne, dau. of Rich. Pole - - -	7	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Johnson - -	21	,,
Eliz., dau. of Ralfe Alsope - - -	23	,,
William, son of Thos. Noone - - -	28	,,
Robert, son of Rich. Painter - - -	20	Mar.
1636.		
Mary & Anne, daus. of Thos. Palmer - -	25	,,
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Peter Whitehead - -	10	April
Magdalene, dau. of Wm. Granger - -	10	,,
George, son of John Stafford, taylour, & Mary his wife - - - -	29	May
Anne, dau. of Wm. & Eliz. Holmes - -	29	,,
Julius, son of Wm. Billers, gent., & Joane his wife - - - -	5	June
William, son of [*Margaret] Camden [spinster]	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Harold, sergeant, & Joane his wife - - - -	17	,,
Mary, dau. of John Wilkinson, sheepheard, & Eliz. his wife - - - -	19	,,
Mary, dau. of Samuel Linger (?), woolwinder-	19	,,
Mary, dau. of John Hemstocke, miller, & Jone his wife - - - -	29	,,
James, son of Henry Thorpe, labourer, & Anne, his wife - - - -	10	July
Margaret, dau. of John Rampian, miller, & Anne his wife - - - -	17	,,
Edward, son of Edw. Robinson, parchment maker - - - -	24	,,
John, son of Hugh Shilton, labourer, & Joane his wife - - - -	14	Aug.
Richard, son of John Smith, labourer, & Frances his wife - - - -	21	,,
Susanna, dau. of Thos. & Parnella Hardiman	9	Oct.
John, son of Raph & Eliz. Kellet - -	9	,,
William, son of Wm. & Margt. Harrison -	9	,,
Eliz., dau. of Edw. & Joane Chapman -	9	,,
Mabell, dau. of Anne Bale and as is supposed Thos. Grosse - - - -	22	,,
Eliz., dau. of Alexander Farraine, labourer -	30	,,

* Register Transcript.

	Henry, son of Thos. Pinchbacke, gent., & Luce his wife - - - -	4	Nov.
	John, son of John & Mary Hutchinson	6	,,
	Mary, dau. of John & Frances Willowes -	20	,,
	John, son of John Hall, glasier, & Alice his wife - - - -	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. & Alice Campian - -	20	,,
	Helenour, dau. of Christopher Wilcox, shoemaker, & Joane his wife - - -	27	,,
[*Page* 126]	William, son of John Cooper, weaver, & Mary his wife - - - -	4	Dec.
	Helenour, dau. of Anthonie Bigges, shepheard, & Alice his wife - - - -	4	,,
	John, son of Thos. Beswicke, taylor, & Eliz. his wife - - - -	14	,,
	Matthew, son of Arthur Hall, yeoman, & Mary his wife - - - -	22	Jan.
	John, son of George Hartshorne, husbandman, & Anne his wife - - - -	22	,,
	William, son of Robt. Oliver, cooper, & Anne his wife - - - -	12	Mar.
	1637.		
	Francis, son of Walter Wyer, jarzeyman, & Eliz his wife - - - -	26	,,
	Abigail, dau. of John Boyer, labourer, & Margt. his wife - - - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Wattle, labourer, & Eliz. his wife - - - -	2	April
	George, son of Anthonie & Eliz. Crafts -	16	,,
	Roger, son of Roger & Mary Warner - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph & Amey Sheares -	23	,,
	George, son of Eliz. Motlye, spinster - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of George Ludlam, chandler, & Anne his wife - - - -	7	May
	Thomas, son of Thos. Goadby, shoemaker, & Mary his wife - - -	7	,,
	Frances, dau. of Henry Harold, serjeant, & Joane his wife - - - -	16	July
	Bartholomew, son of George Howet, labourer, & Mary his wife - - - -	27	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Rye, chapman, & Mary his wife - - - -	27	,,
	John, son of John & Joane Campian - -	3°	Sept.
	Anne, dau. of Thos. & Eliz. Taylour - -	17	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Humphry & Eliz. Seckes -	24	,,
	John, son of Thos. Browne, mason - -	30	,,

Eliz., dau. of Thos. Noone - - -	15	Oct.
John, son of John & Eliz. Page - -	12	Nov.
Robert, son of Hugh Shilton, labourer, & Joane his wife - - - -	26	,,
William, son of Edward Johnson, dyer, & Mary his wife - - - -	10	Dec.
John, son of John Michaell, slater, & Katherine his wife - - - -	10	,,
Eliz., dau. of Mary Ashton, spinster - -	10	,,
Lucye, dau. of Wm. Holmes, baker, & Eliz. his wife - - - -	17	,,
Margaret, dau. of Wm. White, labourer, & Joane his wife - - - -	31	,,
John, son of Mr. Thos. Nurse, phisitian, & Susanna his wife - - - -	4	Jan.
Daniel, son of Edw. & Mary Hegges - -	7	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. & Eliz. Swanne - -	21	,,
John, son of John Browne, shoemaker, & Anne his wife - - - -	21	,,
Sarah, dau. of Ursula Gorton, spinster -	28	,,
John, son of George & Eliz. Topley - -	29	,,
Anna, dau. of John Hutchinson, labourer -	11	Feb.
William, son of Henry & Anne Sturgis -	18	,,
1638.		
Helenour, dau. of Anthony Courtise, blacksmith, & Eliz. his wife - - -	25	Mar.
William, son of Wm. & Eliz. Wikes - -	26	,,
John, son of Thos. Bentlye, flax dresser, & Mary his wife - - - -	10	April
Hannah, dau. of Roger Lee, lace maker, & Mary his wife - - - -	10	,,
Eliz., dau. of Hugh West, apperitiour, & Margt. his wife - - - -	15	,,
George, son of Henry Styan, gent. - -	2	May
Robert, son of John & Eliz. Wilkinson -	17	June
Susanna, dau. of Wm. & Mary Granger -	17	,,
Grace, dau. of Robt. & Eliz. Webster -	24	,,
Robert, son of Thos. & Ursula Gascoine -	1	July
Anne, dau. of Henry Thorpe - - -	8	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. & Amye Lycorish -	21	,,
David, son of David & Frances Wade - -	29	,,
Jane, dau. of Arthur & Mary Hall - -	5	Aug.
Thomas, son of Thos. Grosse - - -	12	,,
Anne, dau. of Joseph & Joane Sheares -	12	,,
Jane, dau. of Geo. & Jane Bingham - -	19	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. & Grace Hulse - -	24	,,

William, son of John & Eliz. Swanne - - 16 Sept.
Mary, dau. of Thos. & Eliz. Fletcher - - 16 ,,
William, son of Wm. & Isabell Powell - 30 ,,
Anne, dau. of Wm. & Joane Pollard - - 14 Oct.
Anthonie, son of Geo. Grosse - - - 28 ,,
Mary, dau. of Robt. & Joane Cooper - - 4 Nov.
Robert, son of John & Mary Hollidaye - 4 ,,
William, son of Thos. & Mary Palmer - - 20 Jan.
Eliz., dau. of Thos. & Katherine Jackson - 27 ,,
Francis, son of John & Fraunces Smith - 3 Feb.
Emme, dau. of Wm. & Anne Braunston - 3 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Edw. Robinson - - - 17 ,,
Zacharia, son of Henry & Joane Harwood - 17 ,,
Marie, dau. of Mr. Peter Whitehead & Fraunces his wife - - - - 19 ,,
Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson - - 24 ,,
John, son of Rich. & Anne Pole - - 17 Mar.

1639.

[*Page* 127] Joseph, son of Wm. & Marie Weete - - 14 April
Marie, dau. of John & Dorothy Hall - - 14 ,,
Emma, dau. of Thos. & Emme Hardyman, and Thomas their son - - - 5 May
Eliz., dau. of Thos. & Marie Goadbie - - 5 ,,
Edward, son of John & Frances Wintor - 9 June
Joane, dau. of John & Joane Noone - - 14 July
Eliz., dau. of Wm. White - - - 11 Aug.
Robert, son of Robt. Pauly, of the Neworke - 15 Sept.
Ledia, dau. of Arthur Hall - - - 20 ,,
Ann, dau. of Rich. Watts - - - 20 ,,
George, son of George Ludnā - - - 6 Oct.
Edward, son of Mr. Haselrigge - - 9 ,,
Joseph, son of Alexander Farrin - - 25 ,,
Ann, dau. of John Annis - - - 1 Nov.
John, son of Thos. Jackson - - - 20 ,,
Marie, dau. of Wm. Campion - - - 26 ,,
Walter, son of Mr. Walter Ridinges - - 27 ,,
Hugh, son of Hugh & Margt West - - 29 Dec.
Henry, son of John & Ann Browne - - 29 ,,
Richard & Marie, son & dau. of Thos. & Eliz. Beswicke - - - - 5 Feb.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. & Anne Hubbard - - 13 ,,

1640.

Marke, son of Hen. Thorpe - - - 12 May
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Hulce - - - [*no date*]
Eliz., dau. of John Cooper - - - 19 April

	Thomas, son of Thos. Taylor - - -	26 April
	Abraham, son of Rich. Hegges - -	17 May
	Thomas, son of T. & Eliz. Asson - -	22 ,,
	William, son of Arter Bigges - - -	18 Oct.
	John & Jane, son and dau. of George Langham	5 Nov.
	Margaret, dau. of Anthonie Curtis - -	5 ,,
	Thomas, son of Chris. Wilcox - -	12 Oct.
	Hugh, son of Simon Tibson - - -	20 Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Boylson* - - -	20 ,,
[*Page*	Frances, dau. of David Wade - - -	1 Mar.
128]	Ann, dau. of Thos. Grosse - - -	9 ,,
	Sarah, dau. of Danitt Pollard - - -	21 ,,
	Thomas, son of John Hall - - -	23 ,,

1641 to 1647.

	Thomas, son of Robert Page - - -	28 ,,
	Jeremia, son of George Grosse - -	4 April
	Ann, dau. of George Hartshorn - -	18 ,,
	John, son of Mr. Wm. Billers - - -	20 ,,
	John, son of Robert Worthington - -	25 ,,
	William, son of Mr. Walter Ridings - -	29 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Holmes (?) -	3 March 1640

W. Croft, Vicar.

	George, son of Wm. & Eliz. Granger-	2 May 1641
	Mary, dau. of Wm. & Frances Pollard -	9 Jan. ,,
	William, son of Wm. & Eliz. Holmes -	7 April 1642
	Francis, son of James How - -	13 Jan. 1643
	Thomas, son of Will. Wykes, upon Whitsun Monday - - -	,,
	John, son of Wm. Holmes - -	10 April 1644
	John, son of John Coleman - -	8 June 1645
	William Bleay - - -	30 ,, ,,
	John, son of Tho. Willoose (?) - -	12 Jan. 1646
	Thomas, son of John Coleman - -	14 Feb. 1646
	Margarett, dau. of Thos. Kerck - -	29 June 1647
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Wm. & Frances Pollard -	12 Oct. 1644
129]	Frances, dau. of Wm. & Frances Pollard -	16 Jan. 1647
	Thomas, son of Robert & Eliz. Bigge -	14 Feb. 1645
	Eliz., dau. of Robert & Eliz. Bigge, born -	12 Sept. 1647
	David, son of David & Sarah Price -	21 Feb. ,,

[*An entry here erased.*]

"The names of those that were Baptized Marryed and Buryed in ye time that Mr. Holden was minister here in the yeare 1648."

* This entry is repeated at top of page 128.

1648.

Mary, dau. of Phillip & Ann Abbney -	- 16 July
Rose, dau. of Andre & Mary Johnson -	- 12 Aug.
John, son of John & Ann Erpe -	- 9 July
Thos., son of James Howe - -	- 10 Sept.
Susanna, dau. of Thos. Licoris -	- 8 Oct.
Janne, dau. of Daniell Pollard -	- 15 ,,
Anne, dau. of Wm. & Eliz. Holmes -	- 29 ,,
Mary, dau. of Roger Rower - -	- 31 Dec.
Anne, dau. of Wm. Boylson - -	- 31 ,,
Mary, dau. of Hennery Cowell -	6 Dec. 1648
Abigall, dau. of Thos. Willows -	- 21 Jan.
Wm., son of Wm. & Frances Page -	- 28 ,,
David, son of Thos. Jackson - -	- 4 Feb.
Jann, dau. of Robert Page - -	- 18 ,,
Frances, dau. of Mr. Hugh Watts -	- 22 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Barnes - -	- 25 ,,
Thos., son of John Michell - -	- 11 Mar.

1649. 1649.

Humfrey, son of Humfrey Sikes -	- 6 May
Ann, dau. of Robt. & Ann Clark -	- 6 ,,
Thos., son of [*blank*] Thorp - -	- 10 June
Ales, dau. of Rich. & Mary Atkinson -	- 10 ,,
Martha, dau. of Robt. Charles -	- 10 ,,
Mary (?), dau. of Thos. Shepherd -	- 8 Aug.
[*Page* 130] Sarah, dau. of Edward and Ailce Pollard	10 Jan. 1646
Sarah, dau. of Robt. & Mary Porter -	7 June 1646
Robert, son of Robt. & Mary Porter	25 Mar. 1649(?)

[*Page* 133] 1649 (*continued*).

William, son of Richard Burstall -	- 26 Aug.
John, son of Edward Pollard Thomas, son of Thos. Tomsson Ann, dau. of Thos. Peelle	All these bapt. in Sept. 1649.
Mary, dau. of John Coolman - -	- 3 Sept.
Susana, dau. of Thos. Flacher -	- 3 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Smeth - -	- 14 Oct.
William, son of Wm. Witte - -	- 27 Jan.
Allse, dau. of Thos. Bissal - -	- 27 ,,
John, son of Thos. Couper - -	- 3 Feb.
John, son of John Williammet -	- 3 Mar.
Marey, dau. of Wm. Poolard - -	- 24 Feb.
Johanna, son (*sic*) of Mr. Griffin, Minester	- 7 Mar.

1650.

Mary, dau. of Wm. Hoolmes - -	- 12 May

Frances, dau. of Wm. Page - - -	19	May
Ann, dau. of Volentine Abott - - -	12	June
Jane, dau. of Mr. Hugh Wats - -	8	,,
Presella, dau. of Thos. Besson - -	17	July
Eliz., dau. of Abraham Tomson - -	21	,,
Edward, son of Daniel Smith - - -	19	Dec.
Liddy, dau. of Rich. Smith - - -	19	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Greene - -	7th	7mber.
William, son of John Mitchell - -	11	7mber.
Susanna, dau. of Thos. Cheshiere - -	12	Jan.
1651.		
Tho., son of Tho. Beswicke - - -	5	April
William, son of Wm. Headley - - -	3	,,
Richard, son of Rodger Lee - - -	4	May
Hanna, dau. of James Howe - - -	4	,,
An, dau. of Valentine Abbot - - -	8	June
Marie, dau. of Jo : Wilkenson - - -	23	,,
Sara, dau. of Jo : Browne - - -	10	Aug.
John, son of Daniell Smith - - -	24	,,
William, son of Wm. Pollard - - -	17	,,
Bartholomewe, son of Rich. Burstall - -	17	,,
Richard, son of Mr. Walter Rudins & Jane his wife - - - -	20	Oct.
[*Page 135] Mary, dau. of Lennard Billings - -	17	Nov.
Frances, dau. of John Aswell, junior - -	20	,,
William, son of Thos. Haden - - -	29	,,
Mary, dau. of Mr. Hugh Wattes, was born 5 Dec. and baptized - - -	23	Dec.
Mary, dau. of Francis Imings - - -	28	,,
Shushanah, dau. of Wm. Barnes - -	21	,,
Sammuell, son of Wm. Holmes - -	5	Jan.
Margrett, dau. of David Price - -	18	,,
Mary, dau. of John Stafard - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Edw. Pollard - - -	1	Feb.
1652.		
Ann, dau. of Thos. Fletcher - - -	2	May
Eliz., dau. of Robt. Foxe - - -	6	June
Sarah, dau. of John Cooleman - -	9	,,
Joseph, son of Thos. Besson - - -	13	,,
Joseph, son of Mr. George Mounty - -	29	,,
Joseph, son of John Erpe - - -	4	July
Ann, dau. of Francis Ashwell - - -	11	,,
Willm, son of Dannett Pollard - -	28	,,
John, son of John Ashwell - - -	9	Oct.

* Page 134 blank in Register.

	Tho., son of Thos. Drake - - -	29 Oct.
	John, son of Wm. Headlye - - -	5 Nov.
	John, son of Rich. Hurbert - - -	19 Dec.
	Ann, dau. of Wm. Wilkinson - - -	3 ,,
	Ann, dau. of Henry Hungate, Esq. - -	10 Jan.
	Thomas, son of Wm. Pollard - - -	29 ,,
	Joane, dau. of George Johnson - -	6 Feb.
	John, son of John Stafford - - -	13 Mar.
	Mary, dau. of John Browne - - -	13 ,,
	William, son of Wm. Aston - - -	13 ,,
[*Page*	1653.	
136]	Aaron, son of Thos. Licorish - - -	29 May
	Abigaile, dau. of Daniel Brookesby, of St. Martin's parish - - -	29 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Masson - - -	14 July
	Joplex (?), son of John Travel -	21 ,,
	Thomas, son of Mr. Hugh Wattes & Jane his wife, born 9 July 1653, & baptized - -	4 Aug.
	John, son of Mr. Walter Ruddinges, Esq., & Jane his wife, born 23 Aug. 1653 & baptized	30 ,,
	John, son of Danell Smith - - -	30 ,,
	Francis, son of Francis Ashewell - -	26 ,,
	Sin George, son of Mr. Farthingando Hastings, Esq., by Mary his wife, born 28 Aug. and baptized - - - -	7 Sept.
	Ruth, dau. of Tho. Poyner - - -	9 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Riffit, by Joyce his wife -	18 ,,
	Darrite, dau. of Tho. Morton & Darrite his wife, born 8 April & baptized - 13	April 1654
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Roger & Ellinor Rower- -	2 Nov.
137]	Paull, son of George & Bathshuah Abney, born 14 Jan. 1653 & baptized - -	22 Jan.
	Eliz., dau. of Daniell Ashwell - - -	1 ,,
	John, son of John Withers, of St. Martin's Parish - - - 9	April 1654
	1654.	
	Thomas, son of Edward Wigley, gent., & Frances his wife - - - -	16 April
	William, son of John Ashwell, born - -	19 May
	Anne, dau. of Edward Pollard - -	25 April
	Jane, dau. of Henry Hungate, Esq., & Lucie his wife - - - -	2 June
	Mary, dau. of Robt. & Mary Porter - -	4 Aug.
	Alice, dau. of James & Anna How - -	25 June
	Mary, dau. of Robt. & Mary Porly (?) - -	23 July

Ann, dau. of Robt. & Eliz. Fox - - 23 July
Mary, dau. of Will & Margt. Pachit (?) - 5 Sept.
& buried 12 of same, 1654.
[*Page* 138] William, son of John & Ann Hearp - - 27 Aug.
John, son of George Johnson - - - 8 Oct.
William, son of Wm. Steevenson - - 18 Nov.
Charles, son of John Stafford - - - 10 ,,
Ann, dau. of Tho. Haddon - - - 10 Dec.
Elinor, dau. of Michael Gater - - - 10 ,,
Edward, son of Thos. Hill - - - 21 Jan.
Mary, dau. of Rich. Hill - - - 28 ,,
Ann, dau. of Phillip Abney - - - 1 Feb.
John, son of John & Eliz. Pougher - 18 Dec. 1654
Darothye, dau. of Mr. Farthingando Hasting
& Mary his wife, born 24 Jan. & bapt. - 6 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Tho. Rogers - - - 20 ,,
Paul, son of Henry Cowell - - - 11 ,,
John, son of Rich. Joanes - - - 18 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Travell - - - 5 May
John, son of Thos. Drake - - - 5 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Ryvett - - 30 Mar. 1655

1655.

Robert, son of Wm. Norman - - - 1 April
Eliz., dau. of James Wyer - - - 8 ,,
Samuell, son of John Coleman - - 18 ,,
William, son of Wm. Barnes - - - 6 May
Eliz., dau. of John Mutchill - - - 29 April
Robert, son of Francis Ashwell - - 20 May.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Page - - - 27 ,,
Edward, son of Edw. Wigley, gent., & Frances
his wife - - - - 4 June
[*Page* 139] Samuell, son of Thos. Bestwicke - - 15 July
Joane, dau. of Daniell & Joane Smith - - 22 ,,
William, son of Anthony Pole - - - 22 ,,
Margreate, dau. of Jeffery & Amy Whorton,
baptized & buried - - - - 12 Aug.
Abraham, son of George Abney & Bathshuah
his wife, born 7 Sept. 1655 & baptized - 12 Sept.
Jane, dau. of Jane Morrice, being a bastard,
baptized - - - - 10 ,,
Sarah, dau. of Robt. Lancton - - 12 Oct.
Margerett, dau. of Wm. Patchett - - 30 Sept.
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Lychorish, born 15 Sept.
bapt. - - - - - 11 Oct.
Ann, dau. of Charles Robinson - - 21 ,,

	Walter, son of John Carnall - - -	21 Oct.
	Jobe, son of Thos. Bently - - -	11 Nov.
	Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Offord - -	11 ,,
	Ann, dau. of Henry Adcocke - - -	15 Dec.
	John, son of Wm. Stevenson - - -	30 ,,
	John, son of John Mason - - -	6 Jan.
[*Page*	Onesephoris, son of Roger Rower - -	2 Dec.
140]	Alice, dau. of Edw. Pollard - -	29 Feb. 1655

[*Page* 141] "Accordinge to an Act of Parliament of the 24th of August 1653, Intituled an Act touchinge Marriages and the Registringe thereof and alsoe touchinge Births and burialls wee the ꝑishoners and Inhabitants of the Parishe of S'nt Mary in Leicester whose names are hereunto subscribed have made choice of William Pollard of the said parish to bee the Register thereof,

Dannet Abney,
Geo. Mounteney,
George Abney,
Daniel Smyth,
Phillipp Abney,
George Ludlam,
The Mark of William × Ryvett.

William Pollard was sworne the parishe Register of S'nt Maryes in Leicester accordinge to the Act above recited the xxxjth of December 1653 before mee

Edmund Johnson, Mayor."

[*Page* 144] "Accordinge to an Act of Parliament of the 24th of August 1653, Intituled an Act touchinge Marriages and the Registring thereof and alsoe touchinge Births and burialls wee the ꝑishoners and Inhabitants of the ꝑish of S'nt Marye in Leicester whose names are hereunto subscribed have made choice of James How of the said ꝑishe to be the Regester thereof."

[*No Signatures.*]

[*Page* 148] 1655 (*continued*).

Richard, son of John Ashwell, born 1 Feb. bapt.	17 Feb.
Nealer, son of Wm. Smith, born 3 Mar., bapt.	16 Mar.

1656.

Eliz., dau. of Vallintine Abbott, born 17 Mar., bapt. - - - - - 28 Mar.
& buried last day of Mar.
Mary, dau. of Davy Price, born 15 Mar. bap. 9 April
Mary, dau. of John Wyer - - - 2 ,,
Richard, son of Jeffery Whorton - - 16 July
Anne, dau. of Thos. Morton - - - 20 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Rogers, born 21 Aug. 1656.
John, son of John Wood - - - 21 Sept.
Joseph, son of Wm. White, born 5 Oct. 1656.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Hugh Watts & Jane his wife, who liveth in the Newarke - - 24 Oct.
John & Ann, son & dau. of John Wilkinson, both at a birth - - - - 23 Nov.
James, son of James & Hannah How - - 23 Dec.
Thomas, son of Thos. Talor, hee beeinge a stranger - - - - 26 Nov.
Allexander, son of John Travill - - 23 Dec.
Richard, son of John Stafford - - - 18 Jan.
Mary, dau. of John Armestronge - - 13 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Norman - - - 15 ,,
[*Page* Eliz., dau. of John Poffer - - - 15 ,,
149] John, son of Rich. Hill - - - 16 ,,
Cornelius, & David, sons of Wm. & Mary Smyth 22 ,,
John, son of Wm. Spiars - - - 22 ,,
George, son of Edw. Groce - - - 10 Mar.
Thomas, son of Rich. Harbert - - 15 ,,
Paull, son of Mr. Wm. Bradford & Mary his wife 23 ,,
Samell, son of Timothy Dale (?), born - 23 April
Shewsannah, dau. of Robt. & Ann Lanckton 27 Mar. 1657
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Walter Rudings & Jane his wife, living at the West Coats, neeare Leicester in the parish of St. Maries, bapt. 31 Mar. 1657

1657.

Robert, son of Robt. & Margery Atton - 27 April
Samuell, son of Wm. Orton, born - - 30 Mar.
Eliz., dau. of Dannell & Joane Smyth - - 3 May
Eliz., dau. of John & Ann Earpe - - 5 ,,
Ann, dau. of John Noone - - - 12 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. & Eliz. Steevenson - - 18 ,,
Eliz., dau. of James Wyer - - - 31 ,,
John, son of Mr. Phillipp Abney & Anna his wife 7 June
Mary, dau. of Michael Gater - - - 25 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Henry Adcocke - - - 25 ,,

Eliz., dau. of Anthony Pole - - - 28 June
Mary, dau. of Vollantine Abbott - - 1(?) ,,
Mary, dau. of Francis & Ann Ashwell - - 5(?) ,,
William, son of Wm. Patchet - - - 2 Sept.
[*Page* Ester, dau. of Thos. Rogers, born 16 Aug. 1657.
168] Joshua, son of Thos. Drake - - - 30 Aug.
William, son of Wm. Pagett - - - 6 Sept.
Richard, son of Francis Imins - - 18 Oct.
John, son of Henry Littlefair - - - 25 ,,
Edward, son of Edw. Pollard, born 4 Jan., bapt. 10 Jan.
Thomas, son of Thos. Hill - - - 19 ,,
Robert, son of Rich. Birstall, of St. Martin's, borne but bapt. in this parish - - 24 ,,
Anne, dau. of John Carver - - - 7 Feb.
George, son of Mr. George Abney - - 22 ,,

1658.

James, son of John Mutchell - - - 9 May
William, son of Robert Wright - - 9 ,,
Anne, dau. of Francis Mason - - - 16 ,,
" ffrances Ashwell, clerke 14 Aug. 1658."
Eliz., dau. of Will. Gutterig - - - 18 Feb.
Thomas, son of Will. Stivison - - - 26 Sept.
Margarett, dau. of Robt. Atton - - 4 Oct.
John, son of Edw. Grose - - - 10 ,,
Ann, dau. of Docter Rich. Mason - - 12 ,,
John, son of Rich. Hill, born - - - 3 Aug.
William, son of Wm. Norman - - - 14 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Francis Ashwell - - 17 June
[*Page* Robert, son of Daniell Smyth - - - 28 Dec.
169] Ann, dau. of Rich. Johnston - - - 13 Jan.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Revett - - - 2 ,,
Mary, dau. of James Bruce - - - 27 Feb.
Eliz., dau. of John Mason, born in St. Martin's parish & bapt. at St. Maries church - 5 Mar.
John, son of John Measures - - - 5 ,,
Thomas, son of John Browne - - - 13 ,,
Bridgett, dau. of Thom Hall - - - 20 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Stafard - - - 21 ,,

1659.

James, son of Robt. Lanckton - - 27 Mar.
Perse, son of Rich. Hill - - - 5 April
John, son of Tho. Pope, St. Martin's parish - 21 Mar.
Robert, son of Robert Webster - - 17 April
Mary, dau. of Rich. Harbert - - - 21 ,,

Eliz., dau. of Bartholl Howett - - 4 May
Thomas, son of Thos. Swan - - - 8 ,,
Charles, son of Charles Robinson - - 29 ,,
Mary, dau. of Thom. Tyler - - - 29 ,,
Martha, dau. of John Sanders, born in St. Martin's parish, bapt. - - - 29 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Harriss - - - 5 June
An, dau. of Edw. Beñett, of the Constablry of Bruntingthorpe, bapt. - - 14 Mar. 1658
Mary, dau. of John Noone - - - 12 July
Mary, dau. of Wm. Spires - - - 3 Sept.
Mary Ashwell - - - - 18 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Wikes - - - 24 July
Daniel, son of George Johnson - - 24 Aug.
Manuel, son of Thos. Lickerish - - 4 Sept.
Eliz., dau. of Fran : Ashwell - - - 20 Oct.
Rebekah, dau. of Henry Adcok - - 19 ,,
Jeffery, son of Jeffery Hinman - - 2 Nov.
John, son of Rich. Smith - - - 27 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Puffer - - - 27 ,,
Martha, dau. of John Charnall - - 27 ,,
Mary, dau. of Antony Pole - - - 23 Dec.
Susanah, dau. of Thos. Rogers, born 28 Nov.
Will : son of George Bingham, of St. Martin's parish, bapt. at St. Mary's - - - 1 Jan.
David, son of David Price - - - 22 ,,
Thom., son of Thom. Drake - - - 12 ,,
Danett, son of Mr. George Abney - - 26 Feb.
Will : son of Edw. Pollard - - - 4 Mar.
[*Page* 170] Charles, son of Rob. Langton - - - 18 ,,
1660.
George, son of George Kellam - - 28 April
Elizab., dau. of George Kellam - - 28 ,,
Thom : son of Will. Smyth - - - 28 ,,
Henry, son of James Wyer - - - 28 ,,
Rob, son of Fran. Annis - - - 13 May
Ann, dau. of Danett Pollard - - - 13 ,,
Elizab., dau. of Rob. Jordain - - - 14 ,,
Ann, dau. of Bartholl King, born in St. Margaret's parish, bapt. - - - 15 July
Bartholl, son of Henry Deakins born in St. Martin's parish, bapt. - - - 17 July
Mary, dau. of Thom. Wood - - - 27 May
Richard, son of Rich. Jones, born in the Waterlaggs, bapt. - - - - 16 June
Elizth., dau. of Vallentine Abbott - - 28 ,,

	Edward, son of Will. Aston, born in St. Nicholas' parish, bapt. - - -	19	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of George Ball - -	5	Oct.
	Elizab., dau. of Docter [Rich]. Mason- -	26	Aug.
	Tho : son of Henry Erpe, born in St. Martin's parish, bapt. - - - -	4	Nov.
	George, son of Allix Coats, born in St. Martin's parish, bapt. - - -	4	,,
	Patience, dau. of Will. Norman - -	11	,,
	An, dau. of Will. Gutteridg, of St. Martin's parish - - - - -	19	Dec.
	Eliz., dau. of John Trovell - - -	23	,,
	George, son of George Gross - - -	7	Jan.
	An, dau. of Thos. Williams, born in St. Martin's, bapt. - - - - -	13	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Hill - - -	27	,,
	Fran., dau. of Thos. Poyner - - -	3	Feb.
	Elizab., dau. of Will. Cockell, of St. Martin's parish - - - - -	3	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Drake - - -	3	,,
[*Page* 171]	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Webster, of St. Martin's parish - - - - -	3	,,
	Magdalen, dau. of John Sheepy, of St. Martin's parish - - - - -	14	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Wm. Smyth - - -	10	Mar.
	Constance, dau. of Rich. Mason - -	10	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Thos. Fox, of St. Martin's parish - - - - -	10	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Harris - - -	24	,,
	George, son of Rich. Burstall, of St. Nicholas parish - - - - -	23	,,
	1661.		
	John, son of John Noone - - -	2	April
	Will : son of John Hartshorn - - -	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Will. Atkins - - -	14	,,
	Elizab, dau. of Will. Stevenson - -	21	,,
	Ann, dau. of Rob. Atton - - -	12	May
	Dan : son of Daniell Smyth - - -	19	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thom. Oswin, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - -	26	,,
	Elizab., dau. of Thom. Wharton - -	10	June
	Thom., son of John Irpe - - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Wyer - - -	3	Aug.
	Abigall, dau. of Edw. Gross - -	18	,,
	Grace, dau. of Thom. Tyler - - -	1	Sept.

Mary, dau. of John Jones - - - 21 Sept.
Edw., son of Anthony Pole - - - 10 Nov.
Edw., son of Edw. Tongue - - - 4 Jan.
Edm., son of Will. White - - - 6 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Charles Robinson - - 19 ,,
Ann, dau. of Bartholl Howitt - - - 28 ,,
George, son of Will. Bentley - - - 2 Feb.
Fran : son of Mr. Benjamine King - - 4 ,,
Joseph, son of John Mutchell - - - 11 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Baker - - - 23 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Browne - - - 23 ,,
Anna, dau. of James Palmer - - - 8 Mar.
Eliz., dau. of Dannett Ashwell - - 23 ,,

1662.

Sarah, dau. of Hen. Cowell - - - 17 April
Eliz., dau. of George Ball - - - 20 ,,
[*Page* 171] John, son of John Bezwick, of St. Martin's parish - - - - - 4 May
[*Page* 173] John, son of John Carner - - - 4 ,,
Thom., son of James Bruce - - - 1 June
Abegall, dau. of George Gross - - - 1 ,,
Edward, son of Rob. Jordaine - - 6 ,,
Rachell, dau. of John Headley - - 19 July
Will., son of Thom. Armson, of St. Margaret's parish - - - - - 24 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Mason - - - 3 Aug.
Richard, son of Rich. Smyth - - - 10 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Watt Alsop - - - 8 June
Eliz., dau. of Zachary Stretton - - 21 Sept.
Rob., son of Ben. Stanley, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - - 5 Oct.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Atkins - - - 12 May
Alice, dau. of Rob. Langton - - - 23 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Michaell Gater - - - 10 Nov.
Jane & Margt., daus. of Nath. Reade - - 22 Aug.
Richard, son of Will. Spire - - - 16 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Edw. Springthorpe - - 22 Dec.
Mary, dau. of John Loud, of St. Margaret's parish - - - - - 28 ,,
Thom., son of Rich. Mauson, gent., born 25 Dec., bapt. - - - - 11 Jan.
Elizab., dau. of Rob. Biggs, born 12 Sept. 1647 and baptized - - 22 Aug. 1662
Hannah, dau. of Thom. Poyner - - 8 Mar.
Mary, dau. of James Palmer - - - 9 ,,

	Eliz., dau. of John Noone - - -	15	Mar.
	Thom., son of Tho. Morton - - -	22	,,
	1663.		
[*Page*	William, son of Wm. Stevenson - -	5	April
174]	William, son of Will. Wykes - - -	5	,,
	Patience, dau. of John Puffer - - -	15	,,
	Elizab., dau. of Will. Norman- - -	1	May
	Mary, dau. of Fran. Annis - - -	3	,,
	Liddia, dau. of Andrew Horten - -	14	,,
	John, son of Joseph Easton - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of George Kellam - - -	30	,,
	Matthew, son of Matthew Fisher - -	7	June
	Will., son of John Stafford - - -	2	Aug.
	John, son of Godhatheard Clark - -	30	June
	John, son of Rich. Almond - - -	29	Aug.
	Dorothy, dau. of Rich. Mason, Docter of Phissick - - - - -	14	Sept.
	Thom., son of Thom. Drake - - -	4	Oct.
	John, son of Jeff: Hinman - - -	18	,,
	Ann, dau. of Thom. Hill - - -	25	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Burstall, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - -	25	,,
	An, dau. of Edw. Gross - - -	1	Nov.
	and buried 3 Nov. 1663.		
	Eliz., dau. of John Coop - - -	6	Dec.
	Robert, son of Will. Smyth - - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. White - - -	15	,,
	Josiah, son of Fran. Ashwell - - -	30	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Wright, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - -	20	Dec.
	Richard, son of Robt. Langton - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Browne - - -	1	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of Sam. Lufkin, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - -	17	,,
	Ester, dau. of George Ball - - -	20	,,
	and buried	21	,,
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Crampe - - -	7	Feb.
175]	Jone, dau. of John Wilkins - - -	12	,,
	Uriah, son of Rich. Mason - - -	12	,,
	1664.		
	George, son of Bartholomew Howett - -	27	Mar.
	Grace, dau. of James Palmer - - -	6	April
	Esther, dau. of Wm. Attkin, upon Easter Day, being the - - - -	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Valentine Abbott - -	7	,,

Jane, dau. of Edw. Pollard, born 7 June - 19 June
Katherin, dau. of David Price - - 3 July
Thomas, son of John Ashwell - - 15 ,,
Martha, dau. of Rich. Hill - - - 24 ,,
Robert, son of Robt. Jordain - - - 24 ,,
Mary, dau. of James Dawson - - - 22 ,,
Mary, dau. of Nicholas Johnson, of the Newark, near Leicester - - - - 21 Aug.
Joseph, son of Joseph Easton - - - 28 April
George, son of George Mountney - - 3 May.
Robert, son of Thom. Tyler - - - 5 June
Jane, dau. of Edw. Pollard - - - 19 ,,
Mary, dau. of George Groce - - - 28 Aug.
Thomas, son of John Jones - - - 27 Sept.
Thomas, son of George Hartshorn - - 27 ,,
Margarett, dau. of John Harris - - 2 Oct.
Ann, dau. of Daniell Smyth - - - 2 Nov.
Thom., son of John Mason - - - 13 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Bentley - - - 29 ,,
Thomas, son of George Kellam - - 5 Dec.
Barbary, dau. of Thos. Wharton - - 29 ,,
Bathsuah, dau. of Joseph Lee, born 26 Dec., bapt. - - - - 1 Jan. 1665
John, son of Edw. Springthorp - 11 Dec. 1665
[*Page* 176] Bathsuah, dau. of Joseph Lee & Bathsuah his wife, born 19 Jan. & bapt. - - 5 Feb. 1665*
Mary, dau. of Rich. Jones - - 1 Jan.
Benjamin, son of Mar. Gooman - - 28 ,,
William & Mary, son & dau. of Wm. Wikes - 12 Feb.
Lediah, dau. of James Palmer - - 8 Mar.
Francis, dau. of Thos. Burbidg - - 21 ,, 1665.
Millisent, dau. of Thos. Cater - - 2 April
Em, dau. of Henry Cowell - - - 8 ,,
William, son of Wm. Smith - - - 4 May
John & Robert, sons of Edw. Bates - - 10 ,,
Josiah, son of Wm. Spire - - - 21 ,,
George, son of Doctor Mason - - - 23 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Parker - - - 28 ,,
Martha, dau. of Robt. Atton - - - 26 June
Mary, dau. of Mr. Rich. Mauson - - 13 July
Edward, son of Edw. Grose - - - 20 Aug.
Thomas, son of Thos. Browne - - - 27 ,,
John, son of Wm. Worth - - - 6 Sept.
Ellenor, dau. of James Bruce - - - 17 ,,

* This entry in a different hand was evidently made at a later date.

Wallter, son of Francis Wire - - - 8 Oct.
George, son of Robt. Langton - - - 8 Nov.
Charles, son of Wm. Cooper - - - 24 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Carnall - - - 26 ,,
[Thomas]*, son of Catheren Phillips - - 5 Dec.
Sarah, dau. of George Mountney - - 8 Feb.

1666.

Eliz., dau. of John Ashwell, gardener, born 24 March, bapt. - - - - 27 Mar.
[*Page* 177] Lideah, dau. of James Palmer - - 22 ,,
Dannett, son of Francis Ashwell - - 13 April
Daniell, son of Daniell Smith - - - 14 ,,
Dannett, son of Dannett Ashwell - - 6 May
Cornelia, dau. of Samuell Brewing - - 13 ,,
Dannett, son of Francis & Ann Ashwell, born 18 Mar., bapt. - - - - 7 April
William, son of Wm. Atkisson - - 27 May
Eliz., dau. of George Grose - - - 31 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Wilkins - - - 1 June
Sarah, dau. of Thos. Poyner - - - 5 ,,
The dau. of Francis Anes - - - 17 ,,
Mathew, son of Antony Pooll - - - 17 ,,
Eliz., dau. of James Willson - - - 29 ,,
Marey, dau. of Thos. Cater - - - 8 July
James, son of James Wire - - - 8 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Robt. Bates - - - 1 ,,
Lacie, son of Mr. John Sharman, living in the Newarke - - - - - 20 ,,
Benjamin, son of [Rich.] Harbard - - 4 Oct.
Jane, dau. of Bartholomew How[ett] - - 7 Nov.
William, son of George Ceatlum - - 17 ,,
John, son of Wm. Olive - - - 18 ,,
Ann, dau. of Walter Alsope - - - 19 ,,
John, son of Wm. Johnes - - - 2 Dec.
[*Page* 178] John, son of Will. Norman - - - 15 ,,
William, son of . . . . .† Mason - - 18 Jan.
Dorathey, dau. of Mr. George Mountney - 28 ,,
Anna, dau. of Thos. Tiler - - - 28 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Mishell - - - 3 Feb.
George, son of George Skellet - - - 7 ,,
Jane, dau. of Henry Cowell - - - 16 Mar.

1667.

Mary, dau. of Mr. Wm. Johnson - - 9 April
Ann, dau. of Rich. Hill - - - 11 ,,

* Register Transcript.
† Mr. Richard Mausone in Transcript.

John, son of John Harris, born 25 Mar., bapt.	5	May
William, son of John Burrows, born 5 May, bapt.	28	,,
Eliz., dau. of Jeffery Hinman - - -	30	April
Sarah, dau. of John Noone - - -	28	,,
John, son of George Ball - - -	8	June
Salvero, son of Thos. Hill - - -	28	,,
Jeremiah, son of Edw. Grose - - -	8	,,
Alice, dau. of Wm. Cooper - - -	22	Oct.
George, son of Thos. Browne - - -	1	Dec.
*Thomas, son of John Ashwell - -	8	,,
James, son of Wm. Spires - - -	21	,,
Thomas, son of Henry Cater - - -	27	,,
Richard, son of Wm. Atkins - - -	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Trantham - -	6	Jan.
Eliz., dau. of Samwell Brewin - -	7	,,
Grace, dau. of Thos. Poyner - - -	14	,,
John, son of Mr. John Monke - - -	31	,,
Thomas, son of John Ashwell, gardener, born 14 Nov. bapt. - - - -	8	Dec.
[*Page* 179] Edward, son of John & Sarah Furnis, citizen & cloathemaker in London - - -	18	Feb.
Thomasin, dau. of James Wilson - -	8	Mar.

1668.

Anne, dau. of Wm. Wykes, born 12 April, bapt.	26	April
Mary, dau. of John Trus - - -	26	,,
William, son of James† Wyer - -	24	,,
Margt., dau. of James Bruce - - -	24	May
Eliz., dau. of Edw. Bates - - -	9	July
Ann, dau. of Thos. Licorish - - -	12	,,
John, son of Rich. Mason, born 19 July, bapt.	9	Aug.
Eliz., dau. of Joseph Keirke - - -	9	,,
Joseph, son of Danell Smyth - - -	23	,,
Will: son of Will: Cramp - - -	23	,,
Johanah, dau. of John Bradbry - -	28	,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Johens - - -	1	Sept.
Alice, dau. of Wm. Padge - - -	25	,,
John, son of Edw. Haden - - -	19	,,
Will., son of Robt. Bates - - -	15	Nov.
John, son of John Bouros - - -	30	,,
Susannah, dau. of Francis Ashwell - -	6	Dec.
Jane, dau. of John Noone - - -	13	,,
John, son of George Celet (?) - - -	20	,,

* This entry has been partly erased
† "James" crossed out.

	Marey, dau. of Mr. George Mountney - -	3	Jan.
[*Page*	Sarey, dau. of Thos. Hartson - - -	3	,,
180]	Marey, dau. of Thos. Cater - - -	14	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Edw. Grose - - -	2	Mar.
	James, son of Francis How - - -	7	,,
	Amey, dau. of Will. Bentley - - -	12	,,
	1669.		
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Thos. Welles, born 27 Mar., bapt. - - - - -	4	April
	John, son of George Ball - - -	25	,,
	Marey, dau. of Francis Wyer - - -	25	,,
	John, son of George Longue, Docter of Phisick, born 19 May, bapt. - - - -	23	May
	Richard, son of Rich. Mawson, of the Newarke	10	June
	Eliz., dau. of John Collman - - -	22	,,
	Ann, dau. of Antoney Polle - - -	19	July
	Richard, son of Bartle Houet - - -	22	Aug.
	Elener, dau. of Wm. Sprintharpe - -	6	Sept.
	Thomas, son of John Wild, born 14 Aug., bapt.	10	,,
	John, son of John Cooper - - -	17	,,
	Ann, dau. of George Groce - - -	16	Oct.
	Grace, dau. of Reginald Pindar, gent., born 11 Oct., bapt. - - - -	17	,,
	Richard, son of Thos. Brown - - -	24	Nov.
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Atton - - -	[*no*	*date*]
181]	Alice, dau. of Tho. Tyler - - -	22	Dec.
	Tho., son of Rich. Jones - - -	2	Jan.
	Tho., son of Tho. Trantam (died 6 Feb.) -	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Spires - - -	23	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Pickerin - - -	16	,,
	Katherine, dau. of Henry Hargrave - -	30	,,
	Susanah, & Sarah Attkin, bapt. 7 Feb. & dyed	7	Feb.
	Matha, dau. of Mr. Nichilis Johnson - -	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mathew Coultman, born 17 Feb., bapt. - - - - -	21	,,
	Ralph, son of Thos. Welles, of Thurmaston, gent., born 9 Feb., bapt. - - -	28	,,
	John, son of John Mitchell - - -	16	June
	Richard, son of Thos. Olive - - -	27	Feb.
	Joseph, son of Francis Howe - - -	19	Mar.
	1670.		
	Michaie, son of Michaie Olive - - -	27	,,
	*Eliz., dau. of Wm. Allin - - -	24	April
	Grace, dau. of Robt. Roland - - -	29	May

* From Register Transcript.

Mary, dau. of James Wyre - - - 9 June
Mary, dau. of John Fowlzer & Mary his wife, born 1 June & bapt. - - - 24 ,,
Josiah, son of Francis Ashwell - - 6 Aug.
Magdelen, dau. of Edw. Yeoman - - 14 ,,
Kathrine, dau. of Mr. John Willkins & Kath. his wife, born 7 Sept. & bapt. - - 9 Oct.
William, son of Thos. Coultman, born 27 Sept. & bapt. 23 Oct. 1670.
William, son of Thos. Hopkins - - 10 Dec.
[*Page* Robert, son of Robt. Porter, born 31 Dec., bapt. 15 Jan.
182] Walter, son of Walter Alsop, born 23 Jan., bapt. 12 Feb.
Amy, dau. of Rich. Hames - - - 30 Jan.
Jane, dau. of Rich. Jones - - - 31 ,,
George, son of Jeffery Hinnman - - 12 Feb.
Mary, dau. of John Coleman - - - 18 ,,
William, son of Thos. Poyner - - - 1 Mar.
Ralph, son of George Skellitt - - - 10 ,,
John, son of Bartholomew Howett, born 15 Feb. & bapt. - - - - 5 ,,
Pieriah, dau. of Mr. Riginale Pinder - - 12 ,,

1671.

John, son of Joseph Kerke - - - 14 May
Susannah, dau. of George Ball - - 14 ,,
Benjamine, son of Nicholas Johnson - - 6 June
Shusanah, dau. of John & Eliz. Carr, born 12 Jan. 1671
Sarah, dau. of Laurance Boyer, born 23 July, bapt. - - - - - 11 Aug.
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Cater - - - 27 ,,
Ann, dau. of Robt. Roeland - - - 3 Sept.
[*Page* Ann, dau. of Thos. Liquris - - - 10 ,,
183] Fran., son of Francis How - - - 24 ,,
Laurence, son of Laurence Carter, gent. - 30 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Cramp - - - 1 Oct.
Arther, son of Arther Noone - - - 8 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Olive - - - 2 Sept.
Sary, dau. of Thos. Hartshorn - - 27 Nov.
Ann, dau. of Wm. Page - - - 2 Dec.
Susanah, dau. of Wm. Attkins - - 26 ,,
Ann, dau. of Rich. Masson - - - 14 Jan.
Alce, dau. of John Hardy - - - 20 Dec.
Eliz., dau. of John Coleman, junior - - 26 ,,
John, son of John Winter - - - 28 ,,
and buried 30 ,,
Robert, son of Samuell Brewing - - 14 Mar.

	Thomas, son of Thos. Olive - - -	24	Mar.
	John, son of John Willkisson, born 20 Feb. -	24	,,
	1672.		
	Henry, son of John Mitchell, born 5 March, bapt.	1	April
	William, son of Widd : Wire - - -	8	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Wild, born 24 Mar. 1671, bapt. - - - - -	23	,,
	Jane, dau. of Robt. Cater - - -	11	,,
	William, son of Wm. Allin - - -	13	,,
	John, son of Wm. Bently - - -	4	,,
[*Page* 184]	Tyringham, son of Tyringham & Millicent Stephens, born 8 April 1672 & bapt. -	30	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. & Rebekah Lindsey, born 22 May & bapt. - - - -	10	June
	Eliz., dau. of Eliz. Bently - - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John & Sarah Colson, born 27 Aug., bapt. - - - -	1	Sept.
	Francis, son of Ann Smith - - -	10	Aug.
	Francis, son of Thos. Coultmane, in the Newarke	10	Sept.
	Joseph & Marie, son & dau. of Rich. Heires -	15	,,
	John, son of John & Katherine Wilkings, born 9 Aug., bapt. - - - -	8	,,
	Rebecka, dau. of Mr. Riginald Pinder -	20	Oct.
	Thomas, son of Robt. Porter - -	24	,,
	Ann, dau. of Samuell Jewett - - -	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Gabrill Hill - - -	1	Dec.
	William, son of Wm. Micthell - - -	1	,,
	Benjamine, son of Frances Ashwell - -	1	Jan.
	Ann, dau. of Tho. Tyler - - -	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Will. Springthorp - -	21	,,
[*Page* 185]	Hannah, dau. of Rich. & Mary Mauson, born 3 Dec., bapt. - - - -	17	Dec.
	Tho., son of Frances How - - -	2	Feb.
	Henery, son of Marttin Beeby - -	2	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rob. Gamble - - -	9	,,
	Samuell, son of John Coleman, Sen. - -	14	,,
	Ann, dau. of Joseph Kerk - - -	2	Mar.
	Milesent, dau. of Henry Cater - -	23	,,
	1673.		
	John, son of Robt. Roland - - -	20	April
	John, son of Wm. Spires, born 10 April & bapt.	20	,,
	Ann, dau. of George Kellitt - - -	5	June
	Thomas, son of John bull - - -	22	,,
	Bartholomew, son of Barthol Howet - -	23	Aug.
	Ann, dau. of Mathew Coultman - -	24	,,

Alic, dau. of Samuel Brewin - - - 7 Sept.
Grace, dau. of Fulke Steavenson - - 21 ,,
Richard, son of Thos. Ollive - - - 5 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Samuel Juett - - - 12 ,,
Constans, dau. of Mr. Henry Hargrave & Maudling his wife - - - - 2 Nov.
Eliz., dau. of John Earpe - - - 29 ,,
[*Page* 186] William, son of Thos. Hopkins, born last day of Dec. & bapt. - - - - 27 Jan.
Thomas, son of Thos. Catter - - - 29 ,,
and buried 31 ,,
Ann, dau. of John Chausor - - - 22 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Gaberil Hill - - - 23 ,,
and buried 12 Mar.
Jane, dau. of Ann Smith - - - 22 ,,
and buried 25 ,,
Thomas, son of Mr. John Wilkins - - 19 ,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Barns - - 29 Mar. 1674
1674.
Margritt, dau. of Rich. Linzee - - 23 April
Edmund, son of Mr. Edmund Johnson - 28 ,,
Jane, dau. of Mr. Tyringham & Millicent Stephens - - - - 17 May
Margreat, dau. of Rich. Johnes - - 17 ,,
George, son of George Groce - - - 29 ,,
James, son of Anthony Wells - - 7 July
John, son of Robard Atton - - - 11 ,,
Richard & John, sons of John Coleman, junior 9 Aug.
Judeth, dau. of Frances Wyer - - 9 ,,
Hanah, dau. of Frances How - - - 18 July
and buried 3 Aug.
Margreat, dau. of Rob. Portter - - 14 Sept.
Eliz., dau. of John Coullsone - - - 1 Nov.
John, son of John Muchell - - - 8 ,,
[*Page* 187] Eliz., dau. of Mr. Rich. Meades - - 26 ,,
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Kerke - - - 21 Dec.
Eliz., dau. of George Willkason - - 4 Jan.
Mathay, dau. of Gabrill Hil - - - 10 Feb.
John, son of Tho. Tranttom - - - 16 ,,
Millisentt, dau. of Mr. Turingham & Millecentt Stephens - - - - 20 ,,
and buried 22 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Danitt Jollard, jun. - - 28 ,,
William, son of Marttin Beebee - - 14 Mar.
Thomas, son of William Pallmer, in Castle yard 14 ,,
Joseph, son of John Bull, born 25 Feb., bapt. 28 ,,

1675.	1675.
Soelieana, dau. of Wm. Spires, born 15 April, bapt. - - - -	25 April
Millicent, dau. of Henre Caffer - -	8 June
William, son of John Ringrose - -	27 ,,
Ann, dau. of Anthonie Wells - - -	4 July
Mary, dau. of Wm. Noon - - -	11 ,,
Samuell, son of Robt. Rowland - -	12 Sept.
Joshua, son of George Martin - -	13 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. & Ann Haman - -	14 ,,
Ann, dau. of Francis & Ann How - -	9 Oct.
Catharine, dau. of Marmion & Margt. Gee, born 24 Sept., bapt. - - - -	30 Sept.
Ireton, son of *[*blank*].	
Henri, son of John Coton (?) - - -	13 Dec.
[*Page* Ralph, son of George Skellett - - -	9 Nov.
188] Eliz., dau. of Wm. Michell - - -	19 ,,
Walter, son of Tyringham Stephens, gent., by Millecent his wife - - - -	20 Mar.
Margery, dau. of Robt. & Jane Atton - -	17 Jan.
William, son of Wm. Springthorp - -	1 Feb.
Margret, dau. of Samuell & Ann Dewitt -	30 Jan.
Danett, son of John Willkins, gent., & Katherine his wife - - - -	7 Feb.
Joseph, son of John Coleman, sen. - -	27 ,,
Mary, dau. of Barthollomew Howett - -	27 ,,

1676.	
Alce, dau. of Thos. Licorish - - -	23 June
Margerett, wife of Andrew Goadeby was buryed	24 July
Eliz., dau. of Edw. Walson - - -	9 ,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Woodstin - -	12 Sept.
John, son of Thos. Ollive - - -	17 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wallter Aussopp - -	17 ,,
John, son of Mr. Edward Johnson - -	27 July
Gabrill, son of Gabrill Hill - - -	1 Oct.
John, son of George Martin - - -	25 Sept.
Thomas, son of Walter Carnall - -	24 Oct.
Sary, dau. of George Heggs - - -	1 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Rich. Hames - - -	19 ,,
John, son of Wm. Noone - - -	19 ,,
Ruth, dau. of Thos. Hopkins - - -	7 Dec.
Thomas, son of Dannett Pollard - -	14 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Smith - - -	10 ,,

* This entry is incomplete.

[*Page* 189]	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Willkins & Jone his wife	23 Jan.
	John, son of Rich. Mason - - -	28 ,,
	Susanna, dau. of Robt. Rowland - -	5 Feb.
	Francis, son of Frances Hardie - -	5 ,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Winfielde - -	21 ,,
	John, son of Wm. Cramp - - -	12 Mar.
	1677.	
	Susanna, dau. of Rich. Lindsey - -	28 ,,
	Mary, dau. of John Mitchell, born 5 Mar., bapt.	1 April
	William, son of George Willkinson - -	26 ,,
	Hanna, dau. of Francis How - - -	29 ,,
	John, son of John Duckit - - -	23 Sept.
	Mary, dau. of Cornnelius Jones - -	2 Oct.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Catter - -	28 ,,
	George, son of George Greasely - -	1 Nov.
	Ann, dau. of Samuell Guett - - -	18 ,,
	John, son of Mr. John Wilkins - -	20 ,,
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Atton - - -	30 ,,
	Sarath, dau. of Georg Grose - - -	2 Dec.
	Daniell, son of Wm. Winsor - - -	26 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Mr. Edward Johnsone- -	21 Jan.
	Mary, dau. of John Coates - - -	30 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Michell - - -	31 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Georg Kellit - - -	15 Feb.
	John, son of Thos. North - - -	3 Mar.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Trantom - -	17 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Ringrose - - -	23 ,,
	Joseph, son of John Coulsonne -	25 Mar. 1678
[*Page* 190]	Thomas, son of Tyringham Stephens, by Millicent his wife - - -	2 Jan. 1677
	1678.	
	Eliz., dau. of John Chanler - - -	27 Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Joseph White - - -	5 May
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Hopkins - - -	23 June
	John, son of Hugh Marshall - - -	29 ,,
	John, son of Wm. Springthorpe - -	30 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Henarye Disson - -	16 July
	Benjaman, son of John Michell - -	29 ,,
	Joyce, dau. of John Stafford - - -	1 Aug.
	John, son of Tho. Olives - - -	6 Oct.
	Will., son of Danit Polord - - -	18 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Robt. Wilkins - - -	13 Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Sam. Duett - - -	13 ,,
	Tho., son of John Duckitt - - -	17 ,,
	Simon, son of John Coleman - - -	17 ,,

	Will., son of Cornelius Johnes - -	8	Dec.
	Robert, son of Mr. John Wilkins - -	6	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Smith - - -	28	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Robt. Winfeeld - -	11	Feb.
	Thomas, son of Robt. Roland - -	16	,,
	1679.		
	Mary, dau. of Gabrill Hill - - -	9	April
	Shuhannah, dau. of George Hegges - -	27	,,
	Frances, dau. of George Grose - -	16	June
	Eliz., dau. of Francis How - - -	22	,,
	John, son of George Martin - - -	30	,,
	John, son of George Graseley - - -	18	July
	Henrietta, dau. of Wm. Beaumont & Jane his wife, born 22 May 1679.		
[*Page*	Sammuell, son of Lenard Gasaway - -	11	Sept.
191]	Benjamin, son of John Cotes - - -	25	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Samuell Dueick - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Sketh - - -	21	Dec.
	Sary, dau. of Tho. Hopkins - - -	22	,,
	Sary, dau. of Thos. Olive - - -	29	,,
	George, son of George Wilkinson - -	6	Jan.
	William, son of Thos. Newton - -	25	,,
	Ann, dau. of Mr. John Wilkins - -	2	Mar.
	Samuell, son of Goodman Winsor - -	19	,,
	1680.		
	George, son of John Stafford - - -	25	April
	William, son of Mr. Edward Johnson - -	14	May
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Michill - - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Densheer - - -	16	,,
	Edward, son of Edw. Dawes - - -	11	,,
	Thomas, son of Danniell Pollord - -	1	June
	John, son of Ann Abot - - -	1	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Atton - - -	7	,,
	Ann, dau. of John Ringrose - - -	13	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Earp - - -	20	,,
	Samuell, son of Tho. Smith - - -	5	Sept.
	Richard, son of Rich. Linsey - - -	9	,,
	George, son of Thos. Lickorish - -	12	,,
	Shusanah, dau. of George Grose - -	14	,,
	William, son of Rich. Hames - - -	10	Oct.
	Grace, & Ailce, daus. of Robt. Breeres -	15	,,
	Martin, son of Martin Beebey - -	30	,,
	Frances, dau. of Francis How - -	20	Nov.
	Benjamin, son of John Colston - -	21	,,
	Rose, dau. of Thos. Ransford - -	7	Dec.

Eliz., dau. of Rich. Streton - - - 19 Nov.
John, son of Thos. Sketh - - - 13 Jan.
William, son of Joseph White - - 16 ,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Griffin - - 23 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Job Bently - - - 23 ,,
Samuel, son of Samuel Dewick - - 25 ,,
Edward, son of Robt. Winfield - - 26 ,,
Joseph, son of Walter Alsop - - - 20 Feb.
Mary, dau. of George Grasly - - - 23 ,,
Sarah, dau. of Will. Sley - - - 6 Mar.
Dinah, dau. of Ann Pollard, a bastard - 6 ,,
[*Page* 192] Nathanaell, son of Tyringham Stephens, gent., by Millicent his wife - - 22 July 1679
Doratea, dau. of Henery Dison, gent., by Jane his wife - - - 10 Aug. 1679
Jane, dau. of Mr. James & Frances Palmer, born 3 Aug. & bapt. - - 6 Aug. 1679

1681.

Theophilus, son of Will. Crampe - - 6 April
Deborah, dau. of George Heggs - - 25 ,,
James, son of James Palmer, gent., & Frances his wife, of ye Newarke - - - 19 ,,
Dorothy, dau. of John Twelves, gent., & Dorothy his wife - - - - 29 ,,
Richard, son of Stephen Cooper - - 22 May
Millicent, dau. of Mr. Tyringham Stephens & Millicent his wife, born 7 June, bapt. - 20 June
Ralph & Jane, children of Henry Dison, gent., by Jane his wife, being twins, born and bapt. 1 Aug.
and buried 14 ,,
Susanna, dau. of Will. Pollard - - 27 June
Ann, dau. of Francis Hardie - - - 5 July
Eliz., dau. of Edw. Broughton - - 21 ,,
Susanna, dau. of Cornel' Jones - - 24 ,,
John, son of John Chandler - - - 25 ,,
William, son of George Kellit - - - 28 Aug.
Ann, dau. of Henry Love - - - 10 Sept.
George, son of George Martin - - - 19 ,,
Mary, dau. of James Sketh - - - 2 Oct.
Thomas, son of Thos. Hopkins - - 29 Aug.
Mary, dau. of John Bent - - - 17 Nov.
Peter, son of Peter Plumer, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - - 2 Oct.*
Eliz., dau. of Edmund Johnson - - 6 ,,

* 2 Dec. in Transcript.

Marie, dau. of John Coates - - -	6	Oct.
Joane, dau. of Robt. Willkins - -	20	,,
Alice, dau. of Wm. Devonshire - -	21	,,
Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Wm. Haddon -	27	Jan.
Ann, dau. of Robt. Briars - - -	29	,,
Benjamin, son of Thos. Trantum - -	12	Feb.
William, son of Robt. Licorish - -	12	,,
Judeth, dau. of Francis How - - -	19	,,
Ann, dau. of Roger Fositt - - -	20	,,
Dannet, son of Alderman Willkins - -	21	,,
John, son of George Willkison - -	21	,,
Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Wm. Springthorp	24	,,
George, son of Thos. Sketh - - -	25	,,

Theoph Tapper Bte Marie Curatus

1682.

[*Page* 193] John, son of Edw. Dawes - - -	2	April
George, son of John Johnson - - -	8	,,
Alice, dau. of Samuel Dueck - - -	17	,,
Thomas, son of Joshua Goodrich - -	26	,,
Eliz., dau. of John Taylor - - -	30	,,
John, son of John Coleman - - -	7	May
Ann, dau. of George Grasely - - -	7	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Noone - - -	27	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Winright - -	28	July
Thomas, son of Thos. Sketh, jun. - -	20	Aug.
Marie, dau. of Wm. Ely - - -	24	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Colson - - -	25	Sept.
William, son of Wm. Smith - - -	15	Oct.
Millecent, dau. of James Seton - -	5	Dec.
Marie, dau. of Joseph Earpe - - -	16	,,
Marie, dau. of George Skellet - - -	1	Jan.
Joseph, son of Thos. Talor - - -	1	,,
Marie, dau. of Thos. Smith - - -	30	,,
Ann, dau. of Willm Devonshire - -	30	,,
John, son of John Bent - - -	1	Feb.
John, son of Joshuah Davie - - -	3	,,
Ann, dau. of Robt. Winfield - - -	12	,,
Francis, son of Francis Crecroft - -	18	,,
Marie, dau. of Rich. Streton - - -	28	,,
Marie, dau. of John Ringrose - -	10	Mar.
Henrie, son of Hen. Dison, gent. - -	14	,,
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Winsor - - -	18	,,
Charles, son of Thos. Sketh, sen. - -	19	,,

1683.

Eliz., dau. of John Littlefaire - -	25	,,
Eliz., dau. of George Groce - - -	29	,,

	Eliz., dau. of Adrian Sympson	15	April
	Katherine, dau. of Thos. Griffin	20	May
	John, son of John Neale	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of George Martyn	28	,,
	Ruth, dau. of Isaac Brooks	12	June
	Joseph, son of Thos. Trentam	24	,,
	Joshua, son of Peter Plummer	1	July
	John, son of Joseph Travell	22	,,
	Frances, dau. of Robt. Bryars	23	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Earpe	31	,,
	James, son of Rich. Bruce	12	Aug.
	William, son of Daniell Johnson	12	,,
	Frances, dau. of John Stafford	28	,,
	John, son of Cornelius Jones	2	Sept.
	Magdalen, dau. of Edmund Johnson	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Haddon	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Henry Mecham	7	Oct.
	Eliz., dau. of Samuell Duit	14	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of James Seton, Dr. of Phys.	5	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Francis Hardy	18	,,
	Spencer, son of Francis How	22	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Atton	29	Jan.
	Robert, son of Thos. Sketh, deceased	29	,,
	Joseph, son of Roger Fosset	3	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Martin Beeby	17	,,
[*Page*	John, son of John Wainwright	26	,,
194]	Robert, son of Joshua Goodrich	9	Mar.
	Dannet, son of Dannet Pollard, jun.	16	,,
	1684.		
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Gery, gent.	15	April
	Martha, dau. of John Coates	15	May
	Joseph, son of Joseph Haddon	22	June
	Thomas, son of John Whipps	9	July
	John, son of Joseph Earpe	13	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Christopher Butler	13	,,
	Thomas, son of James Westley	13	Aug.
	Hellen, dau. of John Taylor	24	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Squire	14	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Bent	7	Sept.
	Sarah, dau. of George Greasely	14	,,
	John, son of Robt. Winfield	15	,,
	Walter, son of John Stafford	1	Oct.
	John, son of John Jones	6	,,
	John, son of John Johnson	12	,,
	Jane, dau. of George Wilkinson	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Francis Crecroft	16	,,

	William, son of Wm. Kilburn - - -	19	Oct.
	George, son of Edmund Johnson - -	26	,,
	Benjamin, son of Thos. Hopkins - -	3	Nov.
	Hannah, dau. of Daniell Keene - -	10	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Bunny - - -	16	,,
	Richard, son of Tyringham Stephens, gent., by Millicent his wife - - -	25	,,
	George, son of Wm. Windsor - - -	27	Dec.
	Humphry, son of George Kellet - -	21	Jan.
	Susanna, dau. of Wm. Wainwright - -	24	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Wm. Earpe - - -	24	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	4	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of Jehu Sutton - - -	8	,,
	William, son of Wm. Denshire - -	14	,,
	James, son of John Wilkins - - -	14	,,
	1685.		
	William, son of Wm. Smith - - -	29	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Adrian Sibston - - -	5	April
	William, son of John Duckett - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Liquorish - -	23	,,
	Thomas, son of John Dare - - -	10	May
	William, son of Samuell Duit - - -	5	July
	Edward, son of Henry Poyner - -	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Gibbins - - -	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Solomon Danne - -	23	Aug.
	William, son of Joseph Travell - -	7	Sept.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Bruce - - -	13	,,
	James, son of Francis How - - -	29	,,
[*Page*	Anne, dau. of Thos. Skeath - - -	11	Oct.
195]	Eliz., dau. of Roger Faucet - - -	19	,,
	Hanneell, son of Robt. Langton - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Greasly - - -	5	Nov.
	Anne, dau. of John Coulson - - -	12	,,
	John, son of Thos. Brown - - -	24	,,
	Jane, dau. of George Martin - - -	30	,,
	John, son of James Westley - - -	6	Dec.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Webster - - -	25	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Littlefair - - -	10	Jan.
	John, son of Thos. Oneby - - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Daniell Johnson - -	7	Mar.
	Esau & Jacob, sons of Wm. Springthorp -	8	,,
	Joseph, son of Edmund Johnson - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Haddon - -	21	,,
	1686.		
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Spence - -	28	,,

	Clement, son of Isaac Brookes - -	30	Mar
	Eliz., dau. of John Coates - - -	1	April
	Edward, son of Dannet Pollard - -	11	,,
	Penelope, dau. of James Seton, Physician -	12	,,
	Edward, son of Edw. Broughton - -	13	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Taylour - - -	25	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Mason - - -	9	May
	John Pollard, (*alias*) Spence - - -	14	,,
	William, son of Thos. Liquorish - -	13	June
	Elias, son of Thos. Trentum - - -	20	,,
	Joshua, son of Joshua Goodrich - -	25	July
	Jane, dau. of George Wilkinson - -	5	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Griffin - - -	5	Sept.
	Richard, son of Rich. Benny - - -	12	,,
	John, son of George Groce - - -	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Bunny - - -	19	,,
	Alice, dau. of Francis Hardy - - -	28	,,
	Charles, son of Tyringham Stephens, gent., by Millicent his wife - - - -	30	,,
	Cornelius, son of Cornelius Jones - -	10	Oct.
	Eliz., dau. of Jehu Sutton - - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robt. Langton - - -	7	Nov.
	James, son of James Biram, souldier - -	13	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Thos. Geary, gent. - -	24	,,
	Robert, son of Thomas Smith - -	26	,,
	Solomon, son of Solomon Danne - -	28	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Francis Ashwell - - -	12	Dec.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Squire - - -	19	,,
	Edward, son of John Johnson - -	1	Jan.
	Richard, son of John Littlefeir - -	19	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Spence - - -	20	Feb.
	Benjamin, son of Joseph Marcey - -	21	,,
[*Page*	William, son of Wm. Webster - -	6	Mar.
196]	Joseph, son of Edw. Dawes - - -	6	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	8	,,
	Eliz., dau. of James Skeith, in Braunston Gate 1687.	14	,,
	John, son of John Dare - - -	27	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Arthur Okedale - -	10	April
	John, son of Roger Faucet - - -	14	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Earpe - - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Bent - - -	1	May
	Anne, dau. of John Stafford - - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Taylor - - -	26	,,
	John, son of John Carnell - - -	29	,,
	Rachell, the (bastard) dau. of George Martin	5	June

	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Liquorish, jun. - -	26	June
	William, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	4	July
	Anne, dau. of John Holmes - - -	9	Aug.
	William, son of Wm. Denshire - -	16	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	4	Sept.
	William, son of John Duckett - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Haddon - -	26	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Robt. Winfield - -	7	Oct.
	Ruth, dau. of George Martin - - -	9	,,
	William, son of Wm Harper - - -	23	,,
	Joseph, son of George Kellet - - -	13	Nov.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Brown - - -	20	,,
	James, son of Thos. Skeith - - -	29	Dec.
	Joseph, son of John Coates - - -	5	Jan.
	William, son of Thos. Smith - - -	17	,,
	Robert, son of Henry Poyner - - -	28	,,
	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of John Littlefair -	5	Feb.
	John, son of John Taylor - - -	5	,,
	James, son of John Hineman - -	14	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Spence - - -	28	,,
	Richard, son of John Johnson - -	4	Mar.
	1688.		
	William, son of Wm. Sherman - -	15	April
	George, son of George Greaslye - -	27	May
	John, son of Joshua Goodrich - -	25	July
	William, son of John Dare - - -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of Anthony Wagstaff - -	5	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Joseph Travell - - -	30	July
	Mehetabell, dau. of Wm. & Mehetabell Bunney	20	Aug.
[*Page*	William, son of Wm. Earpe - - -	21	,,
197]	Amey, dau. of Thos. Lickerish - -	8	Sept.
	John, son of Thos. Oneby - - -	10	,,
	Eliz., dau. of James Westley - - -	13	,,
	Peter, son of Thos. Gery, gent. - -	18	,,
	John, son of Wm. Kitchen - - -	30	,,
	Richard, son of Benjamin Eyres - -	21	Oct.
	John, son of John Groteland - - -	5	Nov.
	William, son of Francis How - -	8	,,
	William, son of Walter Wyer - - -	12	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Lickerish - -	11	Dec.
	John, son of John Whipps - - -	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Licquorish, jun. - -	7	Jan.
	John, son of Mr. Robt. Bromfield - -	9	,,
	William, son of John Jones - - -	3	Feb.
	John, son of Wm. Sherman - - -	3	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Henry Poyner - - -	3	,,

Eliz., dau. of Roger Faucet - - - 11 Mar.
William, son of John Chawner - - 18 ,,
John, son of Thos. Williams - - - 20 ,,

1689.

Martha, dau. of Edmund Johnson - - 1 April
William, son of George Bates - - - 14 ,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Brown - - - 21 ,,
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell Berrye - - 22 ,,
William, son of Jehu Sutton - - - 22 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Charles Stafford - - - 5 May
Jeremiah Wise, *als.* Groce - - - 6 ,,
Thomas, son of Daniell Johnson - - 12 ,,
Alice, dau. of Wm. Denshire - - - 21 ,,
William, son of Wm. Squire - - - 3 June
Anne, dau. of David Deaken - - - 11 ,,
David, son of Arthur Okedale - - 17 ,,
Anne, dau. of Cornelius Jones - - - 23 ,,
Anne, dau. of John Carnell - - - 27 ,,
Mary, dau. of Laurence Carter, gent. - - 4 July
Eliz., dau. of George Kellet - - - 14 ,,
John, son of Thos. Mason - - - 25 Aug.
Anne, dau. of John Taylor - - - 15 Sept.
Mary, dau. of Joshua Goodrich - - 19 ,,
Frances, dau. of Tyringham Stephens, gent. - 27 ,,
Catherine, dau. of Thos. King - - - 28 ,,
Sarah, dau. of John Johnson - - - 14 Oct.
Priscilla, dau. of Thos. Smith - - - 20 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Benny - - - 5 Nov.
Joseph, son of Bradley Vesie - - - 12 ,,
Sarah, dau. of George Walker - - - 24 ,,
Sarah, dau. of John Littlefair - - - 1 Dec.
Anthony, son of Edw. Dawes - - - 15 ,,
Susannah, dau. of Wm. Satchell - - 15 ,,
[*Page* Edward, son of Wm. Kitchin - - - 22 ,,
198] Anne, dau. of Henry Yates - - - 22 ,,
Katherine, dau. of Wm. Webster - - 25 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Duckett - - - 2 Feb.
Alice, dau. of George Bates - - - 5 ,,
Anthony, son of Anthony Wagstaffe - - 23 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Walter Wyer - - - 16 Mar.
Abigail, dau. of Wm. Cook - - 16 ,,

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maryes.

1690.

William, son of John Groteland - - 26 ,,
George, son of Wm. Sherman - - - 6 April
Mary, dau. of John Cowell - - - 13 ,,

	Mary, dau. of Henry Poyner - -	13	April
	Eliz., dau. of George Greasly - - -	20	,,
	Edward, son of Jeremiah Groce - -	4	May
	John, son of John Stafford - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Hindman - - -	25	,,
	John, son of John Butling - - -	11	June
	Nathaneel, son of Wm. Earpe - - -	3	July
	William, son of Thos. Skeath - - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Robt. Winfield - -	25	Aug.
	Nathaneel, son of Nathl. Berrie - -	31	,,
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	7	Sept.
	Robert, son of Robt. Clayton - - -	25	Oct.
	Richard, son of Robt. Bates - - -	2	Nov.
	John, son of George Martin - - -	5	,,
	Charles & Catherine, children of John Littlefair	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Oneby - - -	16	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Squire - - -	23	,,
	Josiah Bentley, *als.* Blaust - - -	19	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Amey Bentley - - -	6	Jan.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Liquorish, jun. - -	6	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Holmes - - -	7	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Bruce - - -	11	,,
	Richard, son of John Johnson - -	20	,,
	Giles, son of Roger Faucet - - -	25	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Jones - - -	25	Jan.
	Robert, son of George Brown - -	1	Mar.
	1691.		
	William, son of Thos. Brown - - -	26	,,
	Thomas, son of Francis Cracroft - -	2	April
	Robert, son of Robt. Wrinckmore - -	10	,,
	Anne, dau. of George Kellett, jun. - -	12	,,
	Catherine, dau. of James Westley - -	12	,,
	Susannah, dau. of George Walker - -	3	May
	Susannah, dau. of George Kellett, sen. -	5	,,
	John, son of Jehu Sutton - - -	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Cooke, Taylor - -	21	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Kitchin - - -	24	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Benny - - -	3	June
	Anna Maria, dau. of Wm. Franke, Esq., by Anne his wife - - - -	18	,,
	Rebecka, dau. of Benjamin Eyres - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Rallet - - -	3	July
	John, son of John Carnall - - -	5	,,
	Catherine, dau. of John Cowell - -	5	,,
	Francis, son of George Greasly - -	15	,,
[*Page*	Joseph, son of Wm. Bunney - - -	16	Aug.
199]	John, son of Thos. Garratt - - -	16	,,

Anne, dau. of John Groteland - -	23	Aug.
Thomas, son of Wm. Sherman - -	6	Sept.
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Harper - - -	10	,,
John, son of Thos. Mason - - -	21	Oct.
John, son of Wm. Denshire - - -	23	,,
Hannah, dau. of Edmund Johnson - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Treen - - -	27	,,
David, son of David Deaken - - -	1	Dec.
Frances, dau. of John Whipps - -	3	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Scriven - - -	3	,,
Richard, son of Wm. Thurkettle, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - -	6	,,
Henry, son of Joseph How - - -	26	,,
Catherine, dau. of Arthur Oakedale - -	27	,,
Thomas, son of George Martin - -	1	Jan.
Hannah, dau. of John Duckett - -	13	,,
William, son of Wm. Cook, labourer - -	19	,,
Robert, son of Wm. Webster - - -	24	,,
John Marcey, *als.* Ball - - -	23	Feb.
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Beveridge - -	6	Mar.
Rebecka, dau. of John Johnson - -	24	,,

1692.

Jane, dau. of Thos. West - - -	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of Joshua Goodrich - -	1	April
Jane, dau. of Henry Yates - - -	3	,,
Aquila, son of Thos. Smith - - -	25	,,
Onesiphorus, son of Onesiphorus Raworth -	24	May
Susannah, dau. of George Bates - -	29	,,
Millicent, dau. of Robt. Webster - -	12	June
George, son of John Ball - - -	12	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Taylor - - -	19	,,
Rebecka, dau. of John Hineman - -	25	,,
Frances, dau. of Rich. Tompson - -	5	July
George, son of George Walker - - -	17	,,
James Wastill, *als.* Groce - - -	22	,,
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Satchell - - -	14	Aug.
Matthew, son of John Bent - - -	17	,,
Joseph, son of Wm. Sherman - - -	25	Sept.
John, son of George Kellett, jun. - -	2	Oct.
John, son of John Littlefair - - -	2	,,
John, son of Robt. Clayton - - -	9	,,
Charles, son of Nathaneel Berrye - -	9	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Hewson - -	15	Nov.
William, son of Cornelius Jones - -	6	Dec.
Samuel, son of Anne Winsor - - -	21	,,

	Nathaneel, son of John Butling - -	5	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Brown - - -	5	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Thos. Liquorice - -	12	,,
	William, son of Wm. Squire - - -	19	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Walter Wyer - - -	21	,,
	Philippa, dau. of Rich. Bruce - - -	19	Mar.
	W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.		
	1693.		
[*Page*	Joan, dau. of Wm. Kitchin - - -	3	April
200]	Jane, dau. of Francis Cracroft - -	4	,,
	William, son of Wm. Franke, Esq., by Anne his wife - - - -	9	May
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Rawlett - - -	25	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Tyler - - -	6	June
	Jonah, son of Roger Faucett - - -	11	,,
	Daniell, son of Daniell Smith - - -	11	,,
	Edward, son of George Groce, of St. Nicholas' parish - - - -	18	,,
	John, son of John Hineman - - -	19	,,
	Margarett, dau. of Thos. Richmond - -	3	July
	Walter, son of Thos. Oneby - - -	6	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of George Brown - - -	6	,,
	Susannah, dau. of John Groteland - -	20	,,
	Thomas, son of James Westley - -	27	,,
	William, son of Wm. Cook, Taylor - -	3	Sept.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Garratt - -	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Ball - - -	17	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Treen - - -	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of George Walker - - -	8	Oct.
	Richard, son of George Kellett, sen. - -	15	Nov.
	Anne, dau. of John Littlefair - - -	4	Dec.
	John, son of John Cowell - - -	5	,,
	Samuell, son of Symon Wastill - -	12	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Nicolls - - -	5	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Beveridge - -	7	,,
	John, son of Onesiphorus Raworth - -	14	,,
	Walter, son of John Stafford - - -	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of David Deaken - - -	21	,,
	John, son of Jehu Sutton - - -	29	,,
	William, son of John Carnall - - -	4	Feb.
	John, son of Wm. Findley - - -	5	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Poyner - - -	18	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Arthur Okedale - -	18	Mar.
	1694.		
	John, son of Mr. Edmund Johnson - -	27	,,

	Frances, dau. of Joseph How - - -	20	May
	Susannah, dau. of James Brough - -	20	,,
	William Windham, son of Wm. Bunney -	28	,,
	Jane, dau. of George Greasly - - -	26	June
	William, son of Thos. Kitchin - -	4	July
	Margarett, dau. of Thos. West - -	30	Aug.
	Richard, son of Wm. Franke, Esq., by Anne his wife - - - -	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Hineman - - -	11	Sept.
	William, son of John Johnson - -	23	,,
	John, son of John Jones - - -	21	Oct.
	John, son of John Taylor - - -	1	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Sherman - - -	11	,,
	William, son of Joshua Goodrich - -	11	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Daniell Smith - - -	16	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Robt. Clayton - -	27	,,
[*Page*	Joseph, son of Thos. Brown - - -	13	Jan.
201]	Anne, dau. of Mr. John Kilpin - -	21	Feb.
	David, son of Wm. Cook, labourer - -	13	Mar.
	1695.		
	Frances, dau. of John Littlefair - -	25	,,
	George, son of Thos. Oneby - - -	31	,,
	Samuell, son of George Kellett, jun. - -	7	April
	George, son of George Bates - - -	17	,,
	John, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	21	,,
	Ellen, dau. of Henry Yates - - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Liquorish - -	5	May
	William, son of Wm. Findley - - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Groteland - -	6	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Nathaneell Berry - -	13	,,
	Philippa, dau. of Thos. Scriven - -	9	June
	Charles, son of Charles Carter - - -	17	,,
	John, son of Paul Black - - -	5	July
	Mary, dau. of John Butling - - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Satchell - - -	28	,,
	John, son of Wm. Squire - - -	8	Aug.
	Samuell, son of John Bates - - -	13	,,
	Mary, dau. of Daniell Dan - - -	28	,,
	Abigail, dau. of Symon Worstall - -	2	Sept.
	Sarah, dau. of Nathaneel West - -	15	,,
	Christian, dau. of John Tyler - -	28	,,
	John, son of George Martyn - - -	3	Oct.
	Walter, son of John Carnall - - -	20	Nov.
	Richard, son of Roger Faucett - -	19	Dec.
	Francis, son of Walter Wyer - - -	29	,,
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	5	Jan.

	Mary, dau. of Rich. Johnson - - -	6	Jan,
	Jonathan, son of Thos. Garratt - -	12	,,
	James, son of Jehu Sutton - - -	27	,,
	Robert, son of Francis Cracroft - -	27	,,
	Catharine, dau. of Wm. Franke, Esq., by Anne his wife - - - -	29	,,
	Hañah, dau. of Joseph How - - -	16	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Robert Clayton - - -	1	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Kitchin - - -	1	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Humphrey Chapman - -	9	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Cowell - - -	14	,,

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1696.

[*Page* 202]	John, son of George Walker - - -	5	April
	Mary, dau. of George Kellett, jun. - -	13	,,
	Beatrice, dau. of John Johnson - -	14	,,
	John, son of James Brough - - -	23	,,
	William, son of Wm. Beveridge - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Andrew Clarke - -	22	May
	Thomas, son of Charles Ricroft - -	1	June
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Benny - - -	9	,,
	Joseph, son of Thos. Skeith - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Roger Lewen - - -	28	July
	Anne, dau. of John Ball - - -	30	,,
	Anne, dau. of George Brown - - -	30	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Denshire - - -	8	Sept.
	Thomas, son of John Littlefair - -	15	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	28	,,
	Robert, son of Wm. Adams - - -	4	Oct.
	Adam, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	6	,,
	Edward, son of Arthur Okedale - -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Cook, Taylor - -	5	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Scriven - - -	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Brown - - -	17	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Bunney - - -	6	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Oneby - - -	7	,,
	James, son of Colonell Deale - - -	21	,,
	William, son of John Groteland - -	9	Jan.
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Nicolls - - -	11	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Daniell Dan - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Henry Poyner - - -	30	,,
	Symon, son of Symon Worstall - -	4	Feb.
	Hañah, dau. of Elias Walwyn - -	9	,,
	John Pickering, *alias* Sammon, a bastard -	14	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Liquorish - -	21	,,

1697.

Mary, dau. of John Jones - - -	30	Mar.
Daniel, son of Joseph Waggott - -	1	April
Eliz., dau. of George Kellett, jun. - -	3	,,
Levett, son of Wm. Franke, Esq., by Anne his wife - - - -	29	,,
Catherine, dau. of Charles Carter - -	5	May
Jonathan, son of John Carnall - -	9	,,
Anne, dau. of Joshua Goodrich - -	10	,,
Henry, a child of Francis Cracroft - -	10	,,
Sarah, dau. of Rich. Coleman - - -	27	,,
John, son of Wm. Cook, labourer - -	6	June
Hañah, dau. of Joseph How - - -	24	,,
William, son of John Christian - -	5	Aug.
Anne, dau. of Thos. Mason - - -	5	Sept.
John, son of John Wilkinson, jun. - -	22	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Hinman - - -	25	Oct.
Henry, son of John Cowell - - -	24	Nov.
Susannah, dau. of Henry Yates - -	26	Dec.
[*Page* Frances, dau. of Roger Lewen - -	1	Jan.
203] Eliz., dau. of John Bown - - -	1	,,
Hannah, dau. of Edmund Johnson, jun. -	9	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Mason, woolcomer -	27	,,
Thomas, son of Humphrey Chapman - -	3	Feb.
Eliz., dau. of Nathanaell Berry - -	13	,,
Richard, son of Rich. Wilson, a souldier -	20	,,
William, son of Wm. Higgins - - -	26	,,
George, son of Thos. Garratt - - -	3	Mar.

1698.

Anne, dau. of Mr. Andrew Clarke - -	21	April
William, son of Wm. Mudford - -	6	May
Thomas, son of George Bates - - -	8	,,
George, son of George Walker - -	14	,,
Mary, dau. of John Tyler - - -	23	,,
Jehu, son of Jehu Sutton - - -	30	,,
Mary, dau. of James Brough - - -	8	June
Thomas, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	9	,,
Joshua, son of Robt. Clayton - - -	16	,,
Mary, dau. of John Smith - - -	7	July
James, son of Nathaneel West - -	14	,,
Lucy, dau. of Roger Faucett - - -	17	,,
Hañah, dau. of Daniel Dan - - -	19	,,
John, son of Wm. Satchell - - -	28	,,
Eliz., dau. of Francis Noble - - -	31	Aug.
William, son of Wm. Nicolls - - -	30	Sept.

	Eliz., dau. of Arthur Oakedale - -	20	Oct.
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Beveridge - -	20	,,
	Jane, dau. of Rich. Coleman - - -	1	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Paul Black, lodger - -	3	,,
	Anne, dau. of Martin Beby - - -	27	,,
	Catherine, dau. of George Greasly - -	5	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Nicolls, woolcomber -	8	,,
	Emmett, dau. of Thos. Brown, dec. - -	11	,,
	George, son of Symon Worstall - -	26	,,
	John, son of Joshua Martyn - - -	17	Jan.
	Margarett, dau. of John Carnall - -	19	Feb.
	George, son of George Martyn - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Mason, baker - -	23	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Denshire - -	26	,,
	William, son of John Bown - - -	5	Mar.
	W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.		
	1699.		
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of John Wilkinson - - -	2	April
204]	Rebecka, dau. of Wm. Adams - -	4	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thos. Bull - - -	9	,,
	Thomas, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	10	,,
	Hañah, dau. of John Kilby, clr̃. - -	17	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph How - - -	8	May
	William, son of Nathaneel Berry - -	4	June
	William, son of Wm. Bird, of London -	21	,,
	Keziah, dau. of George Kellett, jun. - -	8	July
	James, son of James Westley - - -	30	,,
	Michael, son of Francis Noble - - -	15	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Garratt - - -	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Henry Beby - - -	24	,,
	Abigail, dau. of Wm. Cook, taylor - -	5	Sept.
	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hayes - - -	7	,,
	Francis Day, *alias* Rogers - - -	14	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Edmund Johnson - -	10	Oct.
	James, son of James Brough - - -	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Neale - - -	24	,,
	Henry, son of Wm. Earpe - - -	12	Nov.
	Sarah, dau. of Thos. Kitchin - - -	3	Dec.
	Jane, dau. of Joshua Goodrich - -	5	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Tyler - - -	19	,,
	Roger, son of Roger Lewen - - -	26	,,
	Robert, son of Humphrey Chapman - -	23	Jan.
	Marmion, son of Marmion Gee, jun. - -	4	Mar.
	John, son of Andrew Clarke - - -	8	,,
	1700.		
	Alice, dau. of Thomas Nicolls - - -	11	April

	Richard, son of John Jones - - -	16	April
	Henry Green, an adult - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Mudford - - -	30	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Tompson - -	4	June
	Martha, dau. of Robt. Clayton - -	9	,,
	Edward, son of John Cowell - - -	17	,,
	John, son of Francis Noble - - -	19	,,
	Edward, son of Thos. Mason, woollcomer -	13	July
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Liquorish - - -	9	Sept.
	John, son of Thos. Bull - - -	6	Oct.
	Edmund, son of Edmund Johnson - -	8	,,
	John, son of Rich. Coleman - - -	15	,,
	Thomas, son of Robt. Bates - - -	26	Nov.
	Alice, dau. of Geo. Walker - - -	10	Dec.
	Thomas, the posth. son of Wm. Beveridge (deced.) - - - -	13	,,
	Adam, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	22	,,
	Christian, dau. of Arthur Oakedale - -	6	Jan.
	John, son of Joshua Goodrich - -	14	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Gritland- - -	4	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of John Wilkinson - -	9	,,
	Amey, dau. of Nathaniel Berry . . - -	16	,,

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1701.

[*Page* 205]	George, son of Thos. Oneby - - -	1	April
	Sarah, dau. of Geo. Bates - - -	11	,,
	Roger, son of Edw. Goodhouse - -	13	,,
	William, son of Cornelius Osborn - -	21	,,
	Courteney, son of John Carnall - -	28	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Mason, baker - -	4	May
	Margarett, dau. of Rich. Denshire - -	7	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Christian - -	29	,,
	Paul, son of John Smith - - -	22	June
	Joseph, son of Jos. Hayes - - -	29	,,
	John, son of John Kilby, cler. - -	17	July
	Catherine, dau. of Wm. Springthorp - -	21	,,
	John, son of John Bown - - -	4	Aug.
	John, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	17	,,
	Beatrice, dau. of Francis Noble - -	24	,,
	John, son of John Tyler - - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Edw. Burges - - -	29	,,
	John, son of Thos. Liquorish - - -	6	Sept.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Neale - - -	28	,,
	Joseph, son of Jos. How - - -	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Symon Warstall - -	2	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of John Mitchell - - -	10	,,

Abraham, son of Roger Lewen - -	6	Nov.
John, son of John Ball - - -	24	,,
Mary, dau. of Mr. Andrew Clarke - -	24	,,
John, son of John Hindman - - -	5	Dec.
Jeremiah, son of Geo. Kellett - - -	8	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Pilkington - -	7	Jan.
William, son of Wm. Satchell - - -	11	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Higgins - - -	15	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Garratt - - -	27	,,
Mary, dau. of Humphrey Chapman - -	3	Feb.
Mary, dau. of Jas. Westley - - -	8	,,
John, son of Jas. Brough - - -	7	Mar.

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

33 Males.
23 Females.

1702.

[*Page* 206] Anne, dau. of Thos. Bull - - -	29	Mar.
John, son of Thos. Kitchin - - -	16	April
William, son of Thos. Mason, baker - -	17	May
Anne, dau. of Robt. Clayton - - -	12	July
Anne, dau. of Thos. Mason, woollcomer -	31	,,
Richard, son of Rich. Coleman - -	10	Aug.
Matthew, son of Wm. Cook, labourer - -	16	,,
James, son of Edw. Burgess - - -	3	Sept.
William, son of John Jones - - -	27	,,
Joseph, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	22	Oct.
Arthur, son of Arthur Oakdale - -	8	,,
Mary, dau. of Jos. How - - -	3	Dec.
John, son of Daniel Dan - - -	8	,,
Mary, dau. of Geo. Walker - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of John Tyler - - -	6	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Edmd. Johnson - - -	12	,,
Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Wykes - - -	25	,,
Thomas, son of John Wilkinson - -	31	,,
Thomas, son of Geo. Spong - - -	25	Feb.
Susannah, dau. of John Cooper - -	16	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Edw. Goodhouse - -	21	,,

1703.

Anne, dau. of Symon Warstall - -	29	,,
Eliz., Bentley, *alias* Rawlinson - -	30	,,
Mary, dau. of Jas. Brough - - -	4	April
Joseph, son of John Carnall - - -	18	May
Anne, dau. of Humphrey Chapman - -	25	,,
Jemima, dau. of Geo. Kellett - - -	29	,,
Anne, dau. of Robt. Winfeild - - -	8	June

William, son of Wm. Springthorp - -	14	June
Thomas, son of Thos. Scriven - - -	16	,,
Sarah, wife of Wm. Cook, taylor - -	3	July
Thomas, son of Wm. Squire - - -	14	,,
Thomas, son of John Mitchell - - -	9	Aug.
John, son of Edwd. Broughton - -	19	,,
Mary, dau. of Jos. Hayes - - -	5	Sept.
Edward, son of Wm. Mudford - -	6	,,
Eliz., dau. of Francis Hawks, a traveller -	18	,,
Susannah, dau. of Wm. Neale - -	21	,,
John, son of Thos. Mason, baker - -	22	,,
Joseph, son of Rich. Bruce - - -	17	Oct.
Anna Maud, dau. of Edwd. Stokes, cler. -	21	,,
Joshua, son of John Smith - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Geo. Heggs, jun. - -	27	,,
Joseph & Benjamin Yeomands, *alias* Underwood	7	Nov.
Henry, son of Henry Burton, cler. - -	12	,,
Samuel, son of Thos. Bull - - -	14	,,
Mary Alsop, a bastard - - -	15	Dec.
Francis, son of Edwd. Burgess - -	1	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Francis Noble - - -	5	,,
George, son of Thos. Ross - - -	17	,,
Martha, dau. of Edmd. Johnson - -	27	Feb.
Samuell, son of Jos. Waggott - - -	7	Mar.

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1704.

[*Page* Eliz., dau. of Daniel Dan - - -	30	Mar.
207] Eliz., dau. of Wm. Burton - - -	19	April
William, son of Wm. Earpe - - -	4	July
Eliz., dau. of John Ball - - -	9	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Boulter - - -	9	,,
John, son of John Trentum - - -	23	,,
Jonathan, son of Thos. Garratt - -	13	Aug.
Catherine, dau. of Jos. Richmond - -	15	,,
Anne, dau. of Jos. How - - -	22	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Wykes - - -	24	,,
Mary, dau. of John Wilkinson - -	3	Sept.
James, son of Geo. Walker - - -	23	,,
George, son of Geo. Heggs - - -	3	Oct.
Thomas, son of Wm. Poyner - - -	9	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Liquorish - -	9	Nov.
Robert, son of Robt. Winfield - -	14	,,
Thomas, son of Rich. Coleman - -	14	,,
Henry, son of Henry West - - -	29	Jan.
Agnes, dau. of Geo. Kellett - - -	31	,,
Joseph, son of Jos. Waggott - - -	2	Mar.
Joseph, son of Edwd. Broughton - -	9	,,

1705.

Thomas, son of Thos. Hartshorn - -	27	Mar.
Anne, dau. of Symon Warstall - -	10	April
Joseph, son of Humphrey Chapman - -	17	,,
Edward, son of Edwd. Goodhouse - -	6	May
John, son of Thos. Mason, baker - -	8	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Springthorp, jun. - -	10	June
Walter, son of Wm. Mudford - - -	20	,,
Penelope, dau. of Jas. Norris - - -	24	,,
Eliz., dau. of Geo. Johnson - - -	18	July
Sarah, dau. of Francis Noble - - -	10	Sept.
Anne, dau. of Wm. White - - -	2	Oct.
Francis, son of Robt. Bonner - - -	15	,,
William, son of Thos. Wykes - - -	1	Nov.
Joseph, son of Thos. Saddington - -	6	,,
Benjamin, son of Rich. Bruce - -	21	,,
Anne, dau. of Roger Lewen - - -	28	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Burton - - -	9	Dec.
Anne, dau. of John Trentum - - -	13	Jan.
William, son of Geo. Heggs, jun. - -	18	,,
John, son of John Mitchell - - -	21	,,
Thomas, son of John Jones - - -	1	Feb.
Abraham, & Sarah, children of Jas. Brough -	24	,,
Joseph, son of John Wilkinson - -	26	,,
Robert, son of Wm. Wykes - - -	4	Mar.
William, son of Jos. Waggott - - -	7	,,
Anne, dau. of Edwd. Burgess - - -	12	,,

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1706.

[*Page* 208] Edward, son of Chas. Wagstaff - -	7	May
Thomas, son of Thos. Bull - - -	19	,,
Christiana, dau. of Edmd. Johnson - -	20	,,
John Christian, an adult person - -	13	June
Sarah Palmer, an adult person - -	13	,,
Rebecka Shenton, an adult person - -	15	,,
Joseph, son of Rich. Coleman - - -	11	July
Jane, dau. of John Springthorp - -	23	Aug.
William, son of John Jaquess - - -	29	,,
Rebecka, dau. of Rich. Tompson - -	29	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Darbyshire, was born Sept. 15, baptized - - - -	26	Sept.
Dorothy, dau. of Wm. Beaumont - -	27	,,
Hannah, dau. of Wm. Burman - -	3	Oct.
Anne, dau. of Thos. Smith - - -	6	,,
Alice, dau. of John Kirk - - -	17	Dec.
John, son of Geo. Heggs - - -	18	,,

Sarah, dau. of Henry Colson - - -	24	Dec.
Francis, son of Wm. Kitchin - - -	14	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Thos. Garratt - - -	20	,,
Mary, dau. of Geo. Johnson - - -	6	Feb.
Catherine, dau. of Jos. How - - -	8	,,
William, son of Wm. Pilkington - -	9	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Boulter - - -	17	,,
Robert, son of Robt. Bonner - - -	27	,,
Joseph, son of Wm. White - - -	9	Mar.
Mary, dau. of John Bates - - -	16	,,
Joseph, son of Wm. Satchell - - -	23	,,
1707.		
John, son of Jos. Barnes - - -	3	April
Jane, dau. of Daniell Dann - - -	8	,,
Anne, dau. of Edward Broughton - -	6	May
William, son of Jos. Waggott - - -	6	,,
Thomas, son of John Trentum - -	21	,,
Christian, dau. of John Lewen - -	29	,,
Joyce Palmer, an adult person - -	3	June
Eliz. Palmer, an adult person - -	3	,,
William, son of Edmd. Johnson - -	17	July
Thomas, son of John Coleman - -	26	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Springthorp - -	27	,,
Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Symon Warstall -	2	Sept.
Sarah, dau. of Robt. Pickard, dec. - -	8	,,
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Gawthorn - -	21	,,
William, son of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	26	,,
Jane, dau. of Jas. Norris, by Penelope his wife	9	Oct.
Anne, dau. of Thos. Darbyshire - -	9	,,
Mary, dau. of Rich. Bruce - - -	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, baker - -	24	,,
John, son of John Jaquess & Mary his wife -	26	,,
Eliz., dau. of Edwd. Goodhouse - -	2	Nov.
[*Page* Mary, dau. of Arthur Oakdale - -	14	Dec.
209] Anne, dau. of Geo. Heggs - - -	18	,,
Thomas, son of Rich. Coleman - -	27	Jan.
Matthew, son of Wm. Burman - -	27	,,
Thomas Palmer, an adult person - -	27	,,
John, son of Thos. Bonner - - -	28	,,
Mary, dau. of Rich. Burdett - - -	30	,,
Robert, son of Robt. Gamble - - -	2	Feb.
Mary, dau. of Henry West - - -	2	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Bull - - -	6	,,
Christiana, dau. of John Wilkinson - -	2	Mar.
John, son of John Ball - - -	8	,,

1708.

James, son of Wm. Franke, gent.	6	April
William, son of Wm. Wykes	7	,,
Rebecka, dau. of Thos. Wykes	11	,,
Henry, son of Henry Valentine	24	,,
Eliz., dau. of Edmd. Johnson	2	June
Anne, dau. of Thos. Chapman	7	,,
Simeon, dau. of John Coleman	22	,,
Eliz., dau. of Robt. Winfield	22	,,
Joachim, son of Jos. Waggott	30	,,
Edward, son of Edwd. Knight	8	July
Richard, son of Rich. Weston	9	,,
John, son of John Springthorp	11	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Tyler	15	,,
Mary, dau. of Edwd. Burgess	8	Aug.
John Oneby, *alias* Howell	15	,,
John, son of Humphrey Chapman	29	,,
Rachell, dau. of Gervass Carr	5	Sept.
John, son of John Hughs	7	,,
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Pilkington	26	,,
Ruth, dau. of Jonathan Chappell	17	Oct.
Mary, dau. of John Jones, bricklayer	1	Nov.
William, son of Thos. Palmer	3	,,
William, son of Robt. Bonner	9	,,
George, son of Symon Warstall	9	,,
Robert, son of Geo. Heggs	11	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Hames	14	,,
Thomas, son of Jas. Clarke	23	,,
Joseph, son of Jos. Faucett	19	Dec.
[*Page* 210] Thomas, son of Wm. Burleigh, of New Parke	30	,,
James, son of Thos. Darbyshire	9	Jan.
Thomas, son of Thos. Bradsworth	23	,,
Jane, dau. of Thos. Garratt	31	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Goodrich, baker	3	Feb.
Thomas, son of Wm. Sherrard	8	,,
Alice, dau. of Thos. Bryars	27	,,
William, son of Wm. Mudford	8	Mar.
John, son of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife	17	,,
William, son of Wm. White	20	,,
Mary, dau. of John Dawes	20	,,
John, son of Henry Coulson	21	,,

1709.

William, son of Jas. Brough	15	May
John, son of John Higgins	1	June
Anne, dau. of Wm. Wykes	5	,,

George, son of Geo. Johnson - - - 17 July
William, son of Thos. Beaumont - - 21 Aug.
Mary Magdalen, dau. of Edmd. Johnson - 4 Sept.
Joseph, Benjamin & Mary, children of Richard Burdett - - - - 26 Sept.
Thomas, son of John Hunt - - - 30 ,,
Sarah, dau. of Geo. Liquorish - - 6 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Hames - - - 11 Nov.
Mary, dau. of John Jaquess - - - 11 Dec.
David, son of Robt. Winfield - - - 13 ,,
Jonathan & Eliz., children of Thos. Lawson - 26 ,,
Thomas, son of Wm. Franke, gent. - - 24 ,,
Joshua & Samuell, sons of Jno. Wilkinson - 1 Feb.
Mary, dau. of Thos. Hopkins - - - 7 ,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster - - - 9 ,,
Sarah, dau. of Wm. Springthorp - - 21 ,,
John, son of Jas. Bryan - - - 1 Mar.
William Hayes, *alias* Denshire, a bastard - 2 ,,
Frances, dau. of Abstinence Pougher - - 5 ,,
Thomas, son of Edwd. Knight - - 24 ,,

W. Fox, Vicar.

1710.

[*Page* 211] George, son of Thos. Newton - - - 9 April
Thomas, son of Robt. Bonner - - 10 ,,
Frances, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, baker - 10 ,,
Anne, dau. of John Mitchell - - - 15 ,,
Lettice, dau. of Thos. Wythers - - 18 ,,
Alice, dau. of John Coleman - - - 2 May
Thomas, son of Thos. Fletcher - - 21 June
John, son of Roger Lewen - - - 6 July
Joseph, son of John Jones, labourer - - 9 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Jones, bricklayer - - 6 Aug.
Eliz., dau. of Jas. Norris - - - 15 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Springthorp - - 20 ,,
Anne, dau. of Thos. Wait - - - 3 Sept.
Anne, dau. of Wm. Pilkington - - 7 ,,
William, son of John Warburton - - 14 ,,
John, son of Edwd. Leigh - - - 29 ,,
John, son of Henry Valentine - - 29 Oct.
Thomas, son of Geo. Liquorish - - 31 ,,
Roger, son of Walter Rudings, Esqre., & Sarah his wife - - - - 6 Nov.
Catherine, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, woollcomber, by Magdalen his wife - - 6 Nov.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Burleigh, of New Parks - 7 ,,
Anna, Maria, dau. of Jos. Waggott - - 19 ,,

Anne, dau. of Wm. Kilburn - - -	3	Dec.
John, son of John Mathews - - -	18	,,
Thomas, son of John Hughs - - -	21	Dec.
William, son of Wm. Boulter - - -	25	,,
Mary, dau. of Rich. Nicolls - - -	14	Jan.
Hannah, dau. of Thos. Garratt - -	16	,,
Rebecka, dau. of Thos. Darbyshire - -	20	Feb.
Mary, dau. of John Wyatt - - -	27	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Palmer - - -	6	Mar.
Eliz., dau. of John Bauldicoat - -	7	,,
Catherine, dau. of Edwd. Burgess - -	18	,,

W. Fox, Vicar.

13 Males.
20 Females.

1711.

Thomas, son of Rich. Burdett - -	1	April
Mary, dau. of Wm. Denshire - - -	19	,,
Thomas, son of Dannett Pollard - -	13	May
Alice, dau. of Jos. Trentum - - -	25	,,
John, son of Thos. Goodrich, baker - -	5	June
Mary, dau. of Wm. Dare - - -	16	,,
Thomas, son of Wm. White - - -	17	,,
Eliz., dau. of Rich. Coleman - - -	25	,,
Tyringham, son of Thos. Foxton - -	27	,,
William, son of Wm. Wykes - - -	5	Aug.
Judith, dau. of Thomas Ing - - -	19	,,
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ashwell - -	24	,,
John, son of Robt. Gamble - - -	26	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Newton - -	6	Sept.
John, son of John Foxton - - -	13	,,
Ellenor, dau. of John Lewen - - -	23	,,
Sarah, dau. of Thos. Beaumont - -	4	Oct.
Richard, son of Wm. Banks - - -	7	,,
Anne, dau. of John Warburton - -	14	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Franke, gent., & Anne his wife - - - -	22	Nov.
Honour, dau., & Wm., son of Thos. Lawson -	2	Dec.
Abraham & Sarah, children of Wm. Mudford	18	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Welstead - -	3	Jan.
James, son of John Coleman - - -	8	,,
Eliz., dau. of Ralph Winfield - - -	16	,,
Henry, son of Henry Coulson - - -	17	Jan.
Thomas, son of Thos. Wykes - - -	24	Jan.
Joseph, son of John Wilkinson - -	29	,,
Mary Squire, *alias* Jones - - -	17	Feb.

	Henry, son of John Hunt - - -	18	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Benny - - -	22	,,
	W. Fox, Vicar.		
	1712.		
[*Page*	William, son of Rich. Burdett - -	7	April
213]	Eliz., dau. of Thos. West - - -	13	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Jas. Norris - - -	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Edwd. Leigh - - -	19	,,
	Anne, dau. of Dr. Rich. Ludlam, by Anne his wife - - - -	2	May
	Lydia, dau. of John Dawes - - -	18	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	22	,,
	John, son of Wm. Sherrard - - -	1	June
	John, son of Wm. Webster - - -	8	,,
	Anne Hayes, *alias* Denshire - - -	19	,,
	Robert, son of John Baldecott - -	1	July
	George, son of Geo. Liquorish - -	6	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Jaquess - - -	9	Aug.
	Anne, dau. of Jos. Trentum - - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Bonner - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Thos. Swanson - -	25	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Mitchell - -	26	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Saml. Hammonds - -	4	Sept.
	Susannah, dau. of John Jones, bricklayer -	7	,,
	Thomas, son of Oliver Grace - - -	22	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Reynolds - -	14	Oct.
	Anne, dau. of John Springthorp - -	2	Nov.
	John Walker, *alias* Kellett - - -	26	,,
	Charity, dau. of Wm. Dare - - -	12	Jan.
	Ciceley, dau. of Wm. Springthorp - -	1	Feb.
	John, son of David Jee - - -	10	Feb.
	Eliz. Richardson, *alias* Porter - -	13	Mar.
	1713.		
	Mary Beby, *alias* [*blank*] - - -	25	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Winfeild - - -	29	,,
	William, son of Wm. Sutton - - -	3	April
	William, son of Edwd. Burgess - -	14	,,
	George, son of Geo. Jennings - - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Darbyshire - -	26	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Foxton - - -	4	May
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, baker - -	10	,,
	George, son of Thos. Miles - - -	11	,,
	William, son of Wm. Burleigh, of New Parks -	25	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Wykes - - -	14	June
	Samuel, son of Rich. Coleman - -	15	,,

[*Page* 214]	William, son of Thos. Caldecott, Esqre. -	19	June
	John, son of Henry Taylor - - -	25	,,
	John, son of Thos. Bradsworth - -	5	July
	George, son of John Walker - - -	6	,,
	Millicent, & Eliz., children of Robt. Johnson -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Boulter - - -	28	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Webster - - -	28	,,
	Richard, son of Thos. Beaumont - -	1	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Newton, labourer - -	2	,,
	Thomas, son of Francis Sumner - -	8	,,
	John, son of John Hames - - -	18	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Wm. Hames - -	1	Sept.
	Jane, dau. of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	25	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Goodrich, woollcomer -	13	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Wykes - - -	22	Oct.
	Lucy, dau. of Jas. Norris - - -	2	Nov.
	Robert, son of Rich. Benney - - -	2	,,
	John, son of John Dawes - - -	25	,,
	Richard, son of John Plowright - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edwd. Harris - - -	1	Dec.
	John, son of Oliver Grace - - -	4	,,
	Jane, dau. of Robt. Jackson - - -	6	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Throesby - -	10	,,
	William, son of Jos. Littlefair - -	13	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Jos. Richmond - -	20	,,
	Robert, son of Henry Coulson - -	21	,,
	John, son of John Cooper - - -	10	Jan.
	Josiah, son of Jos. Waggott - - -	23	,,
	John, son of John Hunt, carpenter - -	29	,,
	James, son of Jas. Clarke - - -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robt. Brown - - -	5	Feb.
	Armstrong, son of Wm. Franke, gent., by Anne his wife - - - -	11	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Levis - - -	11	,,
	John, son of John Bennett - - -	14	,,
	John, son of Wm. Denshire, jun. - -	19	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Reynolds - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Chas. Field - - -	27	,,
	1714.		
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Swanson - - -	1	April
	Maud, dau. of Thos. Garratt - - -	13	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Jaquess - - -	20	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Brownley - -	9	May
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Brown - - -	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Kilburn - - -	1	June

	Anne, dau. of Wm. Mudford - - -	13	June
	Anne, dau. of Jos. Goddard - - -	13	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thos. Darbyshire - -	20	,,
	Ruth, dau. of John Jones, bricklayer -	20	July
[*Page*	George, son of Thos. Caldecott, Esqre. -	20	,,
215]	Mary, dau. of John Coleman - - -	30	,,
	John, son of Henry Taylor - - -	2	Aug.
	William, son of Wm. Carr - - -	19	,,
	James, son of Jas. Darbyshire - -	31	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Bradsworth - -	4	Sept.
	Richard, son of Rich. Kinton, deceased -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Eyres - -	1	Oct.
	William, son of Wm. King - - -	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Oliver Grace - - -	2	Nov.
	John, son of Wm. Cox - - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of Tobias Pickering - -	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Ralph Winfeild - -	14	,,
	Joseph, son of Benjamin Ashwell - -	21	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Dare - - -	29	Dec.
	John, son of John Bayley - - -	10	Jan.
	John, son of Wm. Sutton - - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Foxton - - -	7	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Brown - - -	7	,,
	George, son of Wm. Denshire - - -	12	,,
	Joshua, son of Thos. Goodrich, baker -	19	,,
	Anne, dau. of David Jee - - -	22	,,
	Edward, son of John King - - -	27	,,
	1715.		
	George, son of Rich. Ludlam - -	27	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Chas; West - - -	11	April
	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Jackson - -	11	,,
	John, son of Wm. Hames - - -	18	,,
	Susannah, dau. of Wm. Waterfeild - -	29	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Ing - - -	2	May
	William, son of Robt. Johnson - -	5	,,
	John, son of Wm. White - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edwd. Poyner - - -	29	,,
	Thomas, son of Stephen Bennett - -	4	June
	Anne, dau. of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	7	,,
	William, son of Edwd. Kitchin - -	27	,,
	Stephen, son of Robt. Bonner - -	2	Aug.
	William, son of John Plowright - -	8	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Gamble - - -	10	,,
	Anne, dau. of Henry Taylor - - -	10	Sept.
	William, son of Wm. Pilkington - -	16	,,

	Rich., son of Rich. Benney - - -	3	Oct.
	William, son of Nathaneel Hunt - -	13	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Conyers White - -	23	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Coltman - -	24	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Treadwell - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Baldecott - - -	29	,,
	George, son of Wm. Cox - - -	30	,,
	Edward, son of Edwd. Burgess - -	1	Nov.
[*Page*	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Bradsworth - -	2	,,
216]	Margarett, dau. of John Springthorp - -	9	Nov.
	Francis, son of Francis Sumner - -	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. King - - -	22	,,
	Joseph, son of Jos. Frone - - -	25	,,
	Joshua & John, sons of Thos. Goodrich, baker	3	Dec.
	Daniel, son of Daniel Ward - - -	6	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Webster, sen. - -	7	,,
	William, son of Robt. Brownley - -	11	,,
	Thomas Oneby, *alias* Williams - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Geo. Jennings - - -	1	Jan.
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Edmd. Johnson - -	4	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Brown - - -	4	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Geo. Bates, jun. - -	5	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Brown - - -	8	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Carr - - -	10	,,
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Webster, jun. - -	12	,,
	Joseph Ashwell, *alias* [*blank*] - -	15	,,
	William, a child of Wm. Dod - - -	30	,,
	John, son of Jos. Goddard - - -	14	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Edwd. Harris - - -	28	,,
	Richard, dau. of Dr. Rich. Ludlam - -	5	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Gamble - - -	13	,,
	Mary, a child of John Poultney, *alias* [*blank*]	16	,,
	Jonathan, son of John Hunt - - -	23	,,
	1716.		
	Frances, dau. of Cornelius Jones - -	8	April
	Edward, son of John Dawes - - -	9	,,
	John, son of Wm. Burleigh, of New Parks -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Humphrey Gascoign - -	25	,,
	George, son of Wm. Levis - - -	8	May
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Norton - -	14	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Carnall - - -	21	,,
	Richard, son of Ralph Winfeild - -	23	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. White - - -	27	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Winfeild - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Jones, bricklayer - -	3	June
	John, son of Jos. Forrain - - -	7	,,

	Anne, dau. of Henry Limbert - -	24	June
	Mary, dau. of Stephen Bennett - -	24	,,
	John, son of John Queenland - -	8	July
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Goodrich - - -	10	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Hames - - -	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Geo. Dean - - -	22	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Wm. Jefferys - -	2	Aug.
	Susannah, dau. of Wm. Bliss - -	5	,,
	Samuel, son of John Wykes - - -	8	,,
	Izabella, dau. of Wm. Sherard - -	9	,,
[*Page*	Charles, son of Chas. Field - - -	11	,,
217]	Thomas, son of John Lacey - - -	29	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of John Maurice - -	9	Sept.
	John, son of John Horton - - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of John Bennett - -	4	Nov.
	Izabell, dau. of Thos. Ing - - -	4	,,
	Susannah, dau. of Edwd. Poyner - -	5	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. West - - -	8	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Bayley - - -	8	,,
	John, son of Wm. Sutton - - -	19	,,
	Joseph, son of Thos. Garratt - - -	20	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. King - - -	26	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Franke, gent., by Anne his wife - - - -	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Henry Taylor - -	16	,,
	Martha, dau. of Andrew Timson - -	27	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Treen - - -	3	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of Jos. Richmond - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, woollcomer -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of David Jee - - -	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Saml. Cole a souldier - -	8	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Caldecott, Esqre. - -	10	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Isaac Fosborough - -	13	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Wykes - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Duckett - - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John King - - -	28	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Goodrich, baker -	3	Mar.
	Eliz., dau. of John Jarvis - - -	5	,,
	Jane, dau. of Wm. Kilburn - - -	13	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Swanson - - -	14	,,
	1717.		
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Bradsworth - -	31	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Foxton - - -	1	April
	William, son of Dr. Rich. Ludlam - -	8	,,
	Richard, son of Rich. Benney - -	23	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Musson - - -	25	,,

	James, son of Jas. Norris - - -	6	May
	Eliz., dau. of Nathanael Hunt - -	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Cooke - - -	19	,,
	Walter, son of Walter Rudings, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	23	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Gamble - - -	4	June
	Sarah, dau. of Edwd. Kitchin - -	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Ludlam - -	11	,,
	Richard, son of Wm. Brown - - -	16	,,
	John, son of Wm. Archer - - -	17	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Denshire - -	26	,,
[*Page*	Frances, dau. of John Whipps - -	10	July
219]	John, son of John Faucett - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Geo. Bates, jun. - -	21	,,
	William, son of Robt. Brownley - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Goodrich - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Baldecott - -	19	Aug.
	John, son of John Jones, bricklayer - -	25	,,
	John, son of Robt. Bonner - - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Bunney - -	27	,,
	Jonathan, son of Jonathan Read - -	6	Sept.
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Darbyshire - -	17	,,
	Alice, dau. of Ralph Winfeild - -	17	,,
	William, son of Wm. Jefferys - -	6	Oct.
	William Kellett, *alias* Wells, bastard - -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. King - - -	27	,,
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Treadwell - -	3	Nov.
	Jane, dau. of John Yates - - -	12	,,
	Joseph, son of Jos. Goddard - - -	19	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Francis Sumners - -	1	Dec.
	Sarah, dau. of Jos. Frone - - -	9	,,
	Catharine, dau. of Wm. Hames - -	10	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Springthorp - -	26	,,
	Thomas, son of Geo. Jennings - -	26	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Taylor - - -	11	Jan.
	Eliz., dau. of Edw. Swift - - -	26	,,
	Miriel, dau. of Thos. Caldecott, Esqre. -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joshua Stears - - -	2	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Benjamin Jackson - -	3	,,
	Thomas, son of Henry Treen - - -	7	,,
	John, son of John Gibbens - - -	17	,,
	John, son of Nathanael Johnson - -	3	Mar.
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Reynolds - -	9	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Jos. Bayley - - -	11	,,
	Ann & Sarah, children of Wm. Cox - -	15	,,
	Izabel, dau. of Edward Burgess - -	16	,,

	William, son of Daniel Ward - - -	20	Mar.
	Dorothy, dau. of John Maurice - -	23	,,
	1718.		
	Catherine Greaseley, *alias* [*blank*] - -	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Robt. Johnson - - -	13	April
	William, son of Cornelius Jones - -	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edwd. Thornton - -	27	,,
	Joseph, son of John Hughs - - -	6	May
[*Page*	Amey, dau. of Wm. Carr - - -	18	,,
220]	John, son of John Foxton - - -	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Isaac Fosborough - -	22	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Humphrey Gascoign - -	24	,,
	Samuel, son of Samuel Ludlam - -	22	June
	John, son of Robt. Coltman - - -	29	,,
	Alice, dau. of John King - - -	6	July
	Thomas, son of Nathanael Hunt - -	13	,,
	Izabella, dau. of John Bayley - -	13	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Levis - - -	13	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Dawes - - -	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Sutton - - -	5	Aug.
	Jonathan, son of Wm. Bliss - - -	17	,,
	Michael, son of Wm. Gamble - -	17	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Webster - - -	17	,,
	James, son of Jas. Westley - - -	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Dr. Rich. Ludlam - -	24	,,
	John, son of Thos. West - - -	12	Oct.
	William, son of Thos. Garratt - -	14	,,
	George, son of Geo. Dean - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Hunt - - -	19	,,
	James, son of Ezekiel Good - - -	23	,,
	John, son of Thos. Duckett - - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of David Jee - - -	28	,,
	Priscilla, dau. of Jos. Shipley - -	7	Nov.
	Robert, son of Stephen Bennett - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Ing - - -	11	,,
	Joseph & John, children of Wm. Barnett -	16	,,
	John, son of Edwd. Harris - - -	23	,,
	Charity, dau. of Wm. Dare - - -	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Winter - - -	9	Dec.
	Joseph, son of John Horton - - -	14	,,
	William, son of Jos. Barnes - - -	23	,,
	Thomas, son of John Queenland - -	26	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robt. Bonner - - -	20	Jan.
	Edward, son of Edwd. Kitchin - -	30	,,
	Anne, dau. of Edwd. Poyner - - -	2	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Archer - - -	15	,,

	Thomas, son of Robt. Flower - -	10	Mar.
	Wyndham, son of Jos. Bunney - -	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Lacey - - -	22	,,
	W. Fox, Vicar.		
	1719.		
[*Page*	John, son of Wm. White - - -	31	,,
221]	Mary, dau. of John Whipps - - -	4	April
	Joseph, son of John Jarvis - - -	14	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Brown - -	23	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Gibbens - - -	23	,,
	William, son of Henry Limbert - -	1	May
	Thomas, son of Robt. Raske - - -	3	,,
	John, son of Thos. Cave - - -	17	,,
	John, son of Wm. Maling - - -	18	,,
	Joseph, Alice & Wm., children of Jos. Trentum	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Jefferyes - - -	24	,,
	John, son of John Coleman - - -	31	,,
	Anne, dau. of Rich. Benney - - -	1	July
	Henry, son of Henry Hudson - -	8	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Norton - - -	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Jarvis Ragdale - - -	11	,,
	Richard, son of Thos. Winfeild - -	15	,,
	Joseph, son of Henry Treen - - -	20	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thos. Goodrich, woollcomer -	18	Aug.
	Anne, dau. of John Foxton - - -	6	Sept.
	Richard, son of Wm. Cobley - - -	9	,,
	Jonathan, son of Henry Taylor - -	16	,,
	Francis, son of Jas. Darbyshire - -	1	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of Josiah Jeffes - - -	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of Geo. Dean - - -	6	,,
	Thomas, son of Henry How - - -	9	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. West - - -	11	,,
	Eliz., a child of John Plowright - -	12	,,
	Emmett, dau. of Wm. Gamble - -	15	,,
	Eliz. & Mary, children of John Maurice -	30	,,
	William, son of Wm. Blankley - -	12	Nov.
	John, son of Rich. Watson - - -	19	,,
	Joseph, son of John Dawes - - -	22	,,
	Daniel, son of Joshua Stears - - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Martyn - - -	29	,,
	Ellen, dau. of Thos. Rycroft - - -	8	Dec.
	James, son of Wm. Sutton - - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Wykes, dec - -	30	Nov.
	William, son of John Fawcett - -	6	Jan.
	William, son of John Sturges - -	17	,,
	Joseph, son of John Bennett - - -	17	,,

	Sarah, dau. of John Jones, mason	19	Jan.
	John, son of Gabriel Mason	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Edwd. Cowell	6	Feb.
	William, son of Daniel Windsor	7	,,
	Brigitt, dau. of Jos. Trentum	11	,,
[*Page*	Ruth, dau. of Jas. Blackwell	21	,,
222]	William, son of John Hall	21	,,
	Cornelius, son of Cornelius Jones	4	Mar.
	Margarett, dau. of Wm. Hurst, dec.	11	,,
	Abraham, son of Daniel Waggott	19	,,
	William, son of Thos. Duckett	20	,,
	John, son of Edwd. Burgess	21	,,
	1720.		
	Esther, dau. of Wm. Gloover	18	April
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Rice	29	,,
	William, son of Wm. Cox	1	May
	Eliz., dau. of John Hunt	5	,,
	George, son of Robt. Brownley	25	,,
	Grace, dau. of Timothy Hobart	6	June
	Anne, dau. of Joseph Shipley	6	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Jefferys	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Stephen Bennett	19	July
	John, son of Edwd. Thornton	20	,,
	John, son of John Walker	31	,,
	William, a child of Eusebius Lockton	4	Aug.
	Millicent, dau. of Robt. Johnson	7	,,
	William, son of Ezekiel Good	26	,,
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Carr	2	Sept.
	Joseph, son of Esau Springthorp	6	,,
	Mary, dau. of Michael Stapleton	9	,,
	William, son of Nathanael Johnson	18	,,
	Magdalen, dau. of John Barker	18	,,
	Anne, dau. of Humphrey Gascoign	22	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Isaac Fosborough	27	,,
	Jonathan, son of John Williams	29	,,
	Habbakkuk, son of Geo. Kellett	29	,,
	Jonathan, son of Nathanael Hunt	2	Oct.
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Swanson, decd.	22	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ford	9	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of John Jarvis	1	Dec.
	Alice, dau. of Geo. Dean	4	,,
	William, son of Wm. Brown	6	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Wm. Wells	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Nettleship	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Warburton	31	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Henry How	19	Jan.

John, son of John Brookes - - -	20	Jan.
Alice, dau. of Edwd. Poyner - - -	22	,,
William, son of Wm. Archer - - -	12	Feb.
John, son of Wm. Chawner - - -	13	,,
Walter, son of Walter Oneby - - -	23	,,
Maria Letitia, dau. of Wm. Sutton - -	25	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. King - - -	26	,,
Samuel, son of Wm. Wade - - -	2	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Thos. Reynolds - -	5	,,
Mary, dau. of Nathanael Bury - -	5	,,
Robert, & Wm., children of Rich. Norton	12	Mar. 1719
Edward, son of Edwd. Harris - -	21	,,
Jane, dau. of John Kellett - - -	23	,,
William Bentley, *alias* Jee - - -	24	,,

W. Fox, Vicar.

22 Males.
26 Females.

1721.

[*Page* 223] Sarah, son of Adam Kitchin - - -	2	April.
Amey, dau. of Thos. Musson - -	6	,,
William, son of Wm. Webster - -	10	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jarvis - -	17	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Barnett - -	16	May
Barnabas, son of John Holding - -	18	,,
Thomas, son of Farndon Hepburn - -	30	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Levis - -	4	June
Mary, dau. of Wm. Blankley - - -	11	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Treen - - -	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Joseph Bunney - - -	21	,,
John, son of Wm. Wilson - - -	22	,,
Mary, a child of John Plowright - -	29	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Pilkington - -	29	,,
Anne, dau. of Cornelius Jones - -	12	July
William, son of Wm. Cobley - - -	23	,,
Anne, dau. of Symon Worstall - -	23	,,
Anna Maria, dau. of Daniel Windsor - -	25	,,
Mary and Jane, daus. of John Horton -	26	,,
Anne, dau. of Daniel Ward - - -	8	Aug.
Thomas and Josiah, children of Thomas Rice	13	,,
Jane, dau. of John Whitworth - -	27	,,
Alice, dau. of Charles Tuffley - -	28	,,
Joseph, son of Henry Hudson - -	29	,,
John, son of Wm. Wi more - - -	31	,,
William, son of Wm. Read - - -	1	Sept.
Mary, dau. of Aston Norton - - -	1	,,

	Francis, son of Thos. Davis - - -	3	Sept.
	William Palmer, *als.* Edoe - - -	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Taylor - - -	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of Oliver Grace - - -	10	Oct.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Mason - -	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Cook - -	1	Nov.
	Anne, dau. of Joseph Richmond - -	3	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Martyn - - -	5	,,
	John, a child of Thos. Symister - -	10	,,
	John, son of Joseph Dawson - - -	12	,,
	Johnathan, son of David Hill - - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Sturges - - -	6	Dec.
	Susannah, dau. of John Jones, mason -	11	,,
	Samuel, son of Wm. Winter - - -	9	Jan.
	Thomas, son of John Walker - - -	21	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Dawes - - -	28	,,
	Thomas, a child of Eusebius Lockton -	2	Feb.
	William, [*blank*], *alias* Darbyshire - -	9	,,
[*Page*	Dorothy, dau. of John Maurice - -	12	,,
224]	Honour, dau. of John Barker - -	16	,,
	Joyce, dau. of Richard Toots - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Hall - - -	9	Mar.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanael Hunt - -	18	,,
	1722.		
	John, son of Wm. Burley, of New Parks -	27	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Foxton - -	28	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Lacey - - -	1	April
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Cracroft - - -	11	,,
	George, son of George Dean - -	15	,,
	Samuel, son of Matthew Middleton - -	22	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Cave - - -	14	May
	Thomas, son of Wm. Sutton - - -	14	,,
	E'izabeth, a child of Christopher Outram -	2	June
	David, son of Isaac Moveddy - -	4	,,
	Francis, son of Henry How - - -	8	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Brown - -	9	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Forrain - -	14	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Hughs - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Memory - - -	8	July
	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Treen - -	17	,,
	William & Anne, children of Wm. Chawner -	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Hunt - - -	26	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Cornelius Jones - -	26	,,
	John, son of John Walker - - -	8	Aug.
	James, son of Joseph Preston - -	11	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Chamberlain - -	26	,,

	Anne, dau. of Charles Tuffley - -	31	Aug.
	John, son of Isaac Fosbury - - -	31	,,
	William, son of John Warburton - -	7	Sept.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garratt, jun. -	9	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Warburton - -	13	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Bennett - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Humprey Gascoign - -	26	Sept.
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Goodrich, woollcomer	4	Nov.
	Anne, dau. of Nathanael Bury - -	14	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Brown - -	25	,,
	John, son of Walter Ruding, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Poyner - -	2	Dec.
	Joseph, son of Thomas Ing - - -	5	,,
	William, son of John Satchell - -	8	,,
	George, son of Daniel Windsor - -	19	,,
	Martha, dau. of Edward Swift - -	26	,,
	Anne, dau. of Charles West - - -	28	,,
[*Page*	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Bunney - -	20	Jan.
225]	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Needham - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Oneby - - -	14	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Wells - - -	17	,,
	Deborah, dau. of Edward Lacey - -	17	,,
	John, son of John Jarvis - - -	27	,,
	Anne, dau. of Wm. Carr - - -	5	Mar.
	Joseph, son of Robert Bonner - -	5	,,
	John, son of William Ford - - -	8	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Archer - -	17	,,
	William, son of William Read - -	17	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lawson - -	24	,,
	1723.		
	George, son of George Turner - - -	26	,,
	Samuel, son of John Walker - - -	15	April
	Emmett, dau. of Eustace Peale - -	16	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hobart - -	20	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Kellett - -	22	,,
	Charles, son of John Bennett - -	26	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Edward Thornton - -	2	May
	William, son of John Gibbens - -	3	,,
	Mary, dau. of Dr. Richard Ludlam - -	12	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Westley - -	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Nutt - - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	24	,,
	Edward, son of William Cobley - -	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Cook, jun. - -	3	June
	Thomas, son of Richard Burdett - -	20	,,

	John, son of Thomas Rolston - - -	23	June
	Thomas, son of John Springthorp - -	24	,,
	Josiah & Elizabeth, children of Joshua Clayton	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Laughton - -	30	,,
	John, son of Onesiphorus Raworth - -	1	July
	Mary, dau. of William Sutton - -	15	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Whitworth - -	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Ashwell - -	21	,,
	William, son of Robert Rask - - -	22	,,
	Joseph, son of John Newton - - -	26	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Scott - - -	31	,,
	Charles, son of Charles Tuffley - -	5	Aug.
	Richard, son of Richard Folds - -	5	,,
	Joshua, son of Thomas Martyn - -	18	,,
	William & Anna, children of William Dare -	29	,,
	Jane, dau. of Joseph Preston - -	7	Sept.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ryley - -	12	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Richard Toots - - -	12	,,
226]	Mary, dau. of Gervass Hanston, soldier -	13	,,
	Daniel, son of Eusebius Lockton - -	20	,,
	David, son of David Taylor - - -	22	,,
	Richard, son of Humphrey Gascoign -	10	Oct.
	Elizabeth, dau. of William King - -	14	,,
	Jonah, son of Jonah Faucett - -	16	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Memory - -	18	,,
	John, son of Samuel Worstall - -	20	,,
	John, son of William Cooper - - -	27	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Higgins - -	31	,,
	Joseph, son of William Tracey, soldier -	1	Nov.
	Thomas, son of Christopher Outram - -	10	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sammonds - -	11	,,
	Edward, son of Edward Poyner - -	14	,,
	John, son of William Webster - -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of John Foxton - -	25	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Henry How - - -	25	,,
	John, son of Nathanael Hunt - - -	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Treen - -	28	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Poll - - -	2	Dec.
	Joyce, dau. of Daniel Ward - - -	2	,,
	Katharine, dau. of John Maurice - -	5	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Dawson - -	8	,,
	Cornelius, posth. son of Cornelius Jones -	9	,,
	Anne, dau. of Edward Harris - - -	18	,,
	George, son of William Wilson - -	26	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Newsam - -	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Nettleship - -	12	Jan.

	John, son of William Steeples - -	16	Jan.
	Anne, dau. of William Armston - -	18	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Warburton -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Queenland - -	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Folds - - -	30	,,
	William, son of Richard Goodman - -	9	Feb.
	Isaac, son of John Cooke - - -	18	,,
	William, son of John Horton - - -	19	,,
	Joseph, son of William Chawner - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Hickton - - -	27	,,
	John, son of John Webster - - -	1	Mar.
	Isaac, son of Isaac Moveddy - - -	3	,,
[*Page*	William, son of William Clay - - -	6	,,
227]	Anne, dau. of William Blankley - -	9	,,
	William, son of Thomas Bates - -	22	,,
	John, son of John Watts, gent. - -	22	,,
	Adam, son of Adam Kitchin - - -	24	,,
	1724.		
	Martha, dau. of Joseph Williams - -	29	,,
	John, son of James Onslow - - -	4	April
	William, son of Joseph Griffin - -	5	,,
	John, son of Thomas Taylor - - -	6	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Newton - -	6	,,
	Francis, son of Thomas Cracroft - -	7	,,
	Henry, posth. son of Henry Limbert - -	8	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Hall - - -	2	May
	Charles, son of John Colman - - -	2	,,
	Linthwait, son of Robert Flower - -	7	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Davis - - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Sturges - - -	17	,,
	James, son of Thomas Cook - - -	22	,,
	William, son of William Cave - -	8	June
	Martha & Mary, children of Thomas Garratt -	13	,,
	James, son of John Chamberlain - -	28	,,
	Richard, son of Henry Carr - - -	28	,,
	Samuel, son of Laurence Fletcher - -	5	July
	John, son of Thomas Cave - - -	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robert Worth - -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	28	,,
	Theophilus, son of John Lacey - -	9	Aug.
	Frances Whipps, *alias* Liquorish - -	11	,,
	George, son of William Gloover - -	11	,,
	William, posth. son of Thomas West - -	23	,,
	Jonathan & Samuel, children of George Whattoff	24	,,
	Maria, dau. of Michael Stapleton - -	30	,,
	John, son of John Colson - - -	1	Sept.

	Mary, dau. of John Drakelow - -	19	Sept.
	Isaac, son of Thomas Forsbury - -	20	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of John Warburton - -	22	Oct.
	Sarah, dau. of Thomas Fox - - -	25	,,
	Samuel, son of John Dawes - - -	27	,,
	Samuel, a child of John Dann - -	2	Nov.
	Eustace, son of Eustace Peale - -	5	,,
	William, son of William Cooke - -	8	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of William Grace - -	17	,,
	Richard, son of Isaac Forsbury - -	17	,,
	Frances, dau. of Joseph Goodwin - -	22	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Hughs - - -	30	,,
	Solomon, son of William Sutton - -	1	Dec.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jarvis, *alias* Rigard	13	,,
	George, son of Eusebius Lockton - -	15	,,
	Johannah, dau. of John Walker - -	21	,,
	Munney, son of John Maurice - -	30	,,
[*Page*	William, son of Robert Hutchenson - -	10	Jan.
228]	Mary, dau. of Joseph Westley - -	10	,,
	John, son of Thomas Oliver - - -	21	,,
	Samuel, son of William Wilson - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Dawson - -	28	,,
	John, son of Thomas Lawson - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of William Needham - -	7	Feb.
	Thomas, son of William Brown - -	9	,,
	Barthomew, son of Barthomew Spawton -	9	,,
	Henry, son of John Jarvis - - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Humphrey Gascoign - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Goodman - -	18	,,
	William, son of William Laughton - -	20	,,
	Mary Green, *alias* Carnall - - -	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Burleigh (New Parks)	16	Mar.
	William, son of William Bagnall - -	24	,,
	1725.		
	Esther, dau. of Nathanael Bury - -	28	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Aston Norton - -	30	,,
	Samuel, son of Edward Poyner - -	4	April
	John, son of Edward Cowell - - -	19	,,
	William, son of John Jarvis (frame w. kn.) -	20	,,
	John, son of George Dean - - -	21	,,
	Deborah, dau. of David Taylor - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Cooper - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Scott - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joshua Stears - - -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Kitchin - -	28	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Clay - -	29	,,

	Joseph, son of Henry Treen - - -	9	May
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Walker - -	9	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Kellett - - -	9	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Barker - - -	23	,,
	John, son of John Memory - - -	1	June
	Mary, dau. of Jonas Faucett - - -	3	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thomas Higgins - -	6	,,
	Hannah, dau. of William Cobley - -	6	,,
	William, son of John Jones, mason - -	10	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bates - -	12	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Davey (Royal Oak)	22	,,
	Samuel, son of William Cox - - -	4	July
	Thomas, son of Charles Tuffley - -	13	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Swift - -	25	,,
	Thomas, son of George Turner - -	5	Aug.
	John, son of Thomas Hawkins - -	3	Sept.
	Anne, dau. of Robert Walker - -	3	,,
	Rebecka, dau. of John Hickton - -	9	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William King - -	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Higgins - -	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of Josiah Jeffs - - -	21	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Rask - - -	22	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Francis Warburton - -	23	,,
229]	William, son of William Bogg - -	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edward Lacey - - -	3	Oct.
	Sarah, dau. of William Gamble - -	3	,,
	William, son of Thomas Newsam - -	15	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Peak - -	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Mitchell - - -	13	Dec.
	William, son of William Thrift - -	18	,,
	William, son of Richard Cheatham - -	19	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Satchell - -	19	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Wade - - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Ashwell - -	25	,,
	John, son of Christopher Outram - -	25	,,
	Jonathan, son of Jonathan Mason - -	25	,,
	Edward, son of Roger Goodhouse - -	27	,,
	John, son of Henry Jesson - - -	1	Jan.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Nettleship - -	2	,,
	Samuel, son of Thomas Oliver - -	10	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Liquorish - -	21	,,
	Thomas, son of Henry Bell - - -	24	,,
	John, son of Matthew Bent - - -	25	,,
	William, son of William Chawner - -	25	,,
	Grace, dau. of Symon Worstall - -	30	,,
	John, son of John Humphreys - -	30	,,

	William, son of William Steeples - -	2	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of Richard Burdett - -	13	,,
	Thomas, son of Richard Bromley - -	13	,,
	John, son of William Read - - -	13	,,
	Henry, son of Richard Eggenton - -	14	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Harrison - -	22	,,
	Ellenor, dau. of John Drakelow - -	22	,,
	Izabell, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	22	,,
	Daniel, son of Joseph Walton - -	27	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Grace - -	27	,,
	Joseph, son of Thomas Smith - -	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Davye (Dannets Hall)	16	Mar.
	1726.		
	Mary, dau. of John Jarvis - - -	12	April
	Hannah, dau. of Henry How - -	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Timothy Turner - -	20	,,
	Lydia, dau. of Nathanael Hunt - -	4	May
	William, son of William Sutton - -	7	,,
	Susannah, dau. of George Whattoff - -	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Folds - - -	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Henry Clarke - - -	2	June
[*Page*	Susannah, dau. of William Archer - -	3	,,
230]	Mary, dau. of Thomas Higgins - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Kilburn - -	26	,,
	Richard, son of John Chamberlain - -	1	July
	Mary, dau. of William Cook - - -	3	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Young - - -	5	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Wightman - -	8	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Jarvis - -	13	,,
	John, son of John Bennett - - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Willett - - -	31	,,
	Jemima, dau. of William Grace - -	7	Aug.
	Anne, dau. of John Sammonds - -	7	,,
	Isaac, son of Isaac Forsbury - -	7	,,
	Anne, dau. of Richard Brickwood - -	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Spence - -	4	Sept.
	William, son of John Hall - - -	11	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Bates - -	22	,,
	Susannah, dau. of James Allen - -	23	,,
	Benjamin, son of George Delamain (Newwork)	25	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of William Cave - -	3	Oct.
	Susannah, dau. of William Lloyd - -	4	,,
	Anne, dau. of George Oneby - - -	6	,,
	William, son of William Ford - -	7	,,
	John, son of John Colman - - -	9	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkins - .	10	,,

Josiah, son of John Kellett - - -	17	Oct.
Richard, son of John Bruce - - -	23	,,
Mary, dau. of John Dann - - -	1	Nov.
Samuel, son of George Turner - -	5	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Queenland - -	6	,,
Hannah, dau. of James Allen - -	6	,,
Thomas, son of John Memory - -	11	,,
Thomas, son of Daniel Ward - - -	13	,,
Mary, dau. of John Walker - - -	13	,,
James, son of John Jones - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of John Holmes - - -	7	Dec.
Reuben, son of Mathusaleh Johnson (Newwork)	31	,,
Mary, dau. of David Taylor - - -	31	,,
Thomas, son of John Kitchin - - -	1	Jan.
William, son of John Newton - -	3	,,
Anne, dau. of Jonas Faucett - - -	3	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Yates - -	15	,,
Thomas, son of Samuel Waggott - -	19	,,
John, son of William Brown - - -	24	,,
Richard, son of Richard Chappell (Newwork)	27	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Bates - -	14	Feb.
Joseph, son of William Carnall - -	17	,,
John, son of Joseph Westley - - -	17	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Constable - -	20	,,
Jane, dau. of Thomas Cook - - -	26	,,
Sarah, dau. of Charles Johnson - -	1	Mar.
John, son of William Blankley - -	11	,,
Anne, dau. of Daniel Judd - - -	17	,,

W. Fox, Vicar.

1727.

[*Page* 231] Thomas, son of William Cave - -	26	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott - -	4	April
Clifton, son of Walter Ruding, Esqre., by Sarah his wife - - - -	9	,,
Susannah Ball, *alias* Kellett - - -	9	,,
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cave, dec. - -	23	,,
Thomas, son of Dr. Richard Ludlam - -	3	May
Catharine, dau. of Edward Harris - -	7	,,
John, son of Richard Bromley - -	15	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Lawson - -	19	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah Shrewsbury -	22	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas King - -	3	June
Hudson, son of Richard Norton - -	12	,,
Alice, dau. of John Wood - - -	15	,,
Sarah, dau. of Edward Poyner - -	24	,,
George, son of Richard Shepherd (Newwork)	30	,,

	Catharine, dau. of John Beck (Newwork) -	4	July
	John, son of John Wightman - - -	7	,,
	Samuel, son of Samuel Worstall - -	8	,,
	William, son of William Pratt - -	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Daniel Dilley - - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickman - -	19	,,
	Christian, dau. of John Drakelow - -	20	,,
	John, son of James Glass - - -	24	,,
	Catherine, dau. of William Blackwell (Newwork)	6	Aug.
	John, son of Cornelius Wood (Newwork) -	12	,,
	John, son of John Whitworth - -	15	,,
	Joseph, son of John Forrain - - -	15	,,
	James, son of Joseph Godwin - - -	20	,,
	Mary Bull, *als.* Price - - - -	20	,,
	Eusebius, son of Eusebius Lockton - -	28	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Goodman - -	5	Sept.
	Temple, son of William Sutton - -	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edward Lacey - - -	20	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thomas Pole - - -	29	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Jesson - - -	29	,,
	John, son of John Morris - - -	29	,,
	Deborah, dau. of John Barker - -	2	Oct.
	Edward, son of Edward Springthorp - -	8	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Adam Kitchin - -	10	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Ford - - -	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Blower - -	17	,,
	Bailey, a child of Francis Matthews - -	22	,,
	John, son of Thomas Newsam - -	24	,,
	John, son of William Cook - - -	29	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Sherman - -	30	,,
[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of John Bennett (Newwak) -	5	Nov.
232]	Dorothy, dau. of Francis Davye - -	9	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of John Lacey (Newwork) - -	12	,,
	George, son of George Fuller - - -	21	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Liquorish - -	25	,,
	Rachell, dau. of Thomas Peak - -	30	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Chawner - -	10	Dec.
	William Mudford, *als.* Jones - - -	14	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Hutchenson - -	17	,,
	John, son of John Humphreys - -	24	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Meadows - -	26	,,
	Francis, son of John Johnson - -	27	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Jones, mason - -	6	Jan.
	Anne, dau. of Charles Tuffley - - -	16	,,
	William, son of William Clay - - -	21	,,
	Robert, son of Aston Norton - - -	25	,,

Sarah, dau. of John Jarvis -	-	11	Feb.
Mary, dau. of Francis Ashwell	-	12	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Forsbury	-	25	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rask	-	25	,,
Joseph, son of James Measures	-	3	Mar.
Alice, dau. of John Walker -	-	7	,,
John, son of John Sammonds	-	12	,,
1728.			
Thomas, son of George Smeeton	-	18	April
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sumner	-	1	May
Thomas, son of Thomas Bates	-	3	,,
Richard, son of Richard Squire	-	8	,,
Anne, dau. of William Needham	-	20	,,
Lydia, dau. of Joseph Young -	-	3	July
William, son of William Bickerstaff -	-	18	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Robert Scampton	-	29	Sept.
John, son of William Sutton -	-	29	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of John Drakelow	-	3	Oct.
Symon, son of Jonas Faucett	-	25	,,
John, son of John Auxley, souldier -	-	3	Nov.
Mary, dau. of William Scott -	-	17	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Fox (Newwork)	-	22	Dec.
Richard, son of John Wightman	-	25	,,
Thomas, son of Henry Clark -	-	1	Jan.
Catherine, dau. of George Turner	-	1	,,
John, son of Edward Davies -	-	15	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnson	-	19	,,
Susannah, dau. of William Thrift	-	4	Feb.
Mary and Catherine, children of John Whitworth		21	,,
[*Page* 233] John, son of Thomas Hawkins	-	5	Mar.
Andrew, son of Thomas Peak	-	11	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Barnes	-	16	,,
1729.			
Ellen, dau. of John Tingle -	-	29	,,
Joseph, son of William Laughton	-	31	,,
John, son of John Colman -	-	2	April
Sarah, dau. of John Flavell -	-	7	,,
John, son of Zechariah Shrewsbury	-	7	,,
Samuel, son of Samuel Worstall	-	7	,,
Joseph, son of Joseph Sylvester	-	11	,,
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Lee	-	17	,,
Anne, dau. of James Ryan -	-	25	,,
William, son of William Gloover	-	27	,,
Mary, dau. of William Pratt -	-	8	May
Onesephorous, son of Thomas Raworth	-	21	,,

	John, son of John Kitchin - - -	27	May
	Mary, dau. of William Flude - - -	12	June
	Mary, dau. of John Smith - - -	12	July
	Samuel, son of William Cooke - -	20	,,
	Alice, dau. of William Cooper - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of Esau Springthorp - -	3	Aug.
	Richard, son of Richard Johnson - -	12	,,
	William, son of Thomas Blower - -	25	,,
	John, son of John Holmes - - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edmund Johnson - -	7	Sept.
	Robert, son of Benjamin Bruce - -	9	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Bull - - -	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Moses Wood - - -	2	Oct.
	John, son of Thomas Smith - - -	5	,,
	William, son of William Wilson - -	7	,,
	Rebecka, dau. of William Jones, souldier -	12	,,
	William, son of Thomas Davies (Royal Oak) -	26	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Henry Constable - -	30	,,
	Grace and Charity, children of John Sturgess	14	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of John Moor - - -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Sherman - -	22	,,
	Jane, posth. dau. of John Hall - -	11	Dec.
	John, son of Isaac Moveddy - - -	16	,,
	Frances, dau. of Daniel Ward - -	17	,,
	Samuel, son of Edward Poyner - -	27	,
	Edward, son of Edward Davies - -	29	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Edward Harris - -	1	Jan.
	Martha, dau. of John Draklow - -	1	,,
	John, son of John Bruce - - -	5	,,
	Frances, dau. of George Turner - -	29	,,
	Richard, son of John Wightman - -	30	,,
	Benjamin, son of John Humphreys - -	8	Feb.
	Joseph, son of Eusebius Lockton - -	9	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Goodwin - -	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of Henry How - - -	15	,,
	Stephen, son of Stephen White - -	23	,,
	William, son of John Jarvis - - -	25	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Blackwell - -	8	Mar.
	Martha, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	9	,,
	Benjamin, son of William Sutton - -	13	,,
	1730.		
[*Page*	Richard, son of Richard Squire - -	30	Mar.
234]	Anne, dau. of John Price - - -	4	April
	Lydia, dau. of John Freeman - -	5	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thomas Peak - -	12	,,
	Charles, son of Dr. John Cheshire - -	26	,,

Thomas, son of Paul Cowdrell - -	3	May
Anne, dau. of Thomas Lawson - -	8	,,
Michael, son of Michael Peace - -	14	,,
Wolstan, son of Robert Rash - -	17	,,
Michael, son of Michael Hurd - -	18	,,
Symon, son of Symon Worstall - -	21	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Iliff - -	24	,,
Richard, son of Richard Shepherd - -	29	,,
James, son of Mr. James Jefferyes, soldier -	1	June
Thomas, son of William Chawner - -	11	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Iliff - -	28	,,
Thomas Hefford, *als.* Hammond - -	1	July
Matthew, son of Charles Johnson - -	5	,,
Thomas, son of John Colman - -	26	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hawkins - -	26	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bates - -	26	,,
William, son of William Higgins - -	27	,,
Simeon, son of Simeon Colman - -	1	Aug.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Westley - -	2	,,
Joseph, son of Joseph Silvester - -	4	,,
Mary, posth. dau. of John Mitchell - -	9	,,
Thomas, son of Benjamin Wythers - -	14	Sept.
Humphrey, son of William Bates - -	29	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles West - -	29	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sibson - -	2	Oct.
Keen, son of Thomas Bates - - -	3	,,
Sarah, dau. of John Holding - - -	20	,,
John, son of Joseph Young - - -	20	,,
William, son of Thomas Wyckes - -	22	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Bolton - - -	24	,,
Sarah, dau. of James Allen - - -	25	,,
William, son of George Harrison - -	26	,,
William, son of William Baldecott - -	30	,,
William, son of John Webster - -	5	Nov.
Thomas, son of Thomas Pole - - -	15	,,
Mary, dau. of Francis Jarvis - - -	18	,,
Sarah, dau. of William Cook - - -	27	,,
William, son of Francis Davies - -	3	Dec.
Thomas, son of Thomas King - -	6	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Smith - -	13	,,
William, son of William Tregett - -	26	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Lee - - -	27	,,
Sarah and Anne, daughters of William Laughton	2	Jan.
William, son of Joseph Bull - - -	3	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Scott - -	6	,,
William, son of John Kitchin - -	12	,,

	Anne, dau. of Thomas Dickman	15	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of George Davie	18	,,
[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Worster	23	,,
235]	John, son of John Sammonds	30	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Drakelow	9	Feb.
	William Brough, *als.* West	10	,,
	John, son of George Oneby	10	,,
	Edmund, son of Edmund Johnson	28	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Wilmore	1	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Broughton	1	,,
	John, son of John Dand	2	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Raworth	7	,,
	David, son of Richard Wilkins	7	,,
	Robert and Henrietta Maria, children of Robert Iliff	24	,,

40 Males.
28 Females.

1731.

Samuel, son of George Duick	30	,,
Edward, son of Richard Bates	5	April
Thomas, son of Christopher Murray	11	,,
Anne, dau. of John Humphreys	11	,,
Thomas, posth. son of Thomas Needham	14	,,
Thomas, son of John Wightman	20	,,
Mary, dau. of George Horner	3	May
Edward, son of William Needham	8	,,
Thomas, son of John Whitworth	12	,,
Anne, dau. of John Liquorish	15	,,
Mary, dau. of William Foster, gent.	17	,,
Mary, dau. of George Whattoff	18	,,
Sarah, dau. of Richard Goodman	8	June
Elizabeth, dau. of William Palmer	8	,,
Edward, son of John Holmes	19	,,
William, son of John Lane	20	,,
Mary, dau. of David Deaken	21	,,
Mary, dau. of Edward Goodis	19	July
John, son of John Smith	31	,,
Anne, dau. of John Mitchell	17	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Daniel Smith	25	,,
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bruce	29	,,
William, son of Joseph White	5	Sept.
Hannah, dau. of William Bickerstaff	7	,,
Mary, dau. of William Jones	13	,,
Richard, son of William Chawner	17	,,
Thomas, son of William Sympson	21	,,

	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith	24	Sept.
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Scampton	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robinson	29	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Lowd	6	Oct.
	George, son of William Kirk	11	,,
	Amy, dau. of John Burton	11	,,
	Serena, dau. of John Gibs	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Silvester	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Peak	13	Nov.
	Thomas, son of Joseph Goodwin	18	,,
[*Page*	Joseph Gamble, *als.* [*blank*]	21	,,
236]	John, son of William Pratt	25	,,
	William, son of Simeon Colman	30	,,
	John, son of Thomas Digby	12	Dec.
	Elizabeth, dau. of William White	16	,,
	Samuel, son of George Smith	17	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Lawson	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Goodfellow	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edward Cowel	28	,,
	William, son of William Baldecott	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Sibson	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of William Gamble	1	Jan.
	Joseph, son of Daniel Ward	6	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Turner	13	,,
	Christiana, dau. of Thomas Blower	16	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hunt	22	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Henry Constable	2	Feb.
	Katharine and Dorothy, children of William Wright, gent.	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Floyd	7	,,
	Barnabas, son of John Holding	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Edward Davies	11	,,
	Laurana, dau. of Samuel Sumner	12	,,
	Sophia, dau. of Thomas Lee	13	,,
	Jane, dau. of Joseph Westley	22	,,
	Sarah, dau. of William Merril	22	,,
	John, son of John Ibbitson	22	,,
	John, son of John Lacey (Newwork)	27	,,
	Lucy, dau. of Thomas Raworth	28	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Measure	6	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Webster	8	,,
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Banister	9	,,
	Eliz., dau. of William Cook	16	,,
	1732.		
	John, son of Henry Hunt	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Hunt, butcher	2	April

	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Jesson - -	10	April
	John, son of Isaac Moveddy - - -	18	,,
	Samuel, son of Thomas Bates - - -	23	,,
	John, son of John Drakelow - - -	25	,,
	Charles [*blank*], *alias* Bull - - -	28	,,
	Samuel, son of Charles Tuffley - -	22	May
	William, son of John Bland - - -	30	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broughton -	12	June
	Symon, son of Samuel Worstall - -	25	,,
	Mary Wilkins (an adult person), daughter of John Wilkins, of the Parish of Sibston -	27	,,
	Samuel, son of Symon Worstall - -	2	July
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Yates - -	9	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hawkins - -	16	,,
	Millicent, dau. of William Foster, gent. -	28	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Dawse - -	30	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Humphrys - -	20	,,
	William and Mary, children of John Sutton -	[*no*	*date*]
	Jane, dau. of John Price - - -	25	Aug.
	William, son of John Wightman - -	1	Sep.
	William, son of John Flower - - -	4	,,
	William, son of John Mowbery - -	4	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Ilston - - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Wykes - -	28	,,
	John, son of [*blank*] Cooper - - -	3	Oct.
	Henry, son of Henry Middleton - -	16	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Springthorp, jun. -	17	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Iliff - - -	24	,,
[*Page*	John, son of Thomas Pimm - - -	25	,,
237]	John, son of John Moor - - -	30	,,
	Diana, dau. of Joshua Stears - - -	30	,,
	William, son of William Mason - -	1	Nov
	Francis, son of Charles Johnson - -	2	,,
	Anne, dau. of Benjamin Alby - - -	10	,,
	George, son of George Horner - - -	10	,,
	Edmund, son of Edmund Good - -	21	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Murray -	23	,,
	Thomas, son of John Mitchell - - -	23	,,
	Catherine, dau. of Dr. John Cheshire - -	25	,,
	John, son of George Wood - - -	29	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Woolley - - -	29	,,
	William, son of William Tucker - -	3	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Silvester - -	8	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Laughton - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Scott - -	18	,,
	Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Dickman - -	25	,,

	Mary, dau. of Francis Davies - - -	29	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of Robert Iliff - - -	7	Jan.
	Mary, dau. of Henry Wood - - -	7	,,
	Gilbert, son of Gilbert Bown - - -	10	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Bates - - -	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bull - - -	14	,,
	Matthew, son of Matthew Trentham - -	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Simeon Colman - -	21	,,
	John, son of George Oneby - - -	27	,,
	Richard, son of William Needham - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rice Jarvis - - -	28	,,
	George, son of Thomas Taylor - -	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Smith - - -	19	Feb.
	Jane, dau. of Thomas Higgins - -	19	,,
	Joseph, son of John Colman - - -	20	,,
	Anne, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	21	,,
	Catharine, dau. of George Smith - -	5	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Richard Wilkins - -	5	,,
	George, son of Daniel Munton - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Smith - - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Goodwin - -	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Coltman - -	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Myatt - - -	18	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson - -	18	,,
	1733.		
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Thomas Raworth - -	26	,,
238]	Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldecott - -	7	April
	Dannett, son of Dannett Smith - -	18	,,
	John, son of William Loud - - -	18	,,
	William, son of Richard Heiford - -	18	,,
	George, son of George Whattoff - -	26	,,
	Frances, dau. of John Piles - - -	26	,,
	Martha, dau. of William Scott - -	29	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thomas Spence - -	8	June
	John, son of John Wain - - -	17	,,
	[*blank*] Warburton - - - -	22	,,
	Anne, dau. of Joseph Mortney (?) - -	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Richard Goodman - -	8	July
	John, Caunt, *alias* Gamble - -	8	,,
	Charles, son of William Foster, gent. - -	13	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Bruce - -	15	,,
	John, son of Thomas Ridgway - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Watton - - -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Jarvis - -	3	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Worstell - -	19	,,

Anne, dau. of John Hunt - - -	21	Aug.
Thomas, son of John Price - - -	22	,,
Edward, son of Edward Cowell - -	24	,,
Christiana, dau. of Thomas Hurst - -	24	,,
Anne, dau. of Robert Worth - - -	30	,,
Mary, dau. of George Loseby - - -	2	Sept.
Joseph, son of Joseph Wallings - -	2	,,
Johanna Walter, *alias* Liquorish - -	5	,,
Charles, son of William Chawner - -	12	,,
Joseph, son of Richard Squire - -	24	,,
Mary, dau. of William Mervin - -	27	,,
John, son of George Turner - -	6	Oct.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Johnson - -	9	,,
Anne, dau. of William Bury - - -	19	,,
William, son of William White - -	19	,,
Isaac, son of Isaac Richardson - -	30	,,
William, son of Thomas Colman - -	18	Nov.
Charles, son of John Wightman - -	18	,,
John and Simon, children of John Allen -	25	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Peak - -	30	,,
Anne and Sarah, children of Henry Middleton	11	Dec.
Anne, dau. of Samuel Sharpe - - -	13	,,
John, son of Benjamin Bruce - - -	17	,,
Thomas, son of John Harris - - -	29	,,
Thomas, son of William Ilston - -	17	,,
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Lawson - -	18	,,
Mary, dau. of John Drakelow - -	19	,,
William, son of John Johnson - -	25	,,
Thomas, son of John. Merbey (?) - -	6	Jan.
Dorothy, dau. of John Hutchins - -	6	,,
Robert, son of Robert Iliff - - -	10	,,
Anna, dau. of John Bland - - -	21	,,
Mary, dau. of Jonas Faucett - - -	22	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Wykes - -	24	,,
Conyers, son of Conyers White - -	27	,,
[*blank*], child of [*blank*] Smith - -	[*no date*]	
Bartholomew, son of Bartholomew Spauton -	10	Feb.
Mary, dau. of John Cambell - - -	13	,,
Mary, dau. of Phillip Foster - - -	27	,,
Daniel, son of Thomas Yates - - -	24	,,
Thomas, son of Francis Davie - -	24	,,
Susannah, bas. child of Mary Bates - -	8	Mar.
Charles, son of Dr. Cheshire - - -	13	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry West - - -	18	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Rash - - -	24	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilkins - -	24	,,

1734.

	John Mash - - - -	28 Mar.
	Isaac, son of Augustine Norton - -	[*no date*]
	John, son of Richard Farmer - - -	29 Mar.
	Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Goodwin -	[*no date*]
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Silvester - -	[*no date*]
	Edward, son of William Tucker - -	4 April
[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldecott - -	7 ,,
239]	Dannett, son of Danett Smith - -	[*no date*]
	Anne, dau. of Walter Carnal - - -	18 April
	Alice, dau. of John Wood - - -	6 May
	Anne, dau. of Joseph Paybody - -	6 ,,
	Sarah, dau. of Richard Jervase - -	26 ,,
	Thomas, son of Daniel Marston - -	27 ,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Raworth - -	28 ,,
	George, son of Geo. Liquorish - - -	3 ,,
	Alice, dau. of Joseph Westly - - -	3 June
	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Watson - -	3 ,,
	James, son of Richard Bruce - -	6 ,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Mitchel - -	6 ,,
	John, son of John Holding - - -	9 ,,
	John, son of John Jervase - - -	12 ,,
	Henry, son of Henry Wood - - -	18 ,,
	Mary, dau. of John Pinch - - -	17 ,,
	William, son of Luke Bates - - -	17 ,,
	John, son of John Carbell - - -	18 ,,
	Frances, dau. of John Peak - - -	22 ,,
	James, son of John Woolling - - -	26 ,,
	Alice, dau. of Elizabeth Pim - - -	29 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffin - - -	4 July
	Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Dickman - -	5 ,,
	Thomas, son of Wid. Higgins - - -	7 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Henry Bird - - -	15 ,,
	Mary, dau. of John Brown - - -	15 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Bates - - -	17 ,,
	William, son of William Brookhouse - -	19 ,,
	Ellenor and Mary, children of Thomas Man -	26 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Samuel Yowell - - -	1 Aug.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Taylor - -	8 ,,
	John, son of John Smith - - -	13 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Charles Randall - -	13 ,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Humphrey - -	22 ,,
	John, son of Samuel Worstall - - -	23 ,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hunt - -	23 ,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Smith - -	1 Sept.
	Jane, dau. of Edward Cowell - - -	10 ,,

	Thomas, son of Thomas Blower	11	Sept.
	Mary, dau. of Walter Mudford	28	,,
	Robert, son of Thomas Burt	2	Oct.
	Mary, dau. of Francis Bonner	7	,,
	William, son of John Flower	15	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Hall	26	,,
	Jane, dau. of George Jennings	27	,,
	Hannah, dau. of William Bickerstaffe	4	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Gardiner	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Chawner	17	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Marvil	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Whisby	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Whatton	1	Dec.
	Anne, dau. of Robert Walker	3	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Price	4	,,
	William, son of William Bury	7	,,
	Henrietta Maria, dau. of Robert Iliffe	8	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Samuel Sumner	13	,,
240]	William, son of William Cowper	22	,,
	Conyers, son of Conyers White	28	,,
	William, son of William Manship	28	,,
	Christian, dau. of John Brooklow	29	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Dawson	31	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Robinson	6	Jan.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Broughton	6	,,
	William, son of John Pairgeof (?)	8	,,
	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bull	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Alby	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robert Scampton	23	,,
	Anne, dau. of James Derbyshire	29	,,
	John, son of Simeon Coleman	31	,,
	Daniel, son of Francis Ashwell	2	Feb.
	William, son of Robert Rash	2	,,
	John, son of William Philips	7	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Corton	10	,,
	Lano, son of John Bland	12	,,
	William, son of William Ilston	16	,,
	William, son of Joseph Treene	17	,,
	Edward, son of John Hunt	18	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Caunt	19	,,
	1735.		
	William, son of John Hollier	27	Mar.
	Eleanor, dau. of George Loseby	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Coleman	8	April
	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bruce	9	,,
	Thomas, son of George Liquorish	10	,,

	Sarah, dau. of William Bodicoat - -	14	April
	William, son of Edward Harris - -	17	,,
	Christopher, son of Christopher Murrey -	25	,,
	William, son of John Foster - - -	30	,,
	William, son of Samuel Wavir - -	11	May
	Joseph, son of George Whattoff - -	14	,,
	Samuel, son of George Horner - -	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Foster, gent. - -	24	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Farmer - -	6	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Ridgway - -	8	June
	Grace, base child of Grace Bates - -	12	,,
	William, son of John Allen - - -	6	July
	Thomas, son of Thomas Spence (?) - -	10	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Hughes - - -	13	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hawkins - -	20	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of David Deakins - -	26	,,
	John, son of John Faucett - - -	19	Aug.
	Nathan, son of William Wright, Esqre. -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tompson - -	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith - - -	27	,,
	William, son of William Satchell - -	29	,,
	Robert, son of Elizabeth Ball - - -	9	Sept.
[*Page*	John, son of Charles Johnson - - -	13	,,
241]	James, son of Abraham Brough - -	16	,,
	John, son of Joseph Silvester - - -	18	,,
	John, son of James Stockton - - -	5	Oct.
	Katharine, dau. of Charles Tuffley - -	7	,,
	Anne, dau. of William White - - -	11	,,
	Thomas and Elizabeth, children of Jonathan Philips - - - -	12	,,
	John, son of Francis Davie - - -	13	,,
	William, son of Thomas Bates - -	14	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Bull - - -	19	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Marler - -	21	,,
	John, son of John Holding - - -	4	Nov.
	Anne, dau. of Jonathan Lawson - -	4	,,
	Anne, dau. of Matthew Trentham - -	8	Dec.
	Caleb, son of Richard Bruce - - -	14	,,
	Lucretia, dau. of Joseph Buddall - -	14	,,
	Benjamin, son of William Chandler - -	16	,,
	William, son of Richard Jarvise - -	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Bruce - - -	20	,,
	Catharine, dau. of William Bury - -	20	Jan.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coleman - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Hanslip - -	30	Dec.
	Edward, son of John Kellett - - -	3	Jan.

	John, son of Robert Glover - - -	7	Jan.
	John, son of John Jarvis - - -	8	,,
	Joseph, son of Michael Dallison - -	11	,,
	Joseph and Robert, children of Robert Johnson	14	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of George Oneby - -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Coleman - -	1	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Walter Hall - - -	4	,,
	William, son of John Honey - - -	6	,,
	Henry, son of Henry West - - -	13	,,
	Hannah, dau. of James Whetstone - -	15	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones - -	8	Mar.
	Thomas, son of John Baker - - -	9	,,
	John & Jane, children of Bartholomew Spawton	12	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Moor - - -	15	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Simeon Coleman - -	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bruce - -	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Tomlinson - -	21	,,
	John, son of John Forster - - -	22	,,
	1736.		
[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Yates - -	28	,,
245]	Anne, dau. of Samuel Sharpe - - -	28	,,
	William, son of Thomas Broughton - -	2	April
	Benjamin, son of John Mitchell - -	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Bush - - -	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Perkins - -	4	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Thomas - - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Bickerstaffe - -	12	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Brotherhood - -	18	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Smith - - -	21	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Bonner - -	25	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Eberson - - -	9	May
	John, son of Thomas Wikes - - -	10	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Robert Iliffe - - -	13	,,
	Emme, dau. of Thomas Dickman - -	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Jenkins - -	18	,,
	Margaret, dau. of Willam Alvey - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of Samuel Gilbert - -	19	June
	Abraham, son of John Baxter - -	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Mervin - -	28	,,
	Anne, dau. of Daniel Smith - - -	3	July
	Thomas, son of Thomas Bates - -	6	,,
	John, son of Jonas Faucett - - -	10	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Griffin - -	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Allen - - -	24	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mark Noble - - -	29	,,
	Francis, son of Samuel Sumner - . -	31	,

	Joseph, son of Richard Squire - -	11	Aug.
	Thomas, son of John Broughton - -	12	,,
	Edward, son of Richard Goodman - -	2	Sept.
	John, base son of Anne Bull - - -	4	,,
	Edward, son of Richard Cooke - -	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Samuel Hill - - -	19	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Man - -	23	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Edward North - -	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Johnson - -	29	,,
	John, son of Coniers White - - -	4	Oct.
	James, son of James Stockton - -	9	,,
	Katharine, dau. of Christopher Murray -	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robert Walker - -	16	,,
	Mary dau. of Joseph Treen - - -	1	Nov.
	Martha, dau. of Richard Abell - -	3	,,
	Thomas, son of John Browne - -	5	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Baldecote - -	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Haycocke - -	17	,,
	Thomas, son of John Ashby - - -	18	,,
	William, son of John Marshal - - -	19	,,
	John, son of John Hurst - - -	21	,,
	Katharine, dau. of William Foster, gent. -	26	,,
[*Page*	George, son of George Liquorish - -	10	Dec.
246]	Mary, dau. of Samuel Silvester - -	13	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood - -	13	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Paybody - -	18	,,
	John, son of Walter Mudford - - -	30	,,
	Thomas, son of Luke Williams - -	2	Jan.
	1737.		
[*Page*	Sarah, dau. of William White - -	25	Mar.
243]	John, son of Thomas Taylor - - -	4	April
	Martha & Esther, children of John Humphreys	10	,,
	Thomas, son of George Hunter - -	17	,,
	Jonathan, son of William Dauson - -	24	,,
	John, son of Thomas Bates - - -	25	,,
	Anne, dau. of Jonathan Garrat - -	5	May
	Joseph, son of Joseph Garner - - -	5	June
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Grace - -	7	,,
	Francis, son of Thomas Noon - - -	19	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Wilkins - -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Wise - - -	29	,,
	Edward, son of Edward Younge - -	30	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Philips - -	6	July
	James, son of Christopher Frone - -	8	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robert Watts - - -	12	,,
	Jane, dau. of Thomas Swanson - -	22	,,

	Charles, son of Joseph Preston	24	July
	Henry, son of Henry Wood	16	Aug.
	John, son of Thomas Peake	23	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Orton	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Richard Moreton	26	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Read	31	,,
[*Page*	Samuel, son of Samuel Sharp	4	Sept.
244]	Mary, dau. of Thomas White	7	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Robinson	7	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Jennings	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Elston	18	,,
	William, son of Elizabeth Watts	19	,,
	John, son of John Marner	2	Oct.
	Susanna, dau. of John Misly?	4	,,
	Rachel, dau. of Benjamin Bull	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Jarvis	10	,,
	James, son of John Jervase	13	,,
	William, son of John Baxter	13	,,
	Martha, dau. of Robert Scampton	15	Nov.
	Katharine, dau. of Katharine Hames	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Grace	16	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Flower	22	,,
	John, son of John Wood	22	,,
	John, son of Simeon Coleman	23	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Keene	28	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Mitchell	29	,,
	Katharine, dau. of Vincent Turner	8	Dec.
	Mary, dau. of John Hanslip	11	,,
	John, son of Robert Iliffe	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Rayner	16	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Haycock	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark	23	,,
	Theodosia, dau. of Conyers White	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robert Stimson	31	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Loseby	8	Jan.
	Anne, dau. of Michael Dallison	14	,,
	Alice, dau. of William Cooper	18	,,
	John, son of John Springthorpe	19	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Worth	22	,,
	John, son of William Haircoat	29	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Flower	12	Feb.
	Joan, dau. of Daniel Smith	13	,,
	Daniel, son of John Bull	16	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Westley	21	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Steers	22	,,
	John, son of Richard Manship	24	,,

	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gilbert - -	24	Feb.
	Anne, dau. of Christopher Brandrith -	3	Mar.
	Jane, dau. of William Foster, gent. - -	9	,,
	William, son of William Littlefare - -	10	,,
	Katharine, dau. of William Cook - -	21	,,
	William, son of Jonathan Lawson - -	22	,,
	1738.		
[*Page*	Henry, son of John Hastings - - -	7	April
285]	John, son of John Botham - - -	10	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Baldecoate -	11	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith - -	15	,,
	Richard, base son of Ann Worth - -	18	,,
	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Ridgway - -	20	,,
	Sarah, dau. of [*blank*] Bruce - -	20	,,
	James, son of James Stockden - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Neal - - -	23	,,
	Rebecca, dau. of John Foster - - -	25	,,
	Samuel, son of John Allen - - -	26	,,
	Thomas, son of James Derbyshire - -	7	May
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Walling - -	20	,,
	John, son of William Rawlin - - -	21	,,
	Joseph, son of Benjamin Bruce - -	23	,,
	James, son of James Brian - - -	23	,,
	John, son of William White - - -	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Gilbert - -	6	June
	Benjamin & Nathaniel, sons of Benjamin Alvey	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Burbridge - -	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Coleman - -	29	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Bland - -	2	July
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Flamston - -	14	,,
	John, son of Edward Young - - -	16	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Glover - - -	24	,,
	Linah, son of Edward Simpson - -	6	Aug.
	Anne, dau. of John Burbridge - -	7	,,
	George, son of William Mudford - -	7	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Draitley - -	16	,,
	Martin, son of John Epperson - -	1	Sept.
	John, son of William Elston - - -	3	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of James Coleman - -	3	,,
	Jane, dau. of Robert Macoun - - -	6	,,
	William, son of Richard Squire - -	11	,,
	Jonathan, son of George Parsons - -	13	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Ashby - - -	14	,,
	Walter, son of Walter Hall - - -	21	,,
	William, son of John Orton - - -	28	,,
	William, son of John Caunt - - -	3	Oct.

	Joseph, son of John Coleman - - -	8	Oct.
	Thomas, son of Charles Vann - - -	8	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Thomas Dickman - -	9	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Hart - - -	22	,,
	Joseph, son of Edward Dawes - -	26	,,
	William, son of Robert Watts - -	30	,,
	Samuel, son of Samuel Sumner - -	31	,,
	Robert Bonner, son of Robert Walker -	4	Nov.
	Richard, son of Wm. Lion - - -	9	,,
	Thomas, son of John Browne - -	18	,,
	Jonas, son of William Chandler - -	20	,,
[*Page*	William, son of Benjamin Paybody - -	23	,,
286]	James, son of John Thompson - -	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Adam Kitchin - - -	3	Dec.
	John, son of Joshua Cramp - - -	26	,,
	John, son of Joseph Silvester - -	26	,,
	George, son of John Wood - - -	19	Jan.
	William, son of William Bland - -	25	,,
	John, son of John Hunt - - -	29	,,
	Alice, dau. of Thomas Griffin - - -	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of Vincent Turner - -	3	Feb.
	John, son of John Fosset - - -	17	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Bruce - - -	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas White - - -	18	,,
	William, son of John Clarke - - -	20	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Cartwright - -	28	,,
	James, son of John Jervase - - -	3	Mar.
	John, son of John Ling - - -	11	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Simeon Coleman - -	21	,,

MARRIAGES, 1608–1738.

1608.

[*Page*	Gregory Webster & Isabell Goodman - -	2	April
24]	Robert Ludlam & Margt. Paulye - -	12	,,
	William Waldram & Eliz. Baker - -	25	,,
	William Boote & Isabell Leppington - -	1	July
	William Marshall & Grace Vickers - -	4	,,
	William Woode & Margery Gerlyn - -	11	,,
	William Goddard & Joane Litherland - -	6	Aug.
	Anthonye Palmer & Alyce Hallydaye - -	11	Oct.

1609.

	Nicolas Muncke & Margrit Lumis - -	17	June
	Richard Robinson & Judith Shelton - -	24	,,
	Thomas Saysor & Joane Bayly - -	25	July
	Edward Lea & Eliz. Parr - - -	16	Oct.
	Robert Almon & Alice Johnson - -	28	Nov.
	William Pollard & Hellin Ridgly - -	22	Jan.
	Thomas Smith & Eliz. Covel, of Boudon -	14	Feb.
	William Pallit & Francis Ridgly, mayden -	17	,,

1610.

	Lauranc Warner & Fayth Wyly - -	9	May
	Richard Huitt & Mary Wilkinson - -	17	July
	Bryan Barsby & Mary Dawes - -	15	Aug.
	John Tedsdale & Agnes Allin - - -	8	Nov.
	Frauncis [*blank*] & Ema [*blank*], Loughboro' -	18	Dec.
	Willia' [*blank*] & Francis [*blank*], Ellmestorp -	19	,,
	William Ball & Alyce Bacon - - -	4	Feb.
	James Sabney & Joane Walton - -	4	Mar.

1611.

[*Page*	William Camdin & Margritt Derby - -	17	April
39]	Thomas Hartshorne & Eliz. Page - -	28	,,
	William Glenn & Alyce Brabson - -	19	May
	William Francke & Agnes Callis, of Great Dalby	20	July
	[*blank*], of Countistorp, married - -	6	Aug.
	William Wickes & Joane Hilton - -	27	,,
	William Dillward & Bridgett Greene, of Vckham	10	Oct.
	Ralfe Naylor & An Kinge, of Kyrbye - -	26	,,
	William Woodeford & Grace Becke - -	28	,,
	Richard Spell, gent., & Francis Stacie, of Lodinton - - - -	29	,,
	Thomas Kinge & Mary Banes, *alias* Wilcox, of South Killworth - - - -	3	Nov.
	John Phillip & Mary Shawe - - -	3	,,
	Henry Hardy & Agnes Thorneborowe - -	18	,,
	Nicolas Smith & Mary Hewes - - -	28	,,

Thomas Wakefeyld, of Ockham, & Alyce Chapman, of Tilton - - -	9	Dec.
Gregorye Webster & Anne Wilson - -	28	Jan.
John Browne & Alyce Davie - - -	15	Mar.
1612.		
Harye Charles & Katterne Ocklye - -	10	April
Edward Veasee & Annis Tillye - -	18	,,
John Hill & Frauncis Jordayne - -	17	May
Thomas Olliver & Katherne Besswick -	20	,,
Robert Langton & Joyce Rodgers, of Husband Bosworth - - - -	15	June
William Greene & Lydya Browne - -	30	,,
John Walker & Eliz. Welch, in ye Neworke -	20	Aug.
Harye Thornton & Joane Juke - -	9	Sept.
Robert Messenger & Ann Locker - -	4	Oct.
Nicolas Lowe & Marie Garnor - - -	18	,,
Thomas Hudson & Eliz. Smith - -	1	Nov.
Thomas Howe & Bennitt Bannes - -	17	,,
Richard Mallaborne & Eliz. Norton - -	23	,,
Thomas Hardye & Eliz. Pole - - -	27	,,
Peter Gorton & Ruth Burstnall - -	17	Jan.
William Loe & Marye Bowne - - -	21	,,
Thomas Gasskin & Katterne Beridg - -	28	,,
John Heward & Annye Morton - -	2	Feb.
Thomas Bale & Sara Phillipps - -	6	,,
1613.		
William Halliocke & Eliz. Bruan - -	27	April
Robert Glover & Sisly Wetherall - -	17	June
John Wigson & Eliz. Middelton - -	29	,,
Hary Hardy & Alyce Hobson - - -	29	,,
Job Lowder & Ema Whit - - -	23	Aug.
Thomas Greene & Joane Jarman - -	12	Sept.
Henry Cowell & Ema Lowder - - -	31	Oct.
Edward Woormwall & Jane Hich - -	9	Nov.
John Taylor & Margritt Timson - -	18	Dec.
1614.		
[*Page* 40] John Wildbore, gent., & Katterne Abnye -	21	May
Pearsivall Lelam & Mary Sothorne, of Thedinworth - - - -	25	June
Nathaniell Taper & An Broxby - -	30	,,
Thomas Thornton & Alyce Bught - -	5	July
John Corbit & An Taylor - - -	7	,,
William Masse & Eliz. Hindes - -	17	,,
Christopher Hooke & Isbell Yonge - -	2	Aug.
John Messenger & Agnies Marchall - -	5	,,

John Car & Elsabeth Arnold - - - 29 Aug.
Thomas Camdin & Elsabeth Barlye - - 5 Sept.
William Lincie & Joane Bradshawe - - 12 ,,
Moses Hearsay & Frauncis Aslye, of Stablford 10 Oct.
Robert Band & Katterne Smith - - 17 ,,
William Langton & An Wale - - - 18 ,,
Robert Woode & Mary Smith - - - 7 Nov.
Thomas Womsly & An Gibson - - 7 ,,
Robert Marshall & Elsabeth Johnson - - 9 ,,
John Gildford & Isabell [*blank*] - - 16 ,,
Thomas Chetellton & Frauncis Cottrell - 24 ,,
William Byrd & Margerye Winsor - - 3 Dec.
Phillip Bruxbye & Alyce Michell - - 19 Jan.
John Newbould & Eliz. Fawkes - - 25 ,,
Thomas Russell & Elsabeth Hartshorne - 30 ,,
Nicolas Cox & Mary Francke - - 18 Feb.

1615.

William Milles & Jane Grenetree - - 11 April
Nicolas Parker & Frauncis Aborne - - 18 ,,
Edward Tomasman & Joane Kilby, of Grimson 1 May
Francis Suttaby & Agnes Swindell - - 2 ,,
William Hollmes & Mary Van - - 6 ,,
Peter Harison & Alyc Gregory - - 13 July
William Loe, of Halloughton, & Mary Langton 17 ,,
William Maunsfeyld, of Stablford, & Jane Bell 20 ,,
John Libnye & Bridgett Heyfeyld - - 21 ,,
Phillip Wale & Frances Burdett - - 29 ,,
Eacoat Rice & Elsabeth Browne - - 1 Aug.
Gilbert Hater & Elsabeth Taylor - - 5 ,,
George Stretton & Sissly Band - - 24 ,,
Richard Moris & Kattern Fox - - 9 Sept.
Georg Francke & Amye Hericke - - 29 ,,
John Browne & Agnies Nicolas - - 29 ,,
[*Page* Richard Pegg & Mary Freeman - - 6 Oct.
41] Nicolas Baker & Elsabeth Russell - - 31 ,,
William Nicolis & Joyse Bowne - - 18 Nov.
Thomas Cooke & Eliz. Clea - - - 21 ,,
William Hartshorne & Hellin Yorcke - - 27 ,,
William Wright & Agnies Martin - - 14 Dec.
John Taylor & Mary Mole - - - 3 Jan.
Henry Mossly & Bridgett Baggott - - 8 ,,
William Ludlam & Sara Inge - - - 10 ,,
Robert Hericke & Hellin Tompson - - 14 ,,
Thomas Marson & Elsabeth Blackshawe - 28 ,,
George Chamberlin & Avice Johnson - - 4 Feb.

William Charitie & Elsabeth Olliffes	6	Feb.
Rice Palmer & Margrit Moore	6	,,
1616.		
William Jerman & Mary Maritt	8	April
John Martin & Isbell Greenfall	8	,,
John Bryan & An Bonner	22	,,
John Holliday & Agnies Messenger	27	,,
Nathaniell Elkinton & Elsabeth Ward	27	,,
George Knight & Joane Rance	6	July
Huigh Smith & Martha Pywell	20	Oct.
John Sombrett, gent., & Dorithie Rudings	24	,,
Richard Hollines & Fraunces Wattes	18	Nov.
Ralph Frauncis & Joane Russell	16	Feb.
Thomas Mosly & Sara Wilcox	24	,,
1617.		
Richard Paynter & Luce Bore	30	April
John Townsend & Ann Car	10	May
John Renould & Eliz. Battes	18	,,
Henri Squier & Agnies Chamberlin	31	,,
Richard Mould & Ema Embriss	19	June
Moris Swan & Sara Mayes	23	,,
William Freeman & Bridgett Pegg	24	,,
Richard Campian & Isbell Byrkhead	6	July
John Woolly & An Townsend	17	,,
Thomas Lownes & Mary Hawford	15	Aug.
Thomas Peckwood & Joane More	12	Sept.
Thomas Kinge & Joyse Wilson	27	,,
Audrian Johnson & Prudence Willson	29	,,
John Palmer & Margrit Huntt	8	Oct.
Thomas Hichcock & An Aldridge	5	Nov.
Richard Blysse & Katterne Cator	6	,,
William Ward & An Wye	14	Oct.
[*Page* 42] John Raynor & Margerye Barker	15	Nov.
Nicolas Loe & Elsabeth Dawson	26	,,
Seath Smith & Alyce Hewes	29	,,
Joseph Carver & An Jackson	29	,,
Richard Cramton & Elsabeth Bannister	9	Dec.
Noyē Facon & An Bugg	28	,,
William Baylie & Alyce Freare	14	Jan.
Richard Noone & An Pecke	18	,,
John Ilyfe & An Astell	31	,,
Thomas Todd & Sara Parker	19	Feb.
William Harisson & An Smith	21	,,
1618.		
Thomas Noone & Alyce Watha	12	May
James Palmer & Grace Mole	30	,,

	Nicolas Smith & Bridget Harvie	1	June
	Roger Lee & An Rowse	25	July
	Richard Peale & Katterne Whetston	8	Aug.
	John Browne & Elsabeth Mucke	29	,,
	Thomas Winbye & Katterne Freeman	12	Sept.
	John Everat & Grace Dafforne	13	,,
	Huigh Greay & Sara Kettell	19	,,
	Robert Kilbye & Alice Nuttall	19	,,
	Richard Bradgat & An Pratt	24	Oct.
	Robert Dun & Francis Stringer	26	,,
	John Thurneman & An Harshall	7	Nov.
	John Abnye & Dorithie Harriman	18	,,
	William Preest & Katterne Knight	25	,,
	John Dowell & Margret Beale	14	Dec.
	John Dent & Margret Bole	23	,,
	Thomas Pegg & An Winbye	29	,,
	George Swayne & An Deacon	13	Jan.
	Robert Steavens & Elsabeth Bristcot	16	,,
	John Paule & Joane Almye	30	,,
	Frauncis Smith & Joane Corner	6	Feb.
	Thomas Everat & Ursaly Tompson	27	,,
	Thomas Tompson & Jane Everat	27	,,
	1619.		
	Richard Joanes, Clarke, & Eliz. Thame	17	Aug.
[*Page*	John Marson & Agnes Arnould	1	May
99]	Robert Daft & Eliz. Tomlinson	28	June
	William Webster & Issabell Cheeribough	27	July
	William Neale & Mary Deimister	1	Aug.
	Hugh West & Amye Underwood	2	,,
	William Worth & Alyce Waklin	4	,,
	George Hartshorne & Ann Hunter	7	,,
	Richard Joanes & Eliz. Thame	17	,,
	Richard Richarsone & Eliz. Henshawe	28	Sept.
	Robert Brian & Eliz. Astell	29	,,
	Huigh Shillton & Margery Revet	30	,,
	Richard Willson & An Isson	16	Oct.
	Thomas Shovell & Agnes Raye	18	,,
	John Lytherland & Elsebeth Hodgson	21	,,
	Robert Burges & Mary Farthing	30	,,
	William Wight & Amy Forrin	2	Nov.
	Robert Jewet & Joyse Sutton	9	,,
	John Gillam & Shuzan Gillam	15	,,
	William Suffolke & Alice Cottes	15	,,
	William Lovett & Dorithi Morecroft	24	,,
	Thomas Clarke & Dorithie Bett	29	,,

Thomas Astell & Judeth Grove	29	Jan.
John Charlton & Mary Smith	6	Feb.
Richard Bayly & Eliz. Farmer	11	,,
Robert Piwell & Margery Nicolson	19	,,
William Hartshorne & Joane Hunt	16	,,
Edward Dunn & Agnes Blackwall	16	,,
John Sharpe & Ann Banckes	28	,,
William Heacock & Mary Tymes	28	,,
1620.		
George Cureton & Katteerne Bonnett	8	April
George Cox & An Wright	22	,,
Thomas Wright & An Downes	1	May
William Craxall & Frauncis Madock	20	,,
William Sneap & Sara Nicolls	21	,,
James Wright & Issabell Marchall	29	,,
William Stockdell & Katterne Olliver	16	June
John Stowrer & Ester Tetterstall	20	,,
Edward Warington & Ellin Maior	26	Aug.
William Lacie & Margery Scoole	31	,,
Thomas Browne & Joane Sumerfeyld	12	July
Thomas Shroase & Dorithie Bankes	13	,,
Robert Dunistarp & Dorithie [*blank*]	7	Oct.
William Ilife & Thomasing Chamberlin	14	,,
Henry Woormwood & Annis Cademan	22	,,
Nicolas Swingler & Mary Clarke	28	,,
Richard Bell & Mary Peck	15	Jan.
[*Page* 100] John Duck & Katterne Pick	20	,,
John Woodward & Joane Simson	21	,,
Ralfe Segrave & Elsabeth Sherman	30	,,
Richard Hampe & Eliz. Horton	12	Feb.
Thomas Rowe & Marye Ison	24	,,
1621.		
Randole Toone & Elsabeth Webster	2	April
William Chester & Amy Waklin	23	May
Thomas Eatton & Elsabeth Hickson	8	June
William Wood & Elsabeth Ingely	13	,,
Edward Sharp & Ann Gadsbye	25	,,
John Joanes & Elsabeth Halliday	30	July
Richard Suffolke & Frauncis Lacie	31	,,
Gilbert Sharp & Elsabeth Reade	1	Sept.
John Andrew & Elsabeth Howkins	24	,,
William Roote & Barbra Clarke	26	,,
William Owin & Joane Bannester	1	Oct.
Richard Bagelye & Ellin Groocock	15	,,
William Chapman & Marye Tharp	23	,,

	William Sumerfeyld & Frauncis Rowlson	19	Nov.
	Frauncis Lee & Sislye Lea	5	Jan.
	Henrye Huntt & Ann Ludlam	15	,,
	William Ireland & Elsabeth Freeare	17	,,
	George Aston & Theodocia Stockes	29	,,
	Jeffery Whatton & Mary Shawe	19	Feb.
	John Newell & Elsabeth Barsbye	23	,,
	1622.		
	Thomas Houghton & Dorithie Metcock	13	May
	Robert Webster & Elsabeth Wattes	21	,,
	Henry Kimberly & Joane Austin	25	,,
	Thomas Hardyman & Elsabeth Beesweeke	27	,,
	William Berye & Grace Simson	18	June
	Frauncis Simson & Alyce Cottes	16	July
	Houmpherye Kellett & Eliz. Ball	6	Aug.
	Thomas Johnson & Margritt Hitchcok	22	Sept.
	William Atton & Isabell Stafford	26	Oct.
	William Hodge & Eliz. Blacke	30	,,
	Frauncis Jerman & An Harison	13	Nov.
	Edward Pick & Em Smart	6	Feb.
	1623.		
[*Page*	Nathaniel Tapper & Eliz. Crofts	17	Aug.
101]	Richard Cooke & Eliz. Rice	27	Oct.
	Joseph Broome & Alice Benbroke	25	Jan.
	1624.		
	Dennis Angrave & Ellen Johnson	19	April
	Francis Hollioke & Joane Wood	17	July
	John Hallocke & Eliz. Kirbie	28	Aug.
	John Browne & Ann Jigger	27	Sept.
	William Ludlam & Anna Atton	28	,,
	William Jeffery & Agnes Wildmore	12	Oct.
	Richard Holmes & Ellen Pindar	18	,,
	James Robinson & Susanna Wright	2	Nov.
	John Owen & Eliz. Welford	6	,,
	John Rampian & Ann Lee	25	,,
	Richard Burstall & Eliz. Platts	15	Jan.
	John Brian & Katherine Dod	24	,,
	John Stafford & Mary Crafts	31	,,
	Roger Warner & Joane Baresbye	6	Feb.
	1625.		
	Henry Sturgis & Agnis Tompson	25	April
	John Bonnett, oure minister, & Eliz. Segrave	9	May
	William Stretton & Mary Bonner	21	,,
	Hugh Clarke & Amie Dand	7	June

	William Blakeslye & Katherine Dawson	19	Nov.
	Clement Gage & Joane Rudinge	3	Oct.
	William Colson & Hellen Clarke	7	,,
	Richard Paynter & Grace Beebye	10	Mar.
	John Noone & Agnes Schoolie	3	Feb.
	John Overing & Katherine Wadland	6	Mar.
	1626.		
	Thomas Lycorish & Joane Wykes	17	April
	William Fryer & Mary Goode	20	,,
	Joseph Woodhouse & Ann Beebie	14	May
	George Curteise & Ann Ludlam	15	,,
	William Lufkin & Ann Price	30	,,
	Robert Jarrat & Mary Buckerfeild	13	July
	Thomas Wright & Jane Bayly	19	,,
	Thomas Palmer & Saunders Braund ?	29	Aug.
	Thomas Rose & Eliz. Rylie	14	,,
	Edward Robinson & Mary Brunseley	16	,,
	Thomas Saddington & Margery Sprigg	21	Sept.
	Thomas Geast & Ann Wilcox	25	,,
	Francis Watts & Joane Tallis	14	Oct.
	Edward Berridge & Mary Judson	14	,,
	Henry Capell & Joane Mould	5	Nov.
	Richard Pecke & Eliz. Gamble	16	,,
	William Mawson & Joane Marshall	7	Dec.
	Amos Symonds & Anna Ward	11	,,
	Thomas Goddard & Eliz. Lea	2	Jan.
	William Wright & Joane Sturgis	13	,,
	John Noone & Ann Burly	26	,,
	Richard Simson & Eliz. Swaine	1	Feb.
	John Pratt & Ellen Aston	3	,,
	Richard Aldred & Alice Pim	3	,,
	Thomas Falconer & Parnell Cox	5	,,
	Thomas Stirsacre & Alice Garner	29	Jan.
	Thomas Phillipps & Sarah Worly	20	Feb.
	Theophilus Copson & Eliz. Hewghes	24	,,
	George Coltman & Eliz. Orton	3	Mar.
	Michael Messenger & Ruth Browne	10	,,
	1627.		
[*Page*	Thomas Holmes & Katherine Astell	3	April
102]	William Atkins & Martha Brimigham	28	,,
	William Crampe & Ann Judson	12	May
	Laurence Hardie & Mary Handcocke	24	,,
	Thomas Norman & Isabell Meddows	9	June
	William Dawkin & Sicely Simkin	23	,,
	John Malchett & Anna Pollard	24	,,
	Richard Joanes & Eliz. Stampe	25	,,

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Robert Symson & Isabell Weston	26	June
Richard Jeffcott & Eliz. Handcorne	28	,,
Thomas Gase & Anna Marston	29	,,
William Rose & Isabell Ball	10	July
James Chiswell & Margarett Scrivener	12	,,
John Porter & Sabine Rayner	21	,,
Peter Greeneburie & Mary Miles	23	,,
John Lee & Alice Marston	3	Aug.
Thomas Napp & Eliz. Ward	4	,,
Antonie Storer & Sarah Rollston	15	,,
Robert Ludlam & Mary Meddows	31	,,
John Ashton & Anna Sherman	26	April
Edward Spencer & Lydia Bate	3	Nov.
Thomas Pallett & Katherine Tomson	13	,,
John Lane & Grace Beston	25	Dec.
William Kirke & Mary Bruse	18	Jan.
Robert Norris & Francis Pratt	4	Feb.
Robert Oliver & Anna White	16	,,
Raph Woodhowse & Jane Deacon	17	,,
John Rampian & Anna Yates	18	,,
John Watts & Bridgett Beebie	23	,,
John Side & Anna Madger	25	,,
Bartholomew Lynsie & An Woodburrough	29	,,
Thomas Swan & Marye Besson	2	Mar.

1628.

George Jonson & Isabell Smith	7	April
George Everard & Joane Jaques	17	,,
George Atkinson & Anna Bridges	18	,,
Edward Hill & Judeth Johnson	19	,,
Robert Randle & Joane Locking	24	May
Edward Pilgrim & Eliz. Ballard	14	June
Walter Atton & Eliz. Price	14	,,
John Birkett & Eliz. Pare	7	July
Antony Baresbye & Eliz. Crowden	2	,,
George Parre & Julian Allein	7	,,
Charles Markeham & Elianor Fayrebarne	12	,,
William Atton & Wibborrow Aston	3	Oct.
John Atton & Alice Brookes	9	,,
Raph Britlaine & Anna Johnson	27	Sept.
William Craxall & Bridgett Frisbye	27	,,
William Wetherburne & Alice Johnson	9	Oct.
Edward Chapman & Joane Branson	4	May
Thomas Goode & Joane Yonge	13	July
John Dalbie & Anna Dickman	11	Oct.
Arthur Dawson & Anna Wood	21	,,

	Richard Ward & Joane Tallis -	2	Nov.
	William Fletcher & Susanna Moore -	8	,,
	Maurice Miles & Mary Meades -	10	Dec.
	Clement Clarke & Joane Wymonte -	20	,,
	John Coltman & Dorothie Buckham -	29	,,
	John Smith & Lucie Cumberlidge -	4	Dec.?
	Richard Wild & Joane Edwin - -	14	Jan.
	William Joanes & Marie Hawkins -	22	,,
	William Harrison & Ruth Broadgate -	26	,,
	Richard Clarke & Susanna Howcott -	29	,,
	William Milnes & Edith Noble -	8	Feb.
	Henry Turvile & Dorothie Freake -	5	,,
[*Page*	Robert Foster & Anna North - -	7	Jan.
103]	William Gould & Francis Chippingdale -	23	Mar.
	1629.		
	Thomas Dawkins & Eliz. Tomlinson -	25	,,
	Robert Webster & Anna Browne -	4	April
	William Measure & Eliz. Holden -	1	May
	William Breckes & Anna Gilbert -	2	,,
	John Noone & Marye Harris - -	15	,,
	John Wilcox & Clare Moore - -	18	,,
	Nicolas Hackett & Alice Cox - -	30	,,
	Arthur Stevens & Mary [*blank*] -	1	June
	Henry Gorston & Bridgett Thorpe -	5	,,
	Hugh Jackson & Katherine Law -	17	,,
	Thomas Lewin & Marye Atton -	4	July
	Richard Inge & Mary Watts - -	6	Aug.
	Stephen Wildbore & Anna Horseley -	24	,,
	John Draper & Jane Moore - -	24	,,
	John Ward & Alice Buswell - -	26	Sept.
	James Bell & Francis Bacon - -	14	Oct.
	John Geery & Marye Ball - -	19	,,
	John Beedle & Dorothye Gilbert -	3	Nov.
	Nicolas Castledine & Eliz. Baradale -	9	,,
	John Norman & Sara Spencer -	11	,,
	George Barrs & Francis Martin -	19	,,
	Thomas Thornton & Eliz. Grundy -	21	,,
	William Bishop & Agnes Austin -	25	,,
	Griffith Stone & Joane Howkins -	27	,,
	Nicolas Man & Prudence Austin -	28	,,
	Thomas Pare & Hellen Heyricke -	12	Jan.
	Thomas Bridgeman & Bridgett Hunt -	21	,,
	William Ball & Eliz. Smith - -	21	,,
	Lanclot Collinson & Constance Stene -	23	,,
	Robert Wyat & Eliz. Kinge - -	31	,,
	Thomas Mason & Ruth Wattes -	5	Feb.

	John Hawkin & Grace Brownesword -	6	Feb.
	Thomas Palmer & Anna Gregorie -	21	,,
	1630.		
	Thomas Tayler & Judeth Jaques -	30	Mar.
	Thomas White & Isabell Holmes -	10	April
	George Clarke & Judeth French -	10	,,
	Anthony Curtisse & Eliz. Peale -	6	,,
	William Ridgley & Eliz. Tafte -	11	,,
	Thomas Barnes & Judeth Aston -	14	,,
	John Spencer & Hannah Hartell -	29	,,
	Zacharie Travaile & Eliz. Howe -	3	May
	Zacharie Lyndsey & Bridgett Cowell -	27	,,
	Thomas Styan & Mary Read - -	3	June
	Robert Brokesbie & Alice Smyth -	28	July
	Edmund Poole & Jane Hobb -	4	Aug.
	Robert Langton & Joane Collen -	11	,,
	Walter Harrison & Dorothie Pallmer -	4	Sept.
	Bartholomew Arnold & Eliz. Carter -	6	,,
	George Sleth & Marie Gamble -	27	,,
	William Pickard & Anna Birch -	27	,,
	William Bradley & Issabell Sprigg -	28	,,
	Peter Whitehead & Frances Bennington -	2	Oct.
	Thomas King & Anna Lacie - -	10	Feb.
	Henry Symon & Edith Groves -	12	,,
	George Gilbert & Hannah Crossley -	13	,,
	George Pickering & Margarett Foulds -	25	,,
	1631.		
	William Potter & Dorothey Forman -	1	April
	John Spier & Sarah Shorte - -	16	,,
	William Crooke & Joane Sprigg -	19	,,
[*Page*	Thomas Burton & Anna Sarson -	30	,,
104]	Richard Litchfeild & Anna Paine -	21	May
	Stephen Edwyn & Mary Holbidge -	31	,,
	Mathew Moore & Joane Beamont -	10	July
	Thomas Honiloue & Aylice Pollard -	2	Nov.
	Henry Fitzwilliams & Eliz. Palmer -	3	,,
	William Goodiere & Mary Forman -	24	,,
	1632.		
	John Pepper & Anne Davenport -	9	April
	Henry Crowe & Margerie Goodaker -	10	Sept.
	Thomas Hulse & Grace Palmer -	27	Jan.
	Danet Abney & Joane Slater - -	5	Feb.
	Henry Colson & Anne Maline - -	10	,,
	Henry Bacon & Anne Biddle - -	12	Mar.
	William Braunston & Anne Ball -	24	Feb.

1633.

Robert Foster & Agnes Speare	-	29	April
Arthur Hall & Marie Cooper -	-	26	May
Robert Wingfeild & Eliz. Palmer	-	22	July
William Thomson & Isabell Cooke	-	31	Aug.
Thomas Merrill & Mary Stambridge	(*sic*)	31	Sept.
James Whipps & Anne Coleman	-	8	Oct.
Ralphe Alsope & Grace Burton	-	17	,,
Christopher Wilcockes & Joane Gamble	-	21	,,
Thomas Browne & Jane Butler	-	12	Nov.
Thomas Clarke & Eliz. Freer -	-	30	Jan.
Henry Cramocke & Francis Pawlye -	-	30	,,
John Collins & Sarah Wignall	-	4	Feb.
Edward Baylye & Alice Plumbe	-	19	Mar.

1634.

William Wright & Catherine Palmer -	-	9	June
James Palmer & Mary Steele -	-	14	,,
Thomas Wigley & Amey Welles	-	16	,,
Nicholas Baker & Eliz. Hulse	-	19	Nov.
Robert Cooper & Eliz. Summerfield -	-	24	,,
Robert Skelson & Eliz. Paget	-	29	,,
John Jellye & Anne Rosse - -	-	18	Dec.
John Picke & Jane Towell - -	-	31	,,
John Page & Eliz. Turlington - -	-	8	Jan.
Robert Lewin & Anne Fewkes	-	10	,,
George Ludlam & Anne Peale - -	-	2	Feb.
John Hunt & Anne Tallis - -	-	3	,,

1635.

Thomas Stapleford & Anne Mariot	-	31	Mar.
Edward Holland & Anne Lees	-	31	,,
George Hubbert & Eliz. English	-	6	April
Richard Hinkes & Anne Richardes -	-	6	,,
Hugh Shilton & Joane Colson -	-	6	,,
Jefferie Evens & Eliz. Barker -	-	7	,,
Anthonie Bigges & Alice Bonnet	-	25	May
Thomas Hartell & Margery Wright	-	8	June
Edward Shelton & Sarah Parker	-	16	,,
John Sketchly & Anne Cooper	-	12	July
Thomas Kilby & Eliz. Corney	-	14	,,
Edward Baxter & Luce Sutton	-	14	,,
Thomas Boyer & Mary Moldsworth -	-	25	,,
William Richmond & Hellene Oswin -	-	25	,,
John Lane & Eliz. Kempe - -	-	25	,,
Thomas Arlond & Anne Hodge	-	25	,,
John Wilson & Eliz. Camden - -	-	28	,,

	Oliver Sprigge & Eliz. Brookes - -	28	July
	Robert Carter & Margaret Frier - -	29	,,
	John Thritchley & Hellen Colburne - -	26	Oct.
	Michaell Gater & Margaret Stamford - -	1	Nov.
	Thomas Gaskoines & Ursula Warner - -	1	,,
	Thomas Besson & Anne Pecke - -	5	,,
	Henry Harwood & Jone Capell - -	18	,,
	John Willowes & Francis Chamberlin - -	10	Jan.
	George Cooke & Dorothy Bently - -	15	,,
	William Rye & Mary Oliver - - -	23	,,
	William Paine & Joane Bibie - - -	30	,,
	John Smith & Francis Middleton - -	2	Feb.
	Nathaniell Tapper & Jane Walker - -	24	,,
	Thomas Bentlye & Mary Windsor - -	27	,,
	Thomas Hubbert & Susanna Freer - -	22	Mar.
	1636.		
	Roger Atton, butcher, & Margaret Nurse -	28	May
	John Portwood & Joane Coxe - -	28	,,
	George Howet, bach., & Mary Swan, wid. -	11	Sept.
	George Humberstone & Mary Batly - -	12	,,
	Edward Mill & Isabell Holmes - -	1	Oct.
	John Wattes & Sarah Baylye - - -	1	,,
	Thomas Cam & Mary Sutton, lic. - -	3	Dec.
	Walter Wyre & Eliz. Armestronge - -	14	Jan.
	Thomas Mabbet & Anne Wight - -	14	Feb.
[*Page*	Robert Shawe & Katherine Mountney -	18	,,
105]	Robert Martin & Alice Mason - - -	20	,,
	1637.		
	Ambrose Saunders & Alice Chapman, lic. -	11	April
	Richard Broadhurst & Alice Fletcher, lic. -	11	,,
	Cornelius White & Anne Pope, lic. - -	21	,,
	John Winter & Francis White, lic. - -	11	June
	Thomas Hampson & Jane Okeden, lic. -	12	,,
	Francis Walker & Eliz. Cliffe, lic. - -	29	,,
	Francis Pole & Sarah Dilkes, lic. - -	17	Aug.
	Thomas Cattle & Mary Cranwell, lic. - -	2	Sept.
	John Hallidaye & Mary Tibson, lic. - -	2	Oct.
	Thomas Lycorish & Amey Boatfish - -	19	,,
	Thomas Fletcher & Eliz. Tomson - -	18	Nov.
	William Pollard & Joane Johnson - -	20	,,
	James Hinman & Eliz. Bigges - -	27	,,
	Thomas Knight & Ursula Watson, lic. -	28	,,
	Thomas Paine & Mary Bentlye, lic. - -	9	Dec.
	Henry Berridge & Marg^{t} White, lic. - -	16	,,
	Roger Lee & Mary Price, lic. - -	29	,,

John Wilson & Emme Harper, lic. - - 30 Jan.
Arnold Holte & Alice Lambert, lic. - - 10 Mar.

1638.

Eustace Fielding, of Thurcaston, yeoman, & Alice Palmer, lic. - - - - 14 April
Francis Kirke, of Burton, yeoman, & Anne Towell, sp^{r}, lic. - - - - 16 ,,
Thomas Jackson & Joane Keene, lic. - - 29 ,,
Henry Annis & Katherine Staresmore - 18 June
Ralf Poyner & Isabell Milner - - - 23 July
Richard Wilkins & Sarah Adcocke, lic. - 2 Aug.
William Wilson & Thomasin Johnson - - 13 ,,
Elyas Buston & Katherine Topleye - - 18 Oct.
Mr. Thomas Mouselye & Mrs. Anne Wadland 25 ,,
Robert Sheepheard & Eliz. Bell - - 30 ,,
Thomas Sutton & Anne Jerman, lic. - - 8 Dec.
Mr. Walter Rudinges & Mrs. Jane Inge, lic. - 12 Feb.
John Dale & Eliz. Andrewes, lic. - - 2 Mar.

1639.

John Silby & Eliz. Attkins, - - - 9 May
Robert Snart & Margt. Bartle, lic. - - 3 June
William Caunt & An Hoyes, lic. - - 5 ,,
[*blank*] Langly & [*blank*] Welch, lic. - - 17 July
John Browne & Maria Juice of Leare, lic. - 10 Aug.
[*blank*] de Wibtoft et [*blank*] Short de Cleybrooke, per lic. - - - - [*no date.*]
Edward Iliff & Alice Jonson, lic. - - 24 Aug.
Jeffery Lovat & Mary Barsby - - 25 ,,
Edward Thorpe & Ellen Kinge, lic. - - 27 ,,
Richard Barwell of Newbold & Mary Thurnby of Newbold, lic. - - - - 23 Nov.
James Foster of Scraptoft & Jane Smith of Houghton on the Hill, lic. - - 18 Dec.
Thomas Palmer of Keeme, parish of Rothley, & Alice Rowlson of the same, lic. - 28 ,,
Edward Sanders & Maria Genarde of Mountsorrell, lic. - - - - 31 ,,
William Boylson & Marie Goude - - 14 Jan.
George Silby of St. Martin's & Eliz. Goodin, lic. 24 ,,
Thomas Jackson & Jane Reansford, both of Wigston, lic. - - - - 25 ,,
Edward Burdet & Eliz. Dave of Gillmorton, lic. 28 ,,
Thomas Wyes & Joane Decon of Burstall, lic. 1 Feb.
Daniel Greene & Marie Palmer of Burstall, lic. 12 ,,

1640.

[*Page* 106] Thomas Flude & Abigal Dixon of Dunton Basset, lic. - - - - 18 May
John Arme & Eliz. Arme of Bagworth, lic. - 29 ,,
Danit Pollard & Shusana Charles, both of this parish - - - - 3 July
John Hawod & Marie Syllis of Lugborow, lic. 4 ,,
John Bosworth of Eason & Alice Sechell of Cosby, lic. - - - - 11 ,,
Thomas Swan & Eliz. Herick, of this parish, lic. 26 ,,
Mayfield Claxton & Isabell Jonson, both of Stonton Wiverwell, lic. - - - 11 Aug.
Robert Bruce & Mary Crow, both of this parish 15 ,,
John Holmes, of Marson, & Marie Bushop, of Enderby, lic. - - - - 10 Sept.
William Turvill & Margrt Croft - - 23 Feb.
John Dodge, of Heather, & Katherin Michell, of Sheepshead, lic. - - - 26 ,,
Edward Kinge, of Loughborough, & Ann Benit, of ye same, lic. - - - - 27 ,,
Jacob Bruen, of Melton Mowbray, & Jane Acton - - - - 4 April [1641 ?]
John Everarde, of Thurston, & Ann Everarde, of the same, lic. - - - 1 May [1641 ?]

MR. HOLDEN, Minister.

1648.

[*Page* 128] George Coltman & [*blank*] - - - [*no date.*]
*James Palmer & Margarett Hancoke 13 Jan. 1648
John Overinge & Hester Marriott - 28 Nov. 1648
Edward Mawson & Mary Webster - 27 Jan. ,,
Tho. Holmes & Eliz. [*blank*], both of Wiggsonn - - - - 20 Feb. ,,

1649.

John Seale & Eliz. Fexmie (?), both of Elston, married here - - 28 April 1649
Mr. Jeremia Lendaner & Eliz. Lovett, of this town, were married - 4 April 1649
Robert Watts & Eliz. Allen, of Thrumason, were married here - 2 May 1649
Will. Buney & Ann Filliall were married here - - - 6 ,, 1649
Raphe Hood & Mary Fouler were married here - - - 11 May 1649

* This entry is repeated on page 246 of the Register, the lady being described as Margret Hancock, widow.

[*Page* 130]	Oliver Dand & Ann Sherman, of the Newarke - - - -	24 May	1649
	Thomas Wright & Sara Sumner, both of Thrumason - - -	16 June	1649
	Robert Kinge & Eliz. Hunt, both of this town - - - -	7 July	1649
	William Holmes & Ellen Kestian -	10 July	1649
	Thomas Garrett, of Mountstrill, & Blacke Bess, Mr. Mountney's mayde	12 July	1649
	Mr. William Swinfild & Eliz. Hill -	22 Jan.	1649
	William Pickard & Darytee Kisse -	23 March	1649
	William Thortun & Margrett Halle -	2 Feb.	1649
	William Crapsonn, of Wicksonn, & Jane Peare, of Dessford - - -	21 March	1649

1650.

[*Page* 131]	William Atkin, of Evington, & Katherine Whaton - - - - -	1	July
	John Willkinson, of Brumkinstarpe, *alias* Braunson Gate, & Margarett Kirke, de ead	6	,,
	William Hedly & Mary Overing, of this parish	22	,,
	William Pollard & Anne Swan, of St. Maryes -	3	Sept.
	Anthony Starre & Eliz. Bland, both of St. Margaretts - - - -	21	,,
	John Browne, of St. Maries, & Sarah Cole, of St. Martin's - - - -	19	Oct.
	Henry Thorneton of Blaby, & Eliz. Rudd, of St. Margaretts - - - -	22	,,

1653.

[*Page* 132]	John Bent & Jone Brokas - - -	7	Aug.
	Mr. George Burre & Mrs. Pascha Pochin -	22	Sept.
	John Puffer & Eliz. Bigges - - -	25	,,
	Paul Naudin & Anne Rudyard - -	5	May
	James Harris & Eliz. Henstocke were married	13	Jan.

1655 to 1658.

[*Page* 143]	Thomas Crofts, of Summerby, yeoman, & Dorothy Edwards, of Pickwell, widow	29 May	1655
	Robert Atton, of Leicester, Butcher, of this parish, & Margery Boyer, spinster - - - -	5 May	1656
	John Noonne, of this parish, labourer, & Ellen Rampkin, of the same, spr.	23 June	1656
	George Mountney, gentleman, of this parish, & Mary Palmer, of this parish, widow - - -	3 July	1656

Robert Hartshorne, of Leicester, shewmaker, & Rose Wolleston, by Alderman Biller - - -	20 July	1656
Thomas Swann, of this parish, & Sarah Mosely, of St. Martin's - -	9 Feb.	1657
Robert Hartshorne, of St. Margarett's, & Ann Abney, of this parish, by Mr. Richard Ludlam, Alderman, and by Mr. Dixey, Vicar of Margreates -	18 Feb.	1657
John Penford, of Kirbie Mucknes, in this county, & Mistris Kathren Wright, of Ratby, sp[r], by Mr. Port, of the said Town of Kerbie, Minister	6 April	1658
James Bruce, of this parish, & Mary Hardiman, of the same, spr., by Mr. Pestill, Minister - -	16 April	1658

Witnessed by me, DAVID PRICE, Regist[r].

[*Page* 166] 1658.

Fran. Ashwell, clerke, 14 Aug.

William Newton & Alis Hartshorne, both of Leicester - - - - -	25	Dec.
William Hollewell, of Cussington, & Alce Willowes, of Siston - - -	7	,,
1659.		
Thomas Hackett, of Ashby de la Zouch, & Ann Pollerd, widow, of this parish - -	23	May
Will. Palmer & Ailce Bennett - - -	23	Feb.
1660.		
Mr. Hexop, Minister of Raunson, & Parson Blounts, widdow - - - -	1	June
Thomas Beridge, of Countisthorpe, & Anne Slater, of Elston - - - -	21	,,
Richard Hall, of Hether, & Ann Gross, of Leic[tr], spinster - - - - -	10	Nov.
1661.		
Danett Ashwell & Dorathy Payne - -	19	Feb.
1662.		
Thom. Poyner & Mary Oswin - -	12	May
Joseph Easton & Eliz. Webster - -	21	Aug.
William Lasie, Doctor of Divinity, & Mrs. Ann Dan, wid. - - - - -	13	Oct.
John Walton & Hannah Luffnam - -	14	,,
John Gros & Eliz. Squire - - -	18	,,

	Mr. George Redley & Mrs. An Mousley -	10 Nov.
	John Cooke of Earle Shilton & Mary Jud, widdow - - - - -	[20 Jan.*]
	1663.	
	Henry Huckclescote & Eliz. Wilkings, of this parish - - - -	28 Mar.
	Will Cramp & Mary Boyer - - -	18 April
	Thom. Blunt, of Carlton, & Sisly Bentley, of this parish, wid. - - - -	30 April
	Richard Jones, of St. Nicholas' parish, & Mary Smyth - - - - -	1 May
	Robert Atton & Sara Palmer -	28 Jan. 1667
[*Page* 167]	Henry Fryer, of All Saints' parish, & Joane Carner, of this parish - - -	8 June
	Mr. John Lee & Mrs. Eliz. Cradock - -	13 ,,
	Antho: Gross & Alce Bent - - -	27 Sept.
	Richard Cartright & Eliz. Topley, wid. -	21 ,,
	Mr. Joseph Lee, late of Cosbitch, & Bathshuah Abney, widdow - - - -	7 Feb.
	1664.	
	Arthur Throne & Susanna Sykes - -	3 July
	George Ecthes & Eliz. Swan - - -	23 June
	Richard Smyth & Mary Biggs - -	30 July
	Thomas Cater & Millecent Kilby - -	21 Aug.
	Edward Springthorp & Mary Goodman -	11 Sept.
	John Dickins of Peatlin & Joane Good, of Houghton on the Hill - - -	1 Oct.
	1665.	
	Roland Marlo & Ann Bonner - -	2 Feb.
	Samuell Bruing & Eliz. Ramkin - -	27 Aug.
	Edward Lee & Ann Flouer - - -	4 Sept.
	William Worth & Katherine White - -	20 ,,
	Thomas Lickorish & Ann Bently - -	7 Oct.
	1666.	
	John Furnis & Sarah Pollard - - -	16 April
	George Kellett & Jone Spencer - -	16 ,,
	John Willkison & Frances Grose - -	3 June
	John Barrose & Emite Granger - -	1 July
	Robert Carter, of Waycote, & Ann Kerk -	17 Jan.
	Mr. William Johnson & Mrs. Mary Fox -	9 May
	1667.	
[*Page* 172]	James Palmer & Eliz. Browne - -	27 May
	John Skinner & Mary Gaward - -	14 July

* Transcript Register.

1668.

Tho. Chesterton of Mountsorill & Ann Picke, of this parish - - - - 26 June
John Coleman & Alice Goodere, both of this parish - - - - - 19 July
Andrew Godbey & Margret Patchit, wid. - 3 Oct.
Will. Allin & Ruth Roland - - - 5 ,,
[*Page* 247] Will. Springtharp & Sisley Yates - - 5 Jan.
John Wilkins was 14 . . . .*

1669.

James Pallmer, of Twyford, & Grace Ripen, of Leicester - - - - 13 April
John Pallmer & Eliz. Travill - - - 17 ,,
Joseph Irish & Amey Annis - - - 2 May
John Stringer & Eliz. Johnes - - - 5 July
William Smyth & Bridget Janell - - 11 ,,
Robert Roland & Susannah Smith - - 12 ,,
Richard Garton & Eliz. Barows, of Mountsorell 16 Dec.
Thomas Coultman & Marie Barrowes - - 6 Jan.
Thomas Garvice & Ann Bent, of Craft - 8 ,,
Richard Hames, jun., of Knighton, & Eliz. Thorpe - - - - - 2 Feb.
Mr. Henry Coulson & Margret Bruce - - 12 Mar.
Ralph Hoppkin & Jone Worner - - 14 ,,
Thomas Holiland & Marie Abney - - 21 ,,

1670.

John Coats & Marie Spencer, Thursday in Easter Week - - - - [7 April†]
Nathanill Mozbe & Eliz. King - - - 22 Aug.
Thomas Astel, of Elston, & Dorothy Ashwell - 9 Oct.

1671.

Thomas Springthorp & Jone Wyre - - 13 Aug.
William Michel & Alice Parsons - - 19 Sept.
Richard Worrill & Emmatt Borroes 29 Oct. 1671
[*Page* 248] Samuel Hewett & Ann Johanes - - 8 Oct.
Edward Worthington & Grace Webster - 3 Dec.
John Rigsley & Eliz. Fletcher - - 3 ,,
John Boss, of Blabey, & Ann Coleman of same 27 ,,
Thomas Fox & Eliz. Farring, of Melton - 4 Jan.
Thomas Hill & Emmit Grimes - - 15 ,,

This is not a marriage, the figures and wording which follow, being incomplete, form an enigma.

† Transcript Register.

John Bradberry & Sary Stevenson - - 1 Feb.
William Middowes, of Oadebey, & Ann Jordane of same - - - - - 19 ,,
Benjamin Esson & Alice Webster - - 5 Mar.

1672.

Robert Gamble & Eliz. Camption - - 12 April
Thomas Rodley & Grace Redsford - - 16 ,,
Charles Fausett & Francis Page - - 3 June
William Smith, merchant, of London, & Mrs. Johnson, wid., by Licence - - 27 Aug.
Thomas Turner & Frances Winter, wid. - 3 Sept.
John Martin, of Harborough, & Ann Earp, lic. 4 Oct.
Ralph Miles, of St. Margaret's parish, & Widow Freer, of Wigson, lic. - - - 19 ,,
Henry Wilkcockes & Martha Birkhead - 26 Nov.
William Pole & Eliz. Noone, of Avington - 30 ,,
Will. Kenny, of St. Nicholas', & Eliz. Jonson, of All Saints', lic - - - - 6 Jan.
John Gudger, of Knighton, & Ann Haden, of St. Maryes - - - - 13 ,,
[*Page* 249] John Erp & Joane Newton, lic. - - 23 ,,
Richard Hinckly & Eliz. Price - - 25 ,,
John Chandler & Ann Willkason - - 27 ,,
John Hall, of Wiggston, & Alice Cramp, of St. Martin's, lic. - - - - 9 Feb.
Walter Parsons, of Branson, & Mary Pattsall, wid., of St. Nicholas', lic. - - - 11 ,,
Thomas Coleman, of Cleybrook, & Eliz. Stretton, lic. - - - - 15 Mar.
John Wortley, of Barsbie, parish of Ashbie Folvile, & Anne Cooke, of same, sp^{r}, lic. - 22 ,,

1673.

Henry Edrington, of St. Margt's parish, & Jane Groce of this parish - - - 1 April
Francis Wyer & Mary Bentt, both of Countyesthorp - - - - - 2 May
Richard Horskason & Eliz. Smith, both of St. Nicholas' - - - - - 20 ,,
John Cot & Ann Holmes of Barton - - 26 ,,
John Hall, jun., & Hannah Ranor - - 22 June
Benjamin Barnum [& Grace Olive of this parish*] - - - - - 22 ,,
Thomas Barnes & Alice Atkisson - - 27 July

* This portion of the entry is supplied from the Transcript Register.

[*Page* 250] Francis Ward, of Eaton, co. Rutland, & Hannah Phillips, junior [*sic*], of Normanton, par. of Thulston - - - - 17 Jan.
Richard Worth, of Bellgrave, & Grace Wharton of this parish - - - - 18 ,,
Mr. William Holmes, of St. Martin's parish, & Mrs. Margaret Coullson, of this parish - 19 Mar.

1674.

Thomas Jempson, of Walton, co. Leicester, & Dorothy Steward, of same - - 30 Mar.
Samuel Beasick, of this parish, & Mary Standly, of the Nuorke - - - - 24 June
Thomas Flecther, of Groobey, & Gerthtrude [*blank*], of Coungerston - - - 20 Mar.

1675.

William Thorpe, of Barry, & Eliz. Beszek, of Finmary parish - - - - 16 May
Brian Floower & Eliz. Green - - - 16 ,,
Thomas Palmer, of St. Martin's parish, & Mrs. Anna Wats, of the Newark - - - 25 Aug.
Willm Pallmer, of St. Margaret's parish, & Jone Price, of this Parish - - - 19 ,,
Francis Smith & Eliz. Biggs - - - 10 Oct.
Robert Willkins & Jone Smith - - 13 ,,
William Ketling & Ann Olive, widow - - 17 Nov.
William Lewen & Kath. Farrin - - 28 ,,
Mr. Thomas Savill, of Blaby, & Mrs. Emmet Mason, of this parish - - - 2 Dec.
John Ducket, of St. Martin's, & Sarah Hewet, of All Saints' - - - - 14 ,,

1676.

Thomas Loue was married - - - 22 May
Walter Carnall & Eliz. Bently - - 29 ,,
William Smith & Sary Willson - - 22 July
[*Page* 251] Smith Wells, of Great Bouden, & Mary Kirke, of Kibworth Beachamp - - - 22 Sept.
William Coltman & Mary Thomson - - 8 Oct.
John Allin, of Thrumaston, & Ann Ball, widow, of Branson - - - - 14 ,,
George Gressley & Mary Ashwell - - 23 Nov.
Andrew Soresby & Eliz. Pole - - - 14 Jan.
Cornelius Jones & Frances Satchell - - 23 ,,
Thomas Sketh & Fortune Hewes - - 27 Feb.

1677.

Anthonie Wells & Sarah Mountney - - 6 May
Petter Plumer & Eliz. Stymson - - 29 July
Joseph Whit & Ann Smith - - - 29 Aug.
Richard Coates & Sarah Leagit - - 8 Oct.
Joseph Earpe & Mary Wilkissone - - 7 ,,
John Holmes & Hanath Hare - - 2 Sept.
*Hugh Marshall & Dorothy Moreton - - 21 Aug.

1678.

James Harissone & Ann Underwood - - 12 June
John Davey, of St. Margret's, & Joney Smith, of this parish - - - - 26 Nov.
Richard More & Ann Aires - - - 20 Mar.

1679.

Tho. Hill & Mary Hill - - - 22 May
Joshuah Gutridg & Mary Drake - - 1 June
Edward Dowse & Lydey Smith - - 21 July
George Chamberlin & Mathere Charles - 26 Oct.
Thomas Smith & Priscila Beesson - - 1 Nov.
Thomas Sketh & Margret Atton - - 13 Jan.
Thomas Grifin & Eliz. Cooper - - - 26 ,,
[*Page* 252] Johnnathan Mason & Mary Palmer - - 17 Feb.

1680.

William Pollord & Eliz. Gray - - - 11 May
George Skelet & Eling Condeth - - 10 Oct.
John Whitmore & Grace Burbige - - 20 ,,

1681.

Henry Clemonson, of Loughbrow, & Eliz. Wilkison, of this parish - - - 25 April
John Wild, of St. Martin's, & Eliz. Coltman, of St. Mary's, lic. - - - - 2 May
Thomas Underwood, & Lidia Perkins, lic. - 10 ,,
Thomas Mosly & Eliz. Hinkley, lic. - - 10 June
Will. Smith & Eliz. Flower - - - 8 Oct.
Will. Earpe & Marie Abot - - - 14 Jan.
William Denshire, & Ann Darker, of this parish, lic. - - - - 22 Mar.

THEOPH. TAPPER, Curate.

1682.

Richard Bruce & Marie Bates of this parish - 24 April
Dan. Johnson & Marie Potter, of this parish - 5 Sept.

* This entry appears in the Transcript Register only.

1683.

Ambrose Wolfe, of Loughborough, & Mary Harris, of the Newark - - -	15	April
Jonathan Cheatle & Hannah Bryan - -	17	,,
Arthur Oakedale & Katherine Price - -	9	Oct.
Robert Langton & Mary Wharton - -	13	Nov.
William Taylor & Faith Hoaby - -	5	Jan.
Andrew Guy, of St. Nicholas', & Anne Underwood, of this parish - - -	17	,,
Humphrey Limber & Jane Mansfield - -	19	,,
Josiah Spiers, of this parish, & Eliz. Blastock, of the parish of St. Nicholas' - -	27	,,
Jehu Sutton, of Great Wigston, & Eliz. Atkins, of this parish - - - -	19	,,
Ralph Wagstaff & Grace Ward - -	19	Mar.

1684.

John Townsend & Mary Kenney - -	1	May
Thomas Smith & Sarah Mason - -	1	,,
Thomas Bussard & Frances Andrews - -	17	,,
[*Page* Thomas Bennett & Eliz. Read - -	17	,,
253] Lionel Green & Mary Jones - - -	24	,,
William Barwel & Eliz. Fillingham - -	31	,,
John Dare & Beatrice Porter - - -	22	June
James Gardiner & Elnor Ford - -	24	,,
William Mervin & Hannah How - -	12	July
Christopher Stubbs & Mary Palmer - -	10	Aug.
Thomas Liquorish & Eliz. Resbon - -	30	Sept.
Henry Poyner & Mary Groce - - -	7	Oct.
Robert Clayton & Alice Fukes - -	7	,,
Thomas Warrington & Anne Johnson -	12	,,
Robert Chamberlain & Anne Dafforn - -	25	,,
Thomas Gympson & Joan Gloover - -	15	Nov.
Thomas Mason & Alice Hall - - -	22	,,
William Cook & Anne Welch - - -	27	,,
John Clayton & Eliz. Greaves - -	9	Dec.
Robert Harrison & Eliz. Willows - -	3	Jan.
William Wood, clr., & Dorothy Baldwer (?) -	8	,,
Richard Cave & Anne Brown - - -	17	,,
John Cornwall & Bridgitt Smith - -	29	,,
John Swift & Eliz. Voice - - -	4	Feb.
William Sherman & Eliz. Luffkin - -	9	,,
John Cook & Frances Bunney - -	14	,,
George Hextall & Frances Vincent - -	26	,,
John King & Anne King - - -	3	Mar.
Thomas Pallett & Sarah Spencer - -	10	,,

1685.

Gilbert Brown & Eliz. Pilgrim	4	April
James Parsons & Anne Sheepey	8	,,
William Hutchens & Eliz. Jackson	21	,,
Thomas Davenport & Rebecka Neale	22	,,
Samuel Locker & Dorothy Werrylow	29	,,
Joseph Wright & Mary Smart	1	May
Edward Flampson & Alice Rudyard	23	June
Richard Hunt & Eliz. Hackett	24	,,
James Sykes & Alice Bilston	7	July
Richard Benney & Anne Mason	23	Aug.
William Sympson & Mary Ireland	5	Sept.
Thomas Patcher & Hellen Barnes	19	,,
John Warren & Judith Brickwood	19	,,
William Chawner & Eliz. Wilkinson	1	Oct.
John Maurice & Anne Beale	3	,,
George Topping & Grace Morley	8	,,
John Lakin & Mary Staples	15	,,
John Readall & Anne Green	17	,,
Richard Ward & Eliz. Williams	17	,,
Thomas Ward & Sarah Spencer	31	,,
William James & Catherine Abbott	2	Nov.
John Wathew & Mary North	19	,,
Sampson Hopkins, clerk, & Sarah Bond	22	,,
William Daukins & Margarett Wilcox	28	,,
George Carter & Sarah Brooks	4	Dec.
William Stokes & Susannah Fish	10	,,
Thomas Johnson & Mary Barry	22	,,
Thomas Cook & Mildred Allen	2	Jan.
Robert Darker & Hester Brooks	5	,,
Richard Ewen & Dorothy Mason	5	,,
Henry Langham & Judith Marriott	16	,,
John Perkins & Jane Brown	5	Feb.
John Mabbott & Mary Rawlins	6	,,
John Tyers & Mary Hallum	11	,,
Thomas Burton & Mary Gardiner	13	,,
John Page & Sarah Wood	27	,,

1686.

John Collins & Sarah Worthington	13	April
Henry Braunston & Jane Blackwell	17	,,
John Johnson & Eliz. Whiting	7	May
[*Page* 254] John Jordain & Eliz. Dixley	11	May
William Noon & Anne Phipps	27	,,
Thomas Duckett & Eliz. Cartwright	27	,,
John Oram & Eliz. Brooks	11	Sept.

John Hallam & Eliz. Sarson - - - 18 Sept.
Thomas Hethornwait & Susannah Loseby - 21 ,,
John Cowell & Katherine Porter - - 30 ,,
Thomas Palmer, of St. Margaret's parish, & Mrs. Martha Rudings, of this parish, lic. - 4 Oct.
Joseph Nedham & Hannah Palmer - - 5 ,,
Joseph Marcey & Anne Duckett - - 5 ,,
Truth Woodhouse & Mary Jacomb - - 10 ,,
John Palmer & Esther Genoway - - 14 ,,
James Hubbard & Grace Smith - - 28 ,,
William Handley & Alice Farmer - - 2 Nov.
Thomas Bennett & Amey Wood - - 6 ,,
John Murcoat & Margarett Massey - - 8 ,,
Henry Yates, of this parish, & Anne Blastock, of St. Nicholas' - - - - 28 ,,
German Pegge, of St. Martin's, & Eliz. Groce, of this parish, lic. - - - - 1 Jan.
William Harper, of Glenfeild, & Anne Pollard, of this parish, lic. - - - - 9 ,,
Joshua Denshire, of St. Martin's, & Anne Wilkinson, of this parish - - - 16 ,,

1687.

Richard Harrison, of Evington, & Theothana Wright, of this parish - - - 30 April
Thomas Perkins, of this parish, & Millicent Reddrope, of Belgrave, lic. - - - 25 Aug.
John Cooper & Eliz. Harper - - - 2 June
Benjamin Eyres & Christian Deaken, both of this parish, lic. - - - - 4 Nov.
Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby, & Dorothy Blacke, of this parish, lic. - - - 30 Dec.
[*Page* 255] John Groteland & Alice Langton, lic. - - 12 Jan.
Thomas Williams, of St. Martin's, & Jane Noon, of this parish - - - - 15 ,,
Mr. Robert Bromfield & Mrs. Jane Davenport, lic. - - - - - 11 Mar.

1688.

John Jones & Mary Grim - - - 22 April
William Baker, of Gilmorton, & Ruth Spencer, of this parish - - - - 22 ,,
Thomas Walker & Mary Jones - - 10 June
Nathaniell Berrie, of this parish, & Amey Gilson, of the Nework - - - 23 ,,
Onesephorus Raworth, of the Nework, & Mary Gassaway, of All Saints', lic. - - 1 July

William Farefeild, of the Nework, & Mary Orton, of All Saints, lic. - - - - 1 July
Thomas Coleman, of St. Nicholas, & Eliz. Read, of this parish - - - 14 Oct.
Job Bull, of Lubenham, & Anne Bryan, of this parish, lic. - - - - - 2 Mar.
Mr. John Hughs, of St. Nicholas' parish, & Mrs. Eliz. Rudings, of this parish, married by Licence at St. Margaret's - - 27 Sept.
Ambrose Steel & Izabell Parnham - - 6 Dec.

1689.

[*Page* 256] William Gulson, of All Saints' parish, & Eliz. Webster, of the Nework - - - 7 April
Edward Jordan & Hannah Poyner - - 7 ,,
William Cook & Sarah Panton - - 1 May
Bartholomew Sharpe & Eliz. Jewey, lic. - 18 July
George Brown & Mary Eyres - - - 3 Oct.
Charles Ricroft & Alice More - - - 12 Jan.

1690.

John Hunt & Anne Compton - - - 3 April
John Day & Alice Mathews - - - 5 ,,
John Donkely & Ruth Green - - 9 ,,
Thomas Barber & Mary Cox - - - 24 ,,
George Skellett & Eliz. Sharpe- - - 27 ,,
John Groce & Abigail Field - - - 1 May
Thomas Smith & Sarah Good - - - 6 ,,
Francis Petty & Izatt Preston - - 25 ,,
Thomas Garton & Sicilia Marriott - - 5 June
William Walner & Rebecka Perkins - - 15 ,,
Thomas Bacon & Eliz. Cheshire - - 24 ,,
Thomas Heynes & Mary Bollard - - 5 July
Thomas Measures & Hannah Stephens - 13 ,,
Robert Wrinckmore & Eliz. Pougher - - 13 ,,
Richard Smallman & Mary Launder - - 2 Aug.
John Cook & Anne Toon - - - 4 ,,
Thomas Staton & Mary Barnett - - 25 ,,
Joseph How & Mary Cotton - - - 26 Sept.
Thomas Webb & Eliz. Spencer - - 21 Oct.
George Boddington & Eliz. Oram - - 30 ,,
Robert Jebbett & Margarett Nightingall - 3 Nov.
Thomas Stubbs & Eliz. Jackson - - 5 Dec.
Richard Bassett & Eliz. More - - 20 ,,
John Hull & Philippa Phipps - - - 15 Jan.
Job Palmer & Mary Lewen - - - 16 ,,
William Peake & Eliz. Woodford - - 20 Feb.

1691.

	John Bromeley & Alice Hubbart	27	Mar.
	John Worth & Mary Housen	25	April
	Thomas Knight & Eliz. Hood	27	,,
	John Forrain & Anne Kemp	30	,,
	William Fox & Mary Cobley	2	May
	Henry Cook & Jane Freer	2	,,
	John White & Mary Gilbert	16	,,
[*Page*	William Warner & Abigail Boardman	27	,,
257]	Thomas Richmond & Mary Harris	1	June
	John Smith & Mary How	1	,,
	Thomas Cam & Elnor Dod	15	,,
	Robert Webster & Mary Cater	5	July
	Thomas Cramp & Anne Liquorish	18	,,
	Thomas Seale & Anne Burdett	8	Sept.
	Robert Wilby & Anne Saunders	14	,,
	Richard Hopkins & Mary Cradock	29	,,
	William Burdett & Mary Whitehead	2	Oct.
	Samuell Berry & Alice Watts	26	,,
	Richard Turvile & Anne Sprigge	29	,,
	John Pitts & Anne Palmer	7	Nov.
	Isaiah Pim & Eliz. Neale	11	,,
	Christopher Law & Rosamond Garton	22	,,
	John Dickenson & Sarah Deacon	3	Dec.
	Robert Lord & Dorothy Hanson	5	,,
	Francis Hooke & Frances Judd	8	,,
	William Handy & Mary Vesie	17	,,
	William Newton & Abigail Harrison	13	Mar.

1692.

Robert Goddard & Anne Dand	1	May
James Elkington & Abigail Glover	11	,,
John Tyler & Eliz. Hineman	15	,,
Thomas Levett & Eliz. Pridmore	28	,,
Joseph Ballard & Sarah Sleath	24	June
John Fossill & Mary Bindley	26	July
Richard Wightman & Christian Arnold	30	,,
Thomas Smith & Joan Johnson	18	Aug.
John Mitchell & Eliz. Pole	12	Sept.
Samuell Foreman & Eliz. Bacon	14	,,
Samuell Sherman & Mary Kerby	29	,,
Jasper Sympson & Alice Parr	29	,,
John Bissill & Eliz. Burton	29	,,
Thomas Tallis & Frances Astill	22	Oct.
Samuell Monk & Eliz. Johnson	24	,,
Joseph Ogden & Sarah Palmer	27	,,

	Edward Winter & Mary Warrington -	28	Nov.
	Richard Orton & Eliz. Iliff -	8	Dec.
	William Norfolk & Hannah Oswin -	24	,,
	George Austin & Mary Plumtree -	8	Jan.
	Joseph Legitt & Eliz. Coleman -	11	Feb.
	Richard Tompson & Eliz. Bown -	15	,,
	John Goodchild & Eliz. Lee - -	16	,,
	Benjamin Bray & Anne Cheatle -	21	Mar.
	1693.		
	Joseph Teare & Frances Lenton -	17	April
	William Ireland & Margarett Roe -	21	,,
	John Bates & Grace Baulderick -	6	May
	Joseph Food & Mary Pain - -	7	June
	John Forrain & Anne Watchorne -	11	,,
	William Heyrick & Mary Etches -	18	,,
[*Page*	Robert Hickling & Anne Parnham -	29	July
258]	Samuel Aston & Anne Phipps -	9	Aug.
	Thomas Wyld & Eliz. Wilson - -	22	,,
	William Pilkington & Eliz. Howett -	25	,,
	William Redfern & Eliz. Snibston -	28	,,
	Anthony Franke & Mary Dennys -	11	Sept.
	William Ellwood & Mary Richards -	16	,,
	Samuel Pauley & Alice Bonshaw -	16	,,
	Robert Weldon & Alice North -	16	,,
	James Brough & Susannah Beveridge -	1	Oct.
	William Busby & Deborah Nedham -	3	,,
	Bernard Guy & Hellen Headley -	5	,,
	John Goodman & Mary Spencer -	12	,,
	Isaac Saddington & Dorcas Burdett -	17	,,
	Zachariah Hill & Frances Pywell -	23	,,
	Charles Carter & Anne Windsor -	23	Dec.
	Benjamin Laxton & Grace Marshall -	24	,,
	James Cartwright & Anne Hare -	25	,,
	John Dickens & Alice Eaton - -	2	Jan.
	William Hose & Amey Loe - -	13	,,
	John Palmer & Sarah Buzzard -	21	,,
	Maurice Quinn & Sarah Chapman -	23	,,
	Paul Smith & Mary Annis - -	3	Feb.
	Nicholas Loe & Mary Dand - -	19	,,
	William Hedley & Phebe Langton -	10	Mar.
	1694.		
	Joshua Denshire & Jane Parsons -	10	April
	Mr. William Johnson & Mrs. Trymnell -	17	,,
	Joseph Pickering & Mary Hall -	1	May
	Thomas Fernelley & Eliz. Shelton -	16	,,

	Richard Taylor & Margarett Tansley -	19	May
	Richard Price & Eliz. Guilford -	1	July
	Samuell Cook & Mary White -	3	,,
	Daniel Dann & Joan Wilkins -	15	,,
	George Williamson & Mary Clarke -	26	,,
	Haniel Langton & Grace Ferrers -	23	Sept.
	John Bates & Eliz. Wanley -	25	Oct.
	James Loe & Anne Alsop -	1	Dec.
	Twiggs Pilgrim & Sarah Hartshorn -	24	,,
	John Coleman & Grace Palmer -	13	Jan.
	Benjamin Allen & Susannah Langton -	16	,,
	Luke Lewin & Jane Turlington -	16	,,
	Robert Wormlayton & Mary Brown -	23	,,
	John Armston & Eliz. Armston -	14	Feb.
	Roger Lewin & Frances Compton -	16	,,
	1695.		
	William Ward & Mary Oram -	7	April
	Humphrey Chapman & Eliz. Gamble -	21	,,
	Timothy Orton & Izabell Litherland -	4	June
	Martyn Beeby & Anne Hammond -	15	,,
	John Orpud & Sarah Bent -	3	July
[*Page*	John Band & Hellen Stafford -	29	,,
259]	Edward Fletcher & Eliz. Godfrey -	8	Aug.
	Henry Moreton & Anne Fox -	7	Sept.
	Richard Hunt & Eliz. Seale -	17	,,
	Elias Walwyn & Dorothy Holden -	21	,,
	Benjamin Birstall & Sarah Tompson -	30	,,
	John Fletcher & Eliz. Garner (?) -	30	,,
	Francis Watts & Anne Lewen -	30	,,
	Richard Denshire & Izabell Mitchell -	8	Oct.
	Edward Callishaw & Anne Lumley -	14	,,
	Joseph Hunt & Mary Austin -	17	,,
	William Baines & Eliz. Collins -	13	Nov.
	Edmund Johnson & Frizah Burbage -	23	,,
	William Jarratt & Alice Hoball -	14	Dec.
	Thomas Robinson & Eliz. Gloovr -	28	,,
	Daniell Slater & Mary Wells -	6	Jan.
	Thomas Atkins & Jane Sutton -	21	,,
	John Cart & Eliz. Pain -	4	Feb.
	William Higgins & Mary Brown -	9	,,
	1696.		
	*John Hunt & Mary Miles, lic. -	1	May
	*John Moreton & Joyce Garner, lic. -	28	,,

* These entries are from the Transcript Register only.

*John Parsons & Jane Marshall, lic. - -	9	June
*Robert Wells & Alice Good - - -	17	,,
*John Doidge & Mary Farren - -	24	,,
Mr. Thomas Launder & Mrs. Catherine Foster	28	July
*William Halford & Eliz. Goddard - -	2	Aug.
*John Lennard & Joan Stockwell - -	6	,,
David Shenton & Alice Martyn - -	9	,,
John Lester & Amey Gloover - -	10	,,
*William Mortimer & Eliz. Boonham - -	18	Sept.
Thomas Mason & Abigail Groce - -	29	,,
*Henry Thorn & Catherine Deane - -	29	,,
*Edward Williamson & Catherine Law -	29	,,
*Christopher Marler & Lucy Wyckes - -	21	Nov.
*William Attleborough & Sarah Barton -	4	Jan.
*James Hubbard & Anne Hewett - -	9	,,
*John Attleborough & Prudence Arnold -	11	Feb.
William Burbage & Mary Everard - -	16	,,
John Price & Jane Wood - - -	16	,,
William Wilson & Susannah Money - -	25	,,
*Thomas Saunderson & Susannah Pancoat (?)	27	,,
*Edward Cheshire & Anne Ranford - -	6	Mar.
*Thomas Dakin & Eliz. Harryman - -	18	,,
1697.		
John Facon & Eliz. Eyres - - -	11	April
John Clark & Anne Harrison - - -	9	May
Heugh Warner & Joan Carver - -	30	,,
Robert Spencer & Mary Lewen - -	13	June
William Boss & Eliz. Rives - - -	16	,,
Thomas Reynolds & Millicent Birstall - -	2	July
John Pratt & Mary Coleman - - -	4	,,
Thomas Bland & Margarett Duick - -	25	,,
John Bown & Mary Jones - - -	10	Oct.
William Kniften & Anne Gerey - -	4	Nov.
John Cooper & Susannah Groce - -	21	,,
William Mudford & Mary Springthorp -	26	,,
Benjamin Young & Jane Williams - -	27	,,
Thomas Kitchin & Mary House - -	15	Jan.
Joshua Martyn & Deborah Wright - -	3	Mar.
1698.		
[*Page* 260] John Lewen & Elnor Nutt - - -	2	May
Mr. John Ludlam & Mrs. Mary Johnson -	2	June
William Neale & Anne Berry - - -	13	Aug.
Thomas Ednutt & Eliz. Worrall - -	16	,,
Thomas Bull & Hañah Lenton - -	21	,,

* These entries are from the Transcript Register only.

Thomas Ward, clerk, & Susañah Bracebridge	5	Oct.
Robert Pickard & Margarett Ward - -	23	,,
William Earpe & Anne Tompson - -	23	,,
Richard Hawkins & Anne Cracroft - -	16	Mar.
1699.		
Peter Davie & Sarah Alsop - - -	30	,,
Robert Bates & Avis Sclater - - -	11	May
Henry Rayson & Eliz. Bent - - -	16	,,
Charles Moseby & Susannah Owen - -	30	June
William Burman & Eliz. Symons - -	29	Sept.
Benjamin Ashwell & Mary Walton - -	22	Nov.
Richard Burton & Jane Smith - -	24	,,
Roger Taylor & Mary Beswick - -	3	Dec.
James Toon & Frances Summers - -	29	Jan.
Edward Buckland & Esther Symons - -	4	Feb.
1700.		
Peter Bunney & Barbary Wharton - -	2	April
John Mitchell & Ann Tyler - - -	23	,,
John Brookes & Anne Timmes - -	23	,,
John Fewkes & Mary Kipling - -	5	May
John Hickenbotham & Comfort Willson -	16	July
Daniel Kirk, of Prestwould, & Sarah Winfield	25	,,
William Springthorp & Eliz. Gee - -	19	Aug.
John Taylor & Jane Cowell - - -	20	,,
John Bedman & Mary Baker - - -	22	Sept.
Edward Burges & Mary Skeith - -	26	Nov.
Joseph Earpe & Mary Jackson - -	20	Jan.
1701.		
Thomas Fletcher & Mary Smith - -	27	April
Robert Belton & Judith Needham - -	25	May
Henry Warden & Jane Reeve - - -	28	,,
Thomas Pickering & Frances Kilburn - -	17	July
Thomas Pratt & Eliz. Clarke - - -	29	Sept.
John Dawson & Eliz. Loe - - -	30	,,
Thomas Hutchens & Eliz. Cooper - -	5	Oct.
1702.		
William Wykes, of Hinckley, & Margarett Porter	6	April
William Boulter & Eliz. Palmer - -	14	,,
Thomas Ingram, of Ewston, & Eliz. Andrews -	25	May
William Perkins & Eliz. Rushen - -	10	June
Petitt West, of All Saints', & Anne Burbage -	1	Sept.
John Botham & Mary Wythers - -	12	,,
Mr. Samuell Lawrence, of Nantwich in Cheshire, & Mrs. Eliz. Dilkes - - -	6	Oct.

	William Burton & Eliz. Taylor - -	29	Oct.
	Richard Jennings, of Waltham Abbey in Essex, & Mary Hunt - - - -	5	Nov.
	Thomas Chapman & Mary Sutton - -	7	,,
[*Page*	William Newton & Mary Hartshorn - -	17	Jan.
261]	Thomas Grace & Anne Gullock - -	18	Feb.
	1703.		
	Jonathan Gawthorn & Mary King - -	8	April
	Richard Hunt & Eliz. Flower - - -	20	,,
	James Page & Mary Jevon - - -	20	,,
	William Chamberlain & Susannah Crowder -	1	May
	Joseph Bentley & Joyce Spencer - -	8	June
	John Trentam & Anne Holden - -	8	,,
	Henry Brown & Eliz. Ward - - -	29	,,
	Joseph Richmond & Eliz. Brown - -	30	Sept.
	Henry Smith & Eliz. Deaken - -	7	Oct.
	William Ralphs & Catherine Chamberlain -	30	,,
	1704.		
	William Hackett & Ruth Freear - -	28	Mar.
	Francis Muxloe & Helen Muxloe - -	1	April
	Samuell Cook & Margarett Rigby - -	1	,,
	John Earpe & Alice Lakin - - -	27	,,
	George More & Mary Burroughs - -	30	,,
	Thomas Wilby & Abigail Cox - - -	1	May
	William Bond & Joanna Edoe - -	1	June
	Jonathan Chappell & Ruth Hopkins - -	11	,,
	James Clark & Margarett Parr - -	17	,,
	William Sharpless & Ruth Chamberlain -	9	July
	John Geoffreys & Mary Guilford - -	13	,,
	John Colver & Frances Arnold - -	19	Aug.
	Joseph Frone & Eliz. Drake - - -	26	Sept.
	Francis Cracroft & Mary Groce - -	8	Oct.
	Thomas Palmer & Eliz. Biddle - -	12	,,
	William Roberts & Eliz. Coulson - -	14	,,
	Robert Bonner & Eliz. Hardye - -	16	Nov.
	Charles Wagstaff & Eliz. Bent - -	27	Dec.
	George Johnson & Philippa Scrivens - -	14	Jan.
	Edward Bates & Eliz. West - - -	28	,,
	John Pratt & Hannah Raworth - -	4	Mar.
	Thomas Adcock & Mary Worrall - -	11	,,
	1705.		
	Samuell Hebb & Dorothy Presson - -	20	April
	Edward Phipps & Sarah Webster - -	1	May
	Isaac Robinson & Susannah Boyer - -	8	,,

	William White & Eliz. Burton - -	18	June
	John Dawes & Jane Loseby - - -	22	,,
	William Beaumont & Dorothy Harris - -	13	Sept.
	John Savage & Alice Nicolls - - -	16	,,
	William Pilkington & Margarett Hayes -	19	,,
	John Jaquess & Mary Wilkins - -	20	,,
[*Page*	George Liquorish & Anne Wigston - -	7	Oct.
262]	James Sutton & Margarett Richmond -	14	,,
	William Sturges & Mary Bower - -	29	,,
	Joseph Hemus & Mary Sympson - -	20	Nov.
	Abraham Cheatle & Sarah Tompson - -	18	Feb.
	William Hames & Sarah Burton - -	23	,,

1706.

	William Humberston & Rebecka Wright -	3	April
	Joseph White & Eliz. Dawes- - -	13	,,
	John Parlby & Mary Tyers - - -	18	,,
	John Gascoign & Mary Alsop - - -	27	,,
	Matthew Cannor & Martha Elliott - -	10	May
	Peter Bunney & Rebecka Hinman - -	14	,,
	John Mawbey & Ciceley Sedgley - -	17	,,
	Peter Ragg & Alice Mould - - -	21	,,
	John White & Anne Hood - - -	21	,,
	John Plummer & Mary Barrough - -	4	June
	Edward Holmes & Eliz. Cheatle - -	11	,,
	Mr. John Livermore & Mrs. Anne Mansfield-	17	,,
	Edward Johnson & Winifrede Burleigh -	30	,,
	John Coleman & Mary Bailey - -	6	July
	Thomas Brown & Eliz. Finley - -	15	,,
	Daniel Wotnall & Mary Clark - -	16	,,
	Edward Knight & Alice Brewen - -	16	,,
	Randolph Wilkinson & Joanna Edwards -	17	,,
	Samuel Jacomb & Jane Hastings - -	23	,,
	John Wanley & Eliz. Elliott - - -	30	,,
	George Somerfield & Martha Gilbert - -	15	Aug.
	John Shrigley & Sarah Cotton - -	27	,,
	John Church & Marjery Orton - -	26	Sept.
	William Sybson & Mary Freer - -	12	Oct.
	Thomas Groves & Ellenor Ridyard - -	17	,,
	John Sarson & Frances Parr - - -	19	,,
	William Hawley & Eliz. Page - -	21	,,
	Robert Gamble & Eliz. Briars - -	27	,,
	Daniel Ward & Eliz. Turlington - -	31	,,
	Richard Hovey & Martha Woodhouse -	9	Nov.
	William Watson & Anne Sly - - -	12	,,
	John Frith & Dorothy Sykes - - -	22	,,

	Thomas Stayn & Hannah Goodacre -	25	Nov.
	John Coates & Anne Goodman -	28	,,
	Francis Elliott & Mary Billing - -	10	Dec.
	Jonathan Gawthorn & Mary Scriven -	21	,,
	John Fisher & Eliz. Barrodale -	7	Jan.
	Henry Johnson & Bridgett Endon -	17	,,
	Thomas Lawson & Eliz. Pickering -	1	Feb.
	John Monck & Rebecka Spencer -	5	,,
	John Spencer & Anne Philipps -	7	Mar.
	John Dale & Alice Smith - -	20	,,
	Robert Crading & Mary Reevs -	20	,,

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1707.

[*Page*	Thomas Goodrich & Magdalen Cox -	10	April
263]	Robert Coleman & Eliz. Bent- -	12	,,
	Jeremiah Wilkinson & Mary Noble -	13	,,
	Henry Valentine & Grace Rochester -	20	,,
	Joseph Willows & Mary Langton -	22	,,
	Thomas Ludlam & Dorothy Harrop -	1	May
	John Davis & Anne Brewen - -	21	,,
	Thomas Iliff & Sarah Parker - -	3	June
	William Edoe & Eliz. Dafforn -	27	July
	Joseph Faucett & Sarah Meacham -	27	,,
	William Dorman & Jane Messenger -	27	,,
	Charles Tookey & Eliz. Warburton -	17	Aug.
	William Smith & Eliz. Wright -	18	,,
	Henry Burgess & Mary Hurd - -	24	,,
	Nicholas Mason & Anne Bushnell -	26	,,
	Rich. Marler & Alice Denshire -	7	Oct.
	Thomas Pain & Susannah Pratt -	10	,,
	Thomas Messenger & Eliz. Abbott -	17	,,
	Henry Peers & Anne Wilson - -	1	Nov
	Francis King & Mary Howkins -	5	,,
	Thomas Reynolds & Eliz. Sidney -	13	,,
	John Gibson & Mary Wyatt - -	14	,,
	Thomas Skeith & Eliz. Atton -	20	,,
	Thomas Goddard & Sarah Thornton -	9	Dec.
	Edward Parsons & Anne Hickling -	14	,,
	Robert Guy & Philippa Coates -	5	Jan.
	John Jones & Eliz. Martin - -	19	,,
	Thomas Palmer & Jane Bingham -	28	,,
	William Good & Anne Wright -	29	,,
	Richard Crapper & Mary Bennett -	18	Mar.

1708.

	Thomas Needham & Eliz. Gamble -	25	,,

	William Spencer & Eliz. Barfoot	12	April
	John Dawes & Rebecka Shenton	8	May
	John Parker & Eliz. Franke	13	,,
	George Sampson & Eliz. Bourn	14	,,
	Edward Noon & Eliz. Hill	18	,,
	Samuell Bodell & Mary Braunston	21	,,
	Richard Webb & Mary Freestone	27	,,
	Thomas Pagett & Eliz. Pagett	3	June
	John Bishop & Eliz. Stevenson	4	,,
	John Hutchenson & Eliz. Storer	4	,,
	George Morhall & Sarah Morhall	10	,,
	Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Laurence	12	,,
	Joseph Parnill & Mary Bodington	20	,,
[*Page*	John Read & Susannah Burbage	24	,,
264]	Robert Youell & Mary Harris	29	,,
	Thomas Bown & Sarah Tompson	6	July
	William Blanckley & Sarah Pilkington	7	,,
	Thomas Mitchel & Frances Powderell	1	Aug.
	Richard Vaughan & Eliz. Nethercoat	3	,,
	John Horspool & Mary Billers	26	,,
	Thomas Garratt & Eliz. Skelson	21	Sept.
	Richard Parker & Mary Bradshaw	30	,,
	William Swan & Ann Shuttlewood	9	Oct.
	John Hunt & Eliz. Hose	17	,,
	Nathaniel Harris & Lucy Barrodale	21	,,
	William Bunney & Frances Billers	2	Nov.
	Thomas Morton & Mary Moore	8	,,
	Matthew Benson & Eliz. Buxton	15	,,
	George Liquorish & Anne Flowers	21	,,
	Henry Hind & Anne Bradshaw	27	,,
	Richard Armston & Eliz. Rogers	4	Dec.
	John Smalley & Eliz. Carr	8	,,
	William Sylvester & Eliz. Fryar	5	Feb.
	William Brooksby & Eliz. Warner	3	Mar.
	Andrew Pollard & Eliz. Underwood	24	,,
	Henry Payne & Frances Lee	24	,,

1709.

Henry King & Anne Welby	6	April
Isaac Loe & Alice More	23	,,
William Webster & Bridgitt Porter	5	May
Edward Vesie & Eliz. Kilpin	12	,,
Thomas Reeve & Mary Coley	30	,,
William Tilley & Mary Bott	11	June
John Stephens & Eliz. Faux	16	,,
George Read & Anne Williamson	16	,,

	William Wilkins & Margarett Hawes -	18	June
	Thomas Storer & Catherine Sturges -	19	,,
	Edmund Walker & Mary Williamson -	29	,,
	Joseph Smith & Anne Jones -	16	July
	John Payne & Mary Bunney -	4	Sept.
	John Warburton & Grace Vice -	12	,,
	Richard Good & Mary Salisbury -	15	,,
	Thomas Morris & Sarah Butler -	24	,,
	Thomas Jackson & Rebecka Guy -	5	Oct.
[*Page*	Joseph Throne & Eliz. Creswell -	8	,,
265]	Roger Briggs & Grace Saunderson -	12	,,
	George Highton & Anne Perkins -	20	,,
	Richard Benney & Mary Beett -	22	,,
	Abraham Magiñes & Joan Wilkins -	5	Nov.
	Thomas Jenkins & Mary Dawes -	8	Dec.
	William Denshire & Anne Johnson -	20	Jan.
	1710.		
	Jedidiah Kilworth & Frances Bolds -	11	April
	Edmund Guy & Sarah Followes -	22	,,
	John Wyatt & Mary Hall -	30	,,
	John Foxton & Mary Osborn -	10	May
	William Banks & Amey Hames -	13	,,
	Richard Julian & Eliz. Rowse -	15	June
	John Jackson & Mary Smith -	20	July
	John Mackley & Mary Hall -	21	Aug.
	Thomas Dilkes & Anne Choice -	12	Sept.
	William Carter & Eliz. French -	26	,,
	William Webster & Sarah Raddle -	1	Oct.
	William Dare & Mary Horton -	1	,,
	Edmund Page & Susannah Richardson -	2	,,
	Thomas Ing & Judith Porter -	1	Nov.
	Thomas West & Mary Bunney -	30	,,
	Thomas Stannidge & Anne Sturk -	30	,,
	George Tilley & Jane Hurd -	18	Dec.
	John Nicholls & Eliz. Slater -	31	,,
	Abraham Baxter & Eliz. Bentley -	13	Jan.
	William Noon & Margarett Kilpin -	17	,,
	William Baines & Izabell Atton -	24	Feb.
	1711.		
	Oliver Grace & Anne Deaken -	31	Mar.
	Robert Tuff & Sarah Stimpson -	1	April
	David Pratt & Jane Redford -	17	June
	William Barnes & Prudence Ward -	10	Aug.
	Thomas Rolfe & Anne Headley -	19	,,

	John Peale & Eliz. Lindsey - - -	7	Sept.
	William Needham & Sarah Roe - -	20	,,
	Francis Coltman & Anne Sutton - -	23	,,
	Thomas Smith & Mary Bent - - -	24	,,
[*Page*	John Pearson & Mary Barrodale - -	29	,,
266]	William Lamley & Susannah Loveday -	16	Oct.
	William Ing & Millicent Webster - -	27	,,
	George Alsop, cler., & Catherine Brudenell, gent - - - - -	20	Nov.
	John Dawson & Sarah Topp - - -	21	,,
	William Sutton & Maria Lætitia Kelpin -	15	Dec.
	Thomas Newton & Eliz. Hall - - -	13	Jan.
	Thomas Burbage & Joyce Palmer - -	13	,,
	Henry Flavell & Mary Flavell - -	23	,,
	Thomas Morris & Mary Neale - - -	6	Mar.
	Thomas Ward & Eliz. Langham - -	22	,,

1712.

William Jordain & Judith Lord - -	11	May
Thomas Winfield & Eliz. Symkin - -	24	,,
Francis Sumners & Eliz. Beveridge - -	19	Aug.
William Marriott & Eliz. Watson - -	9	Sept.
John Brown & Eliz. Webster - - -	5	Oct.
William Hames & Eliz. Loe - - -	14	,,
Joseph Littlefair & Eliz. Clarke - -	18	,,
Edward Harris & Mary Goodrich - -	25	,,
John Brogden & Anna Richards - -	31	,,
Abraham Lockwood & Jane Smith - -	9	Nov.
Edward Castledine & Margarett Wythers -	18	,,
Tobias Pickering & Mary Street - -	20	,,
Edward Seale & Catharine Baxter - -	10	Jan.
John Faucett & Eliz. Johnson - -	15	,,
Robert Cramp & Sarah King - - -	7	Feb.
Samuel Hall & Susannah Holliwell - -	7	,,
William Abington & Anne Whitworth -	7	,,
Edward Kirk & Eliz. Clarke - - -	14	,,
Richard Hunt & Sarah Wilson - -	14	,,

1713.

John Carnall & Sarah Okedale - -	11	April
Nevil Porter & Eliz. Richardson - -	12	,,
John Presbury & Mary Cheswell - -	15	,,
Robert Brown & Anne Morris - -	1	May
Joseph Goddard & Eliz. Taylor - -	7	,,
Thomas Edwards & Eliz. Haines - -	7	,,
William Brown & Eliz. Peale - - -	26	,,

	John Carter & Anne Smith - -	4	July
[*Page*	Robert Hubbard & Eliz. Richardson -	7	Sept.
267]	John Hastings & Dorothy Dawes -	8	Oct.
	Richard Kinton & Priscilla Smith -	9	Nov.
	Richard Wilks & Alice Pougher -	21	,,
	John Jones & Eliz. Brown - -	16	Jan.
	Esau Springthorp & Susannah Bates -	21	,,
	Robert Slater & Sarah Wall - -	23	,,
	Francis Lewin & Anne Parr - -	6	Feb.

1714.

Thomas Brown & Jane Street -	4	April
John White & Eliz. Nedham - -	8	,,
Patrick Cox & Mary Stretton - -	10	,,
William King & Alice Bates - -	14	,,
Thomas Grucock & Jane Hastings -	18	,,
John King & Alice Welstead - -	18	,,
John Bates & Jane Gravener - -	19	,,
Thomas Garratt & Mary Griffin -	1	May
Job Wall & Mary Brookes - -	1	,,
Thomas Gamble & Jane Buckley -	1	,,
John Bradbury & Anne Lovett -	2	,,
William Audley & Eliz. Timpson -	8	,,
John Cave & Mary Boulter - -	5	June
George Turner & Anne Hayes- -	6	,,
Daniel Wilson & Margarett Keir -	16	Aug.
John Kellett & Eliz. Braunston -	17	,,
Michael Kemp & Anne Farrion -	29	,,
William Blackwell & Mary Handy -	19	Sept.
James Westley & Mary Shears -	28	,,
John Drake & Anne Lewis - -	2	Oct.
William Bayley & Mary Shilton -	10	,,
Daniel Ward & Anne Wigston -	19	,,
Walter Carnall & Anne Headley -	20	,,
John Adams & Eliz. Wilkinson -	24	,,
William Forster & Anne Ogden -	30	,,
Samuel Worstall & Grace Colman -	4	Nov.
John Maurice & Catharine Liquorish -	1	Dec.
Thomas Smith & Alice Choyce -	24	Feb.
Jacob Springthorp & Eliz. Winfeild -	26	,,

1715.

Robert Dexter & Anne Swan - -	13	April
Edward Ballard & Anne Olive -	17	,,
William Gamble & Sarah Wyer -	19	,,
Luke Stevenson & Anne Newton -	26	May

	Thomas Walton & Anne Hodgkins - -	18 June
	Thomas Flavell & Anne Gridland - -	10 July
[*Page*	Georye Dean & Sarah Port - - -	2 Oct.
268]	Henry Hudson & Anne Denshire - -	9 ,,
	George Bates & Sarah Walker - -	19 ,,
	William Jefferys & Frances How - -	31 ,,
	Thomas Bolton & Anne Lewin - -	27 Nov.
	Samuel Watson & Anne Jelley - -	11 Dec.
	Robert Fish & Hannah Johnson - -	15 ,,
	Richard Ogden & Eliz. Deakens - -	28 Jan.
	Ralph Ford & Anne Rice - - -	12 Feb.
	Ralph Bealey & Mary Hunt - - -	12 ,,
	Richard Woodworth & Jane Bannister -	16 ,,
	Ralph White & Eliz. Chamberlain - -	22 Mar.

1716.

	Robert Allen & Mary Worster - -	22 April
	William Worthington & Eliz. Clarke - -	20 May
	John Iliff & Anne Staples - - -	21 ,,
	Francis Rigard, *als.* Jarvis, & Mary Foxton	5 July
	Samuel Dawson & Mary Gery - - -	1 Aug.
	Richard Green & Abigail Pope - -	5 ,,
	George Freeman & Jane Bennett - -	7 ,,
	John Marriott & Anne Wilford - -	25 Sept.
	John Whipps & Frances Beaumont - -	29 ,,
	John Gibbens & Eliz. Chawner - -	29 ,,
	James Good & Eliz. Moore - - -	8 Oct.
	George Lees & Mary Muggleston - -	11 Nov.
	Thomas Bradley & Sarah Ward - -	20 ,,
	William Holmes & Eliz. Abbott - -	7 Dec.
	John Yates & Eliz. Griffin - - -	4 Feb.
	Thomas Cheshire & Philippa Heggs - -	10 ,,
	William Spencer & Martha Webster - -	26 ,,

1717.

	John Swinfeild & Deborah Watson - -	6 April
	Edmund Sismey & Martha Johnson - -	12 ,,
	Jonathan Taylor & Martha Glover - -	10 May
	Thomas Baldecott & Anne Warburton -	23 ,,
	John Daffern & Eliz. Cox - - -	14 June
	Michael Cheatle & Anne Skirmer - -	18 ,,
	Thomas Atkins & Ellenor Lewin - -	7 July
	Richard Clifford & Margarett Knowls - -	9 ,,
[*Page*	Joseph Waring & Mary Kirke - - -	9 Sept.
269]	John Berry & Eliz. Briggs - - -	23 ,,
	Edward Gibbs & Eliz. Holmes - -	10 Oct.

Francis Burbage & Eliz. Vye	-	10	Oct.
William Williams & Susannah Wright	-	17	Nov.
William Thompson & Anne Franklin	-	22	,,
Abraham Greensmith & Joane Maginnes	-	1	Dec.
John Darker & Eliz. Smith	-	24	,,
Jacob Abbott & Anne Davies	-	31	,,
Joseph Boss & Ellen Payne	-	31	,,
William Buswell & Anne Biddle	-	9	Jan.
George Tompson & Sarah Whitby	-	10	,,
John Webster & Anne Rason	-	30	,,
Joseph Shipley & Priscilla Kinton	-	6	Feb.
Peter Wood & Eliz. Cowdell	-	16	,,
Joseph Brooks & Rebecka Hawkins	-	19	,,
George Barley & Mary Pelton	-	9	Mar.
William Watts & Mary Coudell	-	10	,,

1718.

Thomas Underwood & Eliz. Bates	-	5	April
Matthew Sheffield & Eliz. Needham	-	17	,,
Samuel Hammant & Brigitt Miles	-	1	May
James Clarke & Jane Wood	-	1	,,
John Jacomb & Anne Sharpless	-	1	,,
John Wade & Eliz. Williams	-	4	,,
Jonathan Chettle & Eliz. Lowe	-	12	June
Robert Raske & Eliz. Foxton	-	25	,,
John Smith & Hannah Dawes	-	3	July
William Floyd & Eliz. Cramp	-	17	,,
John Wing & Mary Claxton	-	17	,,
Thomas Cave & Mary Smith	-	31	,,
John Astlin & Mary Astlin	-	30	Aug.
Robert Worth & Anne Kilpin	-	2	Sept.
William Cobley & Mary Hunt	-	16	,,
John Bull & Mary Dilkes	-	30	,,
Joseph Grant & Phœbe King	-	12	Oct.
John Walker & Eliz. Kellett	-	26	,,
James Corrye & Sarah Stretton	-	20	Nov.
Jonathan Carnall & Mary Smith	-	30	,,
Thomas Neal & Anne Farmer	-	7	Dec.
[*Page* Thomas Brown & Agnes Taylor	-	13	Jan.
270] William Blanckley & Mary Brown	-	13	,,
Samuel Hall & Dorothy Walwyn	-	5	Mar.
George Waldram & Anne Henton	-	14	,,

1719.

Joseph Frone & Margarett Page	-	26	,,
Harman Swift & Mary Brooks	-	6	April

	John Sturges & Mary Cuflee - - -	26	April
	John Pearson & Mary Wilkins - -	26	,,
	Timothy Hobart & Mary Findley - -	2	May
	John Twiggs & Eliz. Clarke - - -	4	,,
	Thomas Keen & Jane Dod - - -	28	,,
	Thomas Rice & Eliz. Bayley - - -	7	June
	Thomas Edmonds & Judeth Shaw - -	16	July
	Michael Gamble & Eliz. Clayton - -	22	Sept.
	George Donisthorp & Eliz. Oaker - -	28	,,
	Symon Carter & Sarah Kinch - - -	1	Oct.
	Thomas Fox & Ruth Grey - - -	10	,,
	William Burleigh & Sarah Atton - -	3	Nov.
	John Hall & Anne Ball - - -	22	,,
	Edward Cowell & Mary Jones - -	8	Dec.
	Nathaniel Bury & Mary Jackson - -	10	,,
	William Ford & Anne Beby - - -	24	,,
	Joseph Coltman & Anne Alcock - -	27	,,
	William Chawner & Lucy Faucett - -	23	Jan.
	Samuel Turlington & Eliz. Preston - -	4	Feb.
	Thomas Pocklington, clerk, & Mehetabell Bunney - - - - -	11	,,
	1720.		
	John Jarvis & Sarah Kitchin - - -	18	April
	Thomas Nettleship & Mary Neale - -	27	,,
	Joseph Taylor & Mary Chapman - -	1	May
	John Giltrist & Anne Miles - - -	3	,,
	John Williams & Mary Oneby - -	13	,,
	Adam Kitchin & Anne Muston - -	15	,,
	William Weston & Mary Bates - -	17	,,
	John Chamberlain & Anne Hamilton - -	23	,,
	William Barwell & Mary Wather - -	1	June
	Richard Kellett & Eliz. Bruce - -	12	,,
	John Holding & Mary Hutt - - -	8	Aug.
	John Sammonds & Anne Oneby - -	11	Sept.
	William Leckenby & Sarah Pratt - -	13	,,
[*Page*	Matthew Hubbard & Anne Guilford - -	2	Oct.
271]	William Steeples & Sarah Read - -	20	,,
	Thomas Johnson & Mary Ross - -	22	,,
	John Whitworth & Jane Cracroft - -	23	,,
	Eustis Peale & Emmett Brown - -	24	,,
	Farndon Hepburn & Anne Liquorish - -	25	,,
	Robert Bruce & Eliz. Duic - - -	30	,,
	Richard Folds & Eliz. Barnett - -	2	Nov.
	John Scarborow & Izabel Bates - -	12	,,
	Charles Tuffley & Anne Beaumont - -	12	,,

John Forrain & Hannah Oldacre	18	Nov.
Joseph Johnson & Susannah Billers	19	,,
Isaiah Marshall & Eliz. Garle	1	Dec.
Thomas Gamble & Sarah Brown	27	,,
John Smith & Sarah Melbourn	27	,,
George Turner & Catharine Muttleborow	10	Jan.
Thomas Carter, gent., & Judith Ward	24	,,
Richard Benney & Eliz. Boulter	4	Feb.
Richard Toots & Mary Butling	19	,,
Onesiphorus Raworth & Eliz. Blackledge	26	,,
Thomas Russell & Anne Bury	2	Mar.
1721.		
Richard Healey & Sarah Doubleday	8	April
Aston Norton & Eliz. Rawlett	23	,,
John Johnson & Anne Bayley	15	June
Richard Jarvis & Eliz. Travell	1	Aug.
Thomas Peake & Sarah Bury	7	,,
Thomas Scott & Mary Chawner	9	Sept.
John Foster & Selena Spyres	21	Oct.
John Earle & Anne Cross	5	Nov.
William Allmey & Mary Salisbury	13	,,
John Cracroft & Eliz. Laurence	14	,,
Thomas Symister & Alice Gritland	30	,,
William Bell & Sarah Carter	6	Dec.
Thomas Suffolk & Mary Wood	5	Jan.
John Bull & Eliz. Sibson	21	,,
John Wilkinson & Mary Hurst	3	Feb.
Joseph Dawson & Mary Jaquess	4	,,
1722.		
George Oneby & Keziah Shrowsbury	25	Mar.
Christopher Outram & Mary Liquorish	25	,,
Richard Headley & Eliz. Griffin	26	,,
William Crook & Eliz. Kilby	27	,,
Joseph Kem & Mary Butler	10	April
Benjamin Bindley & Sarah Wright	10	,,
[*Page* 272] John Read & Eliz. Colson	8	May
Thomas Spence & Eliz. Glover	24	,,
William Brown & Mary Burgess	12	June
James Cartwright & Margarett Wheatley	20	,,
John Hitchcock & Mary Kemp	23	,,
Thomas Hadden & Anne Helmsley	5	Aug.
Henry Bell & Mary Cater	5	,,
Samuel Sumner & Eliz. Stafford	12	,,
Edward Cox & Eliz. Rigard, *als.* Jarvis	19	,,
Francis Sumner & Alice Bagnall	26	,,

	John Skeith & Catherine Cockorom -	8	Sept.
	William Smith & Mary Fox - -	29	,,
	Joseph Westley & Mary Kellett -	30	,,
	Joshua Clayton & Eliz. Winfeild -	7	Oct.
	Thomas Smith & Mary Yates - -	22	,,
	Richard Goodman & Sarah Forster -	2	Nov.
	William Clay & Eliz. Ing - -	24	,,
	William Cooper & Mary Ball - -	25	Dec.
	William Green & Martha Gregory -	26	,,
	John Hickton & Grace Stears - -	6	Jan.
	James Robinson & Eliz. Cook -	19	,,
	Edward Poyner & Ellen Nicolls -	31	,,
	John Foxton & Sarah Ash - -	11	Feb.
	John Sammonds & Millicent Peake -	25	,,
	Thomas Waterman & Eliz. Kirke -	9	Mar.
	Joseph Taylor & Anne Vesie - -	16	,,
	1723.		
	Thomas Exton & Catherine Martyn -	17	April
	Joseph Williams & Martha Kirk -	23	,,
	Henry Clarke & Dorothy Chapman -	25	,,
	John Fallvey & Mary Gilbert, wid. -	28	,,
	Thomas Taylor & Eliz. Dollive -	4	June
	William Bray & Eliz. Bray - -	6	,,
	John Colman & Anne Foxton - -	15	,,
	William Bates & Eliz. Clifford -	11	July
	Joseph Goodwin & Eliz. Gamble -	22	Sept.
	John Needham & Eliz. Cox - -	30	,,
	John Drakelow & Mary Christian -	30	,,
	Robert Walker & Deborah Swift -	2	Oct.
	William Grace & Alice Clayton -	19	,,
[*Page*	Edward Leader & Mary Paul - -	4	Nov.
273]	Edward Lord & Anne Hepburn -	26	Dec.
	Gilbert Ridgway & Hannah Clay -	2	Jan.
	Lewis Millwater & Anne Saunders -	26	,,
	Eusebius Lockton & Mary Basford -	26	,,
	Matthew Newton & Eliz. Foxton -	8	Feb.
	John Vicars & Esther Ridgway -	10	,,
	1724.		
	John Kitchin & Martha Cave - -	18	April
	Thomas Dixen & Frances Parker -	19	,,
	John Cowlishaw & Sarah Dickinson -	1	May
	William Needham & Mary Bagott -	8	,,
	John Dann & Rachell Rycroft -	25	June
	Mr. Thomas Ludlam & Mrs. Mary Topp -	22	Oct.
	Joseph Haddon & Mary Brown -	22	,,

	Thomas Hawkins & Johannah Downs	29	Oct.
	James Carr & Eliz. Newby	3	Dec.
	John Yerle & Margarett Smith	15	,,
	John Willett & Sarah Bates	25	,,
	Henry Clarke & Anne Siddons	14	Jan.
	John Mitchell & Jane Hodges	7	Feb.
	William Smith & Hannah Seale	27	,,
	1725.		
	John Hunt & Sarah Hindman	4	April
	Jonathan Mason & Sarah Palmer	4	May
	William Gilbert & Anne Pearson	23	,,
	Jonathan Hunt & Sarah Clarke	11	June
	Timothy Turner & Anne Burgess	1	July
	Daniel Judd & Sarah Choice	17	,,
	Nathaniel Mervin & Anne Heath	14	Aug.
	William Carnall & Sarah Philips	15	,,
	William Crook & Mary Westly	20	Sept.
	John Kellett & Catherine Levis	23	,,
	Edward Williams & Eliz. Pretty	29	,,
	Richard Brickwood & Rebecka Loseby	3	Oct.
	John Bruce & Alice Poynton	10	,,
	George Liquorish & Ruth Martyn	12	,,
	Joseph Richmond & Catherine Ward	12	,,
	George Pagett & Mary Price	16	,,
	William Repington & Eliz. Barnes	17	,,
	Methusalah Johnson & Keziah Norton	4	Nov.
	John Halford & Jane Herrick	7	,,
	John Liquorish & Catherine Grimes	30	,,
[*Page*	Richard Adrian Friswell & Eliz. Baker	3	Jan.
274]	William Bickerstaff & Hannah How	6	,,
	William Bates & Mary Bury	12	,,
	William Clarke & Anne Statham	26	,,
	Edward Hextall & Mary Deaken	26	,,
	1726.		
	William Tompson & Eliz. Hull	30	Mar.
	Robert Smith & Mary Bates	30	April
	Charles Johnson & Eliz. Taylor	13	May
	Zechariah Shrowsbury & Anne Taylor	29	,,
	William Mitchell & Mary Needham	27	July
	John Beck & Alice Hurst	19	Sept.
	William Pratt & Mary How	29	,,
	John Wood & Alice Mason	9	Oct.
	Thomas Green & Mary Sheffield	9	,,
	Solomon Woodruff & Mary Bissell	27	,,
	Jonathan Medcalf & Anne Percivall	9	Nov.

Thomas Blower & Christian Mason -	-	26 Nov.
Edmund Johnson & Mary Ludlam -	-	5 Dec.
James Derry & Anne Kendall - -	-	5 ,,
Adrian Bentley & Cecilia Needham -	-	19 ,,
Daniel Dilley & Mary Smith - -	-	6 Jan.
Joseph Yates & Frances Hodge -	-	15 ,,
Benjamin Iliff & Alice Ridgway -	-	4 Feb.
Samuel Fisher & Anne Harrison -	-	4 Mar.

1727.

Robert Chapman & Anne Everard -	-	27 Mar.
Charles Keen & Eliz. Clayton - -	-	4 April
John Goddard & Sarah Court - -	-	11 ,,
John Hannah & Eliz. Lovett -	-	26 May
Samuel Daniel & Mary Hill - -	-	1 June
Francis Mathews & Anne Hanslip -	-	18 ,,
Thomas Robinson & Eliz. Liquorish -	-	5 Aug.
Thomas Scriven & Anne Smith -	-	6 ,,
Elias Gery & Eliz. Bott - -	-	19 ,,
William Ilston & Emmett Peale -	-	22 ,,
Thomas Bown & Mary Wright -	-	14 Sept.
Robert Pochin & Rebecka Segrave -	-	20 ,,
Thomas Sherman & Catherine Timpson	-	11 Oct.
William Scott & Martha Christian -	-	29 ,,
Joseph Sibson & Mary Cook - -	-	16 Dec.
Thomas Garratt & Margaret Waterfield	-	27 ,,
John Tyler & Eliz. Ballard - -	-	16 Jan.
Richard Squire & Frances Brown -	-	25 Feb.
John Tingle & Margarett Bodycoat -	-	27 ,,

1728.

[*Page* Samuel Tuffley & Catherine Beaumont	-	12 May
275] Philip Warren & Mary Burtby -	-	7 June
Benjamin Eyres & Mary Robinson -	-	12 ,,
Michael Hurd & Mary Mudford -	-	26 July
Thomas Green & Anne Gregory -	-	4 Aug.
William Crook & Mary Limbert -	-	25 ,,
Samuel Wardley & Hannah Yates -	-	27 ,,
John More & Mary Willens - -	-	9 Oct.
Mr. Bartholomew Safford & Mary Hall	-	16 ,,
John Yates & Ellenor Grimm - -	-	27 Nov.
Edward Goodis & Eliz. Noon - -	-	9 Feb.
Joseph Vesye & Anne Bent - -	-	13 ,,

1729.

John Walker & Eliz. Hodgkinson -	-	7 April
Thomas Webster & Mary Waring -	-	7 ,,

Nicholas Gadsby & Eliz. Furborow - - 27 April
Henry Wood & Eliz. Findley - - - 25 May
Thomas Bates & Eliz. Dawson - - 29 June
Thomas Bell & Deborah Walker - - 6 July
Thomas Smith & Eliz. Storer - - 8 ,,
John Bennett & Ellenor Oliver - - 24 ,,
Joseph Westley & Alice Spencer - - 24 Aug.
Thomas Digby & Mary Westley - - 17 Sept.
*Joseph Paybody & Frances Whipps were married at Humberston - - 25 Sept. 1729
Richard Wilkins & Mary Johnson - 31 Sept. (*sic*)
Simeon Colman & Susannah Gritland - - 19 Oct.
William Dawson & Joan Hughs - - 9 Nov.
William Bodycoat & Margarett Johnson - 26 Dec.
Thomas Dowell & Mary Fox - - - 7 Jan.
Joseph Vesie, jun., & Mary Jacob - - 27 Feb.

1730.

Daniel Smith & Mary Hose - - - 2 April
Henry Bolton & Eliz. Springthorp - - 7 ,,
Ralph Hashold & Eliz. Brown, wid. - - 25 ,,
James Brough & Anne Hubbard - - 18 May
William Coltman & Eliz. Bowers - - 4 June
William Laughton & Sarah Pilkington - 28 ,,
John Burton & Mary Cart - - - 7 Sept.
Richard Black & Mary Chester - - 12 ,,
John Mitchell & Mary Darbyshire - - 13 ,,
William Simpson & Eliz. Yates - - 25 Oct.
William Palmer & Mary Neale - - 8 Nov.
William Kirk & Anne Brown - - - 14 ,,
Edward Williams & Eliz. Watts - - 12 Dec.
Jonathan Lawson & Patience Pawley - 26 ,,
John Brewin & Ruth Liquorish - - 29 ,,
George Smith & Eliz. Johnson - - 27 Jan.
Thomas Hall & Martha Walker - - 18 Feb.
William Gamble & Anne Jerom - - 2 Mar.

1731.

[*Page* 276] Henry Hunt & Lydia Dawes - - - 30 May
John Ibbitson & Mary Newbury - - 27 June
Richard Cart & Eliz. Berry - - - 3 July
William Elliot & Mary Young - - 15 ,,
Thomas Iliff & Anne Smith - - - 9 Aug.
Robert Barrows & Eliz. Hackett - - 29 Sept.
Thomas Cooper & Mary Cooper - - 29 ,,
Benjamin Taylor & Eliz. Harrison - - 14 Nov.

* This entry is recorded separately on page 288 of the Register.

George Jerom & Eliz. Southwell - -	29 Nov.
Thomas Moss & Eliz. Raworth - -	14 Dec.
William Herrick & Eliz. Knight - -	26 ,,
Edward Good & Margarett Johnson - -	27 ,,
William Phillips & Alice Alleyn - -	7 Feb.
Thomas Spence & Sarah Maurice - -	24 ,,
John Bland & Eliz. Griffin - - -	17 ,,
John Earpe & Mary Tompson -	1 June 1732

1732.

John Black & Anne James - - -	1 June
John Brotherhood & Eliz. Harrison - -	3 ,,
William Hartshorn & Eleanor Marshall -	18 July
John Botham & Mary Brough - -	24 ,,
James Robinson & Eliz. Davenport - -	30 ,,
Thomas Stephens & Hannah Garratt - -	11 Nov.
John Harris & Eliz. Pollard - - -	2 ,,
Thomas Needham & Mary Rudkin - -	11 ,,
Robert Walker & Dorothy Beaumont - -	4 Dec.
John Robinson & Anne Hall - - -	4 ,,
Conyers White & Anne Tyler - - -	3 ,,
Richard Marshall & Eliz. Wild - -	27 Feb.
John Cooper & Sarah Ford - -	26 Mar. 1733

1733.

Jonathan Phillips & Catherine Ward -	26 Mar. 1733
Richard Norton & Mary Cave -	5 Feb. 1732
William Hilton & Rebecka Derbyshire	6 ,, ,,
John Stringer & Eliz. Greet - - -	18 April
Robert Wyckes & Eliz. Lewett - -	29 ,,
John Jarvis & Eliz. Colman - - -	14 May
William King & Eliz. Littlefair - -	27 ,,
Henry West & Alice Johnson - - -	14 June
Jeremiah Wise & Mary Keen - - -	29 July
William Bown & Mary Crook - - -	29 Sept.
Walter Mudford & Dorothy Bonner - -	30 ,,
Thomas Men & Anne Bacon - - -	21 Oct.
John Jennings & Jane Ball - - -	26 ,,
Richard Green & Hannah Levett - -	18 Nov.
Richard Squire & Alice Walker - -	26 ,,
Edward Aynsworth & Anne Folds - -	27 Dec.
Henry Car & Mary Sturgett - - -	26 Jan.
Benjamin Paybody & Eliz. Page - -	26 ,,
Samuel Youell & Frances Lands - -	2 Feb.
James Cartwright & Mary Greene - -	2 ,,
Thomas Dorman & Mary Cook - -	21 ,,
James Darbyshire & Mary Griffin - -	24 ,,

James Hanslap & Anne Pasmore - - 24 Feb.
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Fowen - - 26 ,,
[*blank*], Caunt & [*blank*] Cook - - 13 Mar.

1734.

[*Page* 277] Thomas Beaumont & Mary Wakefield - 14 April
Daniel Dilly & Eliz. Roice - - - 16 ,,
Jos. Hamant & Mary Greet - - - 16 ,,
William Mudford & Sarah Liquorish - - 4 May
George Ozebrook & Sarah Smith - - 10 Sept.
Joseph Garne & Frances Wodriche - - 10 ,,
John Hallam & Eliz. Tuffly - - - 14 ,,
John Hughs & Sarah Swain - - - 30 ,,
Christopher Burton & Anne Hughes - - 30 ,,
Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Johnson - - 11 Oct.
Isaac Turner & Sarah Hawkins - - 12 ,,
George Hallam & Isabell Taylor - - 19 ,,
John Dowise & Eliz. Jones - - - 26 Dec.
George Jackson & Eliz. Higgs - - 28 ,,
Thomas Sibson & Mary Hall - - - 9 Feb.
Joseph Wild & Eliz. Abbott - - - 10 ,,

1735.

Robert Johnson & Eliz. Bates - - 6 April
John Kellet & Mary Wallen - - - 6 ,,
Joseph Budwell & Eliz. Baily - - - 9 ,,
John Garton & Martha Labran - - 21 ,,
Samuel Hughes & Eliz. Dand - - - 29 ,,
George Carter & Hannah Cart - - 1 May
James Weston & Eliz. White - - - 18 ,,
John Moor & Eliz. Rowe - - - 5 June
John Baxter & Anne Jilson - - - 15 July
William Clay & Eliz. Rawlinson - - 21 Sept.
Everard Heycock & Eliz. Jilson - - 29 ,,
Richard Keen & Sarah Wylatt - - 8 Nov.
John Turner & Mary Ward - - - 21 Dec.
John Marner & Anne Wright - - - 4 Jan.

1736.

John Blick & Eliz. Bacon - - - 20 May
Richard Lee & Anne King - - - 20 ,,
Edward Ballad & Anne Johnson - - 6 June
John Clarke & Eliz. Hall - - - 10 ,,
Joseph Cartwright & Mary Abell - - 8 Aug.
Thomas Clarke & Mary Satchell - - 2 Sept.
George Turner & Eliz. Ward - - 23 ,,
John Orton & Eliz. White - - - 30 ,,

	Robert Watts & Sarah Dawton	4	Oct.
	William Kitchin & Mercy Gimpson	8	Nov.
	Joseph Garner & Mary Smith	11	,,
	Richard Braunston & Mary Newby	18	,,
	Edward Gilbert & Eliz. Bent	25	,,
	Henry Saul & Mary Allen	3	Jan.
	John Perry & Eliz. Cattings	6	,,
	Dawson Kilby & Mary Browne	7	,,
	George Jennings & Sarah Flower	27	,,
	Edward Poyner & Katherine Philips	1	Feb.
	George Andrews & Eliz. Dean	2	,,
[*Page* 278]	John Chapman & Mary Smith	11	,,

1737.

Thomas Lucas & Eliz. Roberts	29	May
Edward Dawes & Mary Wikes	30	,,
James Turner & Eleanor King	31	,,
John Brandriff & Eliz. Palmer	17	July
Philip Gell & Mary Bates	1	June
John Whitworth & Sarah Dean	27	July
William Littlefare & Martha Negus	16	Aug.
John Burbidge & Mary Hollings	9	Oct.
Joseph Goddard & Anne Cave	26	,,
Robert Walker & Anne Bonner	29	,,
Joshua Cramp & Hannah Ednut	26	Dec.
Xtopher Brandrif & Alice Constable	20	Jan.
John Hart & Eliz. Foster	22	,,

1738.

William Philips & Eliz. Coltman	2	April
William Dracot & Xtiana Wilkinson	8	,,
John Jennings & Grace Wormlington	7	May
Robert Palmer & Mary Dawson	18	,,
Benjamin Ashby & Sarah Bates	20	,,
William Conjew & Eliz. Yates	22	,,
William Coltman & Jane Chamberlain	22	,,
Thomas Worth & Eliz. Watkins	24	,,
William Martin & Mary Cocker	26	,,
John Fosset & Ruth Ferrin	22	June
Samuel Foreman & Anne Cartwright	9	July
Aaron Poyner & Sarah Rycroft	10	,,
Thomas Wadd & Eliz. Bellamy	22	,,
Thomas Jordain & Eliz. Rayner	25	,,
Henry Burgess & Dorothy Roby	12	Aug.
Richard Ward & Joanna Carnal	13	,,
Joseph Griffin & Mary Needham	15	,,

William Grace & Dorothy Hurst	-	-	28 Aug.
William Walker & Mary Jordain	-	-	29 Sept.
John Goddard & Sarah Bredon	-	-	1 Oct.
John Price & Dorothy Simpkin	-	-	19 ,,
Samuel Wise & Eliz. Knight -	-	-	8 Nov.
William Burbridge & Mary Foxen	-	-	9 ,,
Henry Acres & Eliz. Ghent -	-	-	24 ,,
Sands Lees & Isabel Calender	-	-	25 ,,
John Smith & Anne Thompson	-	-	26 ,,
Robert Langton & Eliz. Cook	-	-	3 Dec.
Thomas Queenland & Mary Price	-	-	6 ,,
William Veesie & Susanna Iliffe	-	-	28 Jan.
John Needham & Hannah Moor	-	-	3 Feb.
Richard Ward & Sarah Ball	-	-	2 Mar.
Thomas Coleclough & Eliz. Frizwell -		-	6 ,,
Thomas Gamble & Hannah Noon	-	-	24 ,,

THOS. POCKLINGTON, Vicar.

BURIALS, 1608—1738.

1608.

[*Page* 25]	Eliz., dau. of John Woodward	14	April
	Alyce, dau. of Thos. Higgens	20	,,
	Xpopher Lum̄is	23	July
	Marye, dau. of John Camdin	25	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Ralfe Aston	29	Aug.
	Henrye, son of Henrye Fant, gent.	6	Sept.
	John, son of Thos. Jackson	11	,,
	Robert, son of Rich. Campian	13	Nov.
b.	Thomas Page	5	Feb.
b.	John Payne	6	,,
	William Singleton	2	Mar.
	William, son of Clement Sikes	3	,,
	Catheren, dau. of Wm. Dawson	11	,,

1609.

	Robert Ingersbe	9	April
	Malin, son of Nicholas Wightman	9	,,
b.	William Dawson	19	,,
b.	Eliz., dau. of Anthonie Palmer	24	,,
b.	Agnes, wife of Thos. Camden	4	May
b.	Suzanna, dau. of Thos. Baker	11	,,
b.	Ellin Oliver	16	,,
b.	Ursaly Wily	8	June
b.	Alyce, wife of James Lynces	12	,,
b.	Mary, dau. of Rich. Mole	26	,,
	Alyce, dau. of George Ridinges	30	,,
b.	Elizabeth Bates	1	July
	John Wilkinson	9	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Cleay	10	,,
	William, son of John Woodward	14	,,
	Daniell, son of Olliver Weathrall	8	Aug.
b.	Ann, dau. of Wm. Charles	12	,,
[*Page* 26]	b. Eliz., wife of Mr. John Chippendall	18	,,
	Thomas, son of Will. Wood	8	Sept.
	Mary Johnson	9	,,
	Elizabeth Cowell	14	,,
	Friswell, dau. of Thos. Brimingham	17	,,
b.	Robert Burstall	3	Oct.
	Thomas, son of Ralfe Asson, baptized	8	,,
	and buried	29	,,
	Elizabeth Bruxby	6	Jan.
	Paul, son of Thos. Johnson, baptized	28	,,
	and buried	1	Feb.
	Francis Wright	23	,,

	Elizabeth Jepson - - - -	1	Mar.
	Eliz., day. of Thos. Wylles - - -	5	,,
	Katterne James - - - -	6	,,
b.p.	Rebecca, wife of Thos. Harthorne - -	15	,,
b.p.	Alyce, wife of Wm. Harthorne -	17	April 1610

1610.

p.	John Locke - - - - -	7	May
	Joane, dau. of Thos. Cowper - - -	17	,,
b.p.	Roberte Thorneborowe - - -	26	,,
b.p.	Annis, wife of Thos. Nurse - - -	29	,,
b.p.	Ramsey, son of Laurance Haman - -	29	,,
p.	Thomas Hallyday - - - -	9	June
p.	Alyce, wife of Thos. Hallyday - -	9	,,
p.	Sara, dau. of Wm. Singleton - - -	11	,,
p.	Alyce Singleton - - - -	12	,,
p.	Hellen Frende - - - -	13	,,
p.	Mary, dau. of Samuell Fenton - -	13	,,
p.	Edmond, son of Thos. Hallyday - -	19	,,
b.p.	Antony Palmer - - - -	20	,,
b.p.	Annis, dau. of Wm. Singleton - -	24	,,
p.	Richard Hallyday - - - -	24	,,
p.	Hellin Andrew - - - -	25	,,
b.p.	Mary, wife of Edmon Deacon - -	28	,,
p.	Agnis White - - - -	1	July
p.	Alyce, dau. of John Dickson - - -	2	,,
b.p.	Hellin, dau. of Wm. Bowne - - -	9	,,
p.	John, son of Edmon Deacon - - -	11	,,
p.	Edmon, son of Edmon. Deacon - -	11	,,
p.	Mary, dau. of Edmon Deacon - -	12	,,
[*Page*	p. John Dickson - - - -	13	,,
27]	p. Mary Browne - - - -	15	,,
p.	Kattern, dau. of Mr. Wm. Cave, in ye Neworke	16	,,
p.	Margery, dau. of John Dickson - -	19	,,
p.	Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Preson - -	28	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Barsby - - -	2	Aug.
p.	Stevens, Agnes - - - -	3	,,
p.	Margrit Willie - - - -	5	,,
b.	Mary, wife of John Cully - - -	6	,,
	Agnes, wife of Robt. Glover - - -	6	,,
p.	Joane, wife of James Sawbridge - -	6	,,
p.	Margret, wife of Stevens Agnis - -	6	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Thos. Phrone - -	12	,,
p.	Kattern, dau. of Robt. Barsby - -	12	,,
p.	John, son of Thos. Phrone - - -	14	,,
p.	Eliz., wife of Wm. Camdin - - -	15	,,

p.	Ellin, dau. of John Stones - - -	15	Aug.
b.p.	Ellin, wife of Wm. Pollard - - -	16	,,
b.p.	Margery, wife of Thos. Pollard - -	19	,,
p.	Ellin, day. of Thos. Phrone - - -	22	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Retchforde - -	22	,,
b.p.	William Pollard - - - -	23	,,
p.	William, son of Wm. Camdin - - -	24	,,
b.	Samuell, son of Thos. Cooper - - -	24	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Wm. Camdin - - -	25	,,
p.	Thomas Phrone - - - -	26	,,
p.	Frauncis, wife of Thos. Phrone - -	26	,,
p.	Isbell, dau. of Thos. Phrone - - -	28	,,
p.	Silvister Farmer - - - -	29	,,
p.	William, son of Thos. Phrone - - -	30	,,
b.p.	Susana, dau. of George Ridgly - -	30	,,
p.	Thomas, son of James Sawbridge - -	4	Sept.
b.	Bryan Langton - - - -	4	,,
p.	Walter, son of Thos. Phrone - - -	5	,,
b.p.	John, son of Mr. Greay Rudings - -	11	,,
b.p.	Rebecca Bower - - - -	12	,,
b.p.	Agnes, wife of Robt. Asson - - -	12	,,
b.p.	Antony, son of Rebecca Brewer - -	13	,,
p.	Robert Asson - - - -	15	,,
p.	John Bickerstafe - - - -	17	,,
p.	Ketterne, wife of John Bickerstafe - -	17	,,
p.	Rose, dau. of John Bickerstafe - -	19	,,
p.	Richard, son of Ralfe Aston - - -	25	,,
p.	Agnes, dau. of Raphe Aston - - -	25	,,
p.	Thomas Whatton - - - -	29	,,
b.p.	Barbara, dau. of Mr. Gray Rudinge - -	29	,,
p.	Henry Blackshaw - - - -	12	Oct.
p.	Thomas, son of Samuell Harris - -	12	,,
p.	Richard Giles - - - -	14	,,
b.p.	Eliz., wife of Wm. Baule - - -	16	,,
p.	William Russell - - - -	19	,,
p.	Margeret Russell - - - -	21	,,
[*Page* 28] p.	Thomas, son of Richard Johnson -	26	,,
p.	Mary, wife of Francis Compton - -	28	,,
b.p.	Thomas, son of Thos. Pollard - - -	30	,,
b.p.	Mary, wife of Robt. Downe - - -	31	,,
b.p.	Agnes, dau. of John Bonde - - -	31	,,
p.	Joane Blackshawe - - - -	2	Nov.
p.	Jane Harris - - - -	3	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ball - - -	4	,,
p.	Nicolas, son of Wm. Jermain - - -	7	,,
p.	Mary, wife of Samuell Haris - - -	7	,,

p.	Ellin, dau. of Barthw. Bande - - -	9	Nov.
p.	Henry, son of Barthol. Bande - -	9	,,
p.	Bridgett, dau. of Barthol. Bande - -	10	,,
p.	John, son of John Bonde - - -	12	,,
p.	Darothy, wife of Rich. Johnson - -	16	,,
	Mary, wife of Henry Budworth - -	18	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Barthol. Bande - -	20	,,
p.	John, son of Barthol. Bonde - - -	22	,,
p.	Henry, son of John Toply - - -	22	,,
p.	John Jerman - - - -	22	,,
p.	Bartholmewe Bonde - - -	23	,,
p.	William Browne - - - -	23	,,
p.	Margrit, dau. of John Taylor - - -	25	,,
p.	Agnes, wife of Ralfe Wilkinson - -	25	,,
	Alyce, dau. of John Banes - - -	25	,,
b.p.	Darathy, dau. of Rich. Norman - -	25	,,
b.p.	Henry, son of Robt. Donne - - -	26	,,
p.	John, son of Francis Compton - -	28	,,
p.	Isabell, wife of Rich. Gregorye - -	29	,,
p.	Alice, dau. of Raphe Wilkinson - -	3	Dec.
p.	Mary, dau. of John Taylor - - -	4	,,
p.	John Toply - - - -	7	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Raphe Wilkinson - -	8	,,
p.	Sislye, dau. of Raphe Wilkinson - -	8	,,
p.	David, son of Raphe Wilkinson - -	10	,,
p.	Raphe Wilkinson - - - -	18	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Roger Brouxbye - -	20	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Thos. Langton - -	22	,,
p.	Ellin, wife of Robt. Woode - - -	23	,,
b.	John Wather - - - -	27	,,
p.	Thomas, son of John Baggott - -	28	,,
p.	Susana, dau. of Wm. Woode - - -	12	Jan.
	Sara Ingersby - - - -	30	,,
	Ellin, wife of Thos. Johnson - - -	9	Feb.
	Eliz., dau. of Jullius Billers - - -	9	,,
p.	Katterne, wife of Edw. Lewes - -	15	,,
p.	William, son of Henry Harthorne - -	20	,,
	Robert, son of Wm. Ludlam - - -	1	Mar.
	Grace, wife of Thos. Johnson - - -	1	,,
[*Page*	b. John Webster - - - -	9	,,
29]	b.p. Edward Lewes - - - -	14	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Wm. Watson - - -	14	,,
p.	Jane, dau. of Henry Shawe - - -	16	,,
p.	Margrett, dau. of Olliver Weatherall - -	20	,,
p.b.	Alyce, wife of Jobe Lowder - - -	21	,,
p.	John, son of Olliver Weatherall - -	21	,,

1611.

	Mary, wife of Wm. Dillarde - - -	25	Mar.
p.	Henrie Shawe - - - -	25	,,
b.p.	Agnes, wife of Wm. Watson - - -	25	,,
b.p.	George Billers - - - -	26	,,
p.	Margritt, dau. of Henry Shawe - -	29	,,
b.p.	William Watkin - - - -	31	,,
p.	John Cleabrooke - - - -	2	April
p.	Sissely Shillcox - - - -	7	,,
p.	Peeter, son of Amy Mole - - -	7	,,
p.	Olliver Weatherall - - - -	7	,,
p.	Winifride, dau. of Lauranc Flecher - -	9	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Watson - - -	9	,,
p.	John, son of Wm. Watson - - -	13	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Dickinson - -	13	,,
p.	Joane, dau. of Thos. Johnson - - -	17	,,
b.p.	Henry Tompson - - - -	19	,,
p.	William Wier - - - -	20	,,
p.	Alyce, dau. of Wm. Hillton - - -	21	,,
b.p.	Alyce, wife of Lawrance Flecher - -	21	,,
b.p.	Edward, son of Wm. Charles - - -	26	,,
p.	Margrit Freeman - - - -	27	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Lawranc Flecher - -	27	,,
p.	Richard Dickinson - - - -	27	,,
p.	Ann, wife of Rich. Dickinson - - -	27	,,
p.	John, son of Thos. Johnson - - -	29	,,
p.	Margry Freeman - - - -	29	,,
p.	Dorothy, wife of Thos. Johnson - -	1	May
p.	Sissly, wife of Rich. Browne - - -	2	,,
p.	Alyce, wife of Wm. Charles - - -	11	,,
p.	Margritt Chapman - - - -	22	,,
p.	Robert, son of Thos. Goode - - -	22	,,
b.p.	Thomas Johnson - - - -	23	,,
p.	Mary, dau. of John Bannes - - -	24	,,
	Joane, dau. of John Pepper - - -	24	,,
b.p.	John Bannes - - - -	26	,,
p.	Joane, wife of John Burstall - - -	28	,,
b.p.	Agnes Chapman - - - -	5	June
p.	Margritt, dau. of Thos. Goode - - -	9	,,
p.	John Burstall - - - -	16	,,
b.p.	Natthaniell Biddell - - - -	21	,,
p.	Shuzana, dau. of Tho. Biddell - -	21	,,
p.	Eliz., dau. of Tho. Freeman - - -	8	July
[*Page*	b.p. Christian, wife of Thos. Cademan -	9	,,
30]	p.b. Thomas Cademan - - -	27	,,
p.	Edward, son of Thos. Cademan - -	8	Aug.

p.	George, son of Thos. Cademan - -	9	Aug.
p.	Thomas, son of Thos. Cademan - -	12	,,
b.	William Middellton - - - -	14	,,
b.	Marye, dau. of Henrie Heminges, in ye Nework	17	Sept.
	Ann, dau. of Thos. Basse, in ye Newoorke -	12	Oct.
	Joane, wife of Rich. Baylye - - -	5	Nov.
	Isbell, wife of Gregorye Webster - -	2	Dec.
b.	Frauncis, son of Henrye Fuller - -	5	,,
	Robert Jervice - - - -	9	,,
	Eliz., wife of John Brewen - - -	23	,,
	Joane, dau. of Charles Warde - - -	5	Jan.
	Richard Browne - - - -	11	,,
	Frauncis, dau. of Thos. Heath - -	18	,,
b.	Frauncis, wife of Thos. Cave - - -	1	Feb.
	Sara Elliatt - - - -	19	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Antonye Gulson - -	20	,,
	Joane, dau. of John Bell - - -	24	,,
	1612.		
	Marye, dau. of Gregorye Webster - -	4	April
b.	Rodger Broxbye - - - -	3	May
b.	Joyse, dau. of Wm. Whatton - -	7	June
b.	Troth, wife of Henrye Heming, gent., in ye Neworke - - - -	8	,,
b.	Eliz., dau. of Walter Rudings, gent. - -	26	July
	Katterne Hall - - - -	3	Sept.
	Thomas Coll - - - -	9	,,
b.	Eliz., dau. of Tobyas Tharpe - - -	13	Oct.
b.	Margritt Michell - - - -	15	,,
	Alyce [wife of Wm.*] Jarman - -	24	,,
	Joane [wife of Thos.*] Russell - - -	25	,,
b.	Marie, dau. of Thos. Johnson - - -	17	Nov.
b.	Simon, son of Simon Inge - - -	21	Dec.
	Amye Morton - - - -	27	,,
b.	Richard Narman - - - -	28	,,
b.	Eliz., wife of Wm. Pecke, in ye Newarke -	3	Feb.
b.	Marye [wife of Robt.*] Bacon - - -	5	,,
	George, son of Ralfe Turlington - -	5	,,
	Jane Masse, of Coventry, ye Ragg woman -	19	,,
	John Cottes - - - -	13	Mar.
	Joane, dau. of Thos. Johnson - -	13	,,
	1613.		
[*Page*	b. Mr. Thomas Baker - - -	9	April
43]	b. Agnes, wife of Henry Hardy - -	12	,,
	Agnes, dau. of James Flecher - - -	12	,,

* Transcript Registers.

b.	Dennis Shepheard	14	April
b.	William, son of Edw. Clarke	15	,,
b.	John Bande	2	May
b.	Christian, wife of Robt. Russtett	17	,,
b.	Thomas Nursse	21	June
b.	William, son of Robt. Atton	28	Aug.
	Bartolomewe Freende	7	Oct.
b.	Jobe Lowder	9	,,
b.	Isbell, wife of Mr. Wm. Ludlam, desseased	10	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Nicolas Wightman	23	,,
	Robert, son of John Armestronge	26	Nov.
	Eliz., dau. of Artur Tompson	26	,,
	Margry Fauster	4	Jan.
	An, dau. of Zacarie Thomassonne, of Newport	28	,,
b.	Katterne, dau. of Sir Henry Hastings, in ye Neworke	27	Feb.
b.	Thomas Johnson	19	Mar.
	1614.		
b.	Simon Inge	27	,,
b.	Agnies, wife of Rich. Barlo	5	April
b.	William Rowly	23	,,
b.	William Gregory	2	May
b.	Richard Mole	13	,,
	William, son of Wm. Wickes	13	,,
	Margry Messenger	14	,,
b.	Harould Joanes	17	,,
	Agnies Blackshawe	17	June
b.	Jane, wife of Wm. Whaton	3	July
b.	Margrit Bates	17	Aug.
	Lawranc Revitt	18	,,
	Nicolas, son of Samuell Fentton	12	Sept.
b.	An, dau. of Mr. Edw. Clarke	20	,,
b.	Kattern Whatton, wido	31	Oct.
	Margret, wife of Thos. Russell	16	Dec.
	Richard Sly	11	Jan.
	Abraham Foster	23	,,
	Jane Jarvice, wido	8	Feb.
b.	Thomas Russell	20	,,
	William, son of Robt. Gidwin	1	Mar.
b.	Mary, dau. of Wm. Gorton	11	,,
	Joane, dau. of James Savory	16	,,
	1615.		
[*Page*	Lawrance Willies, wido	26	April
44]	Bridgett, dau. of Ralfe Asson	19	May
	Ellis Corfin	4	June

	Richard, son of Robert Dun - - -	12	June
b.	Mari, dau. of Henri Hemings, gent. - -	13	,,
b.	Thomas Tompson - - - -	19	,,
b.	John Greensall - - - -	22	,,
	Henri Jarvice - - - -	23	,,
	Thomas, son of Edw. Pollard - - -	1	Aug.
	John Messenger - - - -	8	,,
b.	Thomas Wilcox - - - -	11	,,
	Antony Presson - - - -	18	,,
	Isbell Kuooper - - - -	24	,,
	Eliz., wife of George Chamberlin - -	5	Sept.
	Agnies, wife of Rodger Withers - -	6	,,
b.	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Woode - - -	8	,,
	Nicolas, son of James Chauner - -	9	,,
b.	Edith Wilcox - - - -	28	,,
	Elizabeth Harington - - -	18	Oct.
b.	John Baggott - - - -	31	,,
	Fraunciss, dau. of Frances Milles - -	1	Nov.
b.	William, son of Mr. Robt. Atton - -	19	,,
b.	John, son of Sir Henrie Hastings - -	7	Dec.
	Richard Astwell - - - -	7	,,
	Alice Ball - - - -	16	,,
	An, dau. of Tho. Brimingham - -	20	,,
b.	John, son of Thos. Woode - - -	28	,,
b.	Shuzana, wife of Fraunciss Braunson - -	4	Jan.
	Alic, dau. of Ralfe Snowden - - -	12	,,
	Robert, son of Mr. Robt. Atton - -	16	,,
	Nicolas Bale - - - -	21	,,
	John, son of Will : Ball - - -	29	,,
	John, son of Tho. Sassar - - -	17	Feb.
	William Cadman - - - -	23	,,
b.	Eliz., wife of Thos. Wood - - -	25	,,
	Thomas Beridg - - - -	18	Mar.
	1616.		
	Sissly Lossby - - - -	30	,,
	Richard Howitt - - - -	2	July
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Hall - - -	20	,,
	Florance Beddell - - - -	30	,,
b.	George, son of George Wadland - -	3	Jan.
b.	John Browne - - - -	19	,,
	Widow Bayly - - - -	11	Mar.
b.	Rose, wife of Andrian Johnson - -	12	,,
	1617.		
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of Rich. Campian - -	6	April
45]	b. Fraunciss Presgrave, gent. - -	12	,,

	Margritt, wife of Rich. Tedsdall	13	April
	Friswell Milles	22	,,
b.	John Bugge	23	,,
	Grace, wife of Thos. Heath	28	,,
b.	Henry Clarke	2	May
	An, dau. of Wm. Hartshorne	9	,,
	Dannit, son of George Iminges	18	,,
	Eliz., wife of Rich. Campian	28	,,
b.	Christian, dau. of Thos. Brookes	5	June
	Sara, dau. of Thos. Tomaslond	2	July
	James Chauner	17	,,
	Thomas, son of Wm. Agnies	30	,,
b.	Phebye, wife of Robt. Bateman	22	Sept.
b.	Sampson, son of Rich. Chapman	22	Oct.
	Jane Rowly, widowe	5	Dec.
b.	William, son of Wm. Wood	15	Jan.
	Saintes Rosse	18	,,
	Mary, wife of Nicolas Smith	27	,,
	Robert Batman	13	Feb.
	Robert, son of Robt. Messenger	24	,,
b.	Ursalla, wife of Huigh Hunter, gent.	18	Mar.

"Whereas a lycence in the beginninge of Lent was granted by mee, John Bonett, minister of the parish of St. Maryes in Lester, to the Ladie Barbara Hastings of the Newarke next adjoyning to the parish aforsade and another the same time to John Chippingdale, Doctor of Law, of the Newarke aforesaide, to lycence them in respect of their great age and weake estate to eat flesh. And those lycences to endure for one weeke only. Now because it appeareth that the necessitie of theire healthes requireth a continuance of the sade lycences: Know ye therefore that I, the saide John Bonett, do lycence the saide Ladie Hastings and John Chippingdale to eat flesh at their pleasure during the whole Lent according to a statute in that case provided. In witness whereof I have caused it to be regestred in the church booke under the hands of me the minister aforesaide and one of the churchwardens, as the statute requires, the 26 of Februarie in the yeare of Christ according to the computation of the church of England, 1618.

By me, John Bonet, minister of St. Maryes
in Lester and curate there ×."

1618.

[*Page*	b. Huigh Hunter, gent.	9	April
46]	b. John Dickons, gent.	13	,,

	Joane, wife of John Singelton	19	April
b.	Agnies, dau. of Robt. Rechford	7	May
	Thomas Cottes	8	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Sassor	18	,,
b.	Cornelius, wife of Rich. Holland	3	July
	An Cottes	29	,,
	Emanuell Staresmore	30	,,
b.	Agnies, wife of Edw. Baggott	23	Aug.
	Joyse, wife of Robt. Dun	26	,,
b.	John, son of Rich. Wyer	4	Oct.
	Mabell, wife of Sir Henrye Hastings	6	,,
	Agnis, wife of Edw. Nutt	22	Dec.
b.	Agnis Bradford, wido.	22	Jan.
	Ellin, wife of John Charlton	2	Feb.
b.	Widowe Browne	3	,,
	Sara, dau. of Ralph Snowdon	..	Mar.

1619.

	An Avery	25	,,
b.	Margrett, dau. of Thos. Swan	13	April
	Edward, son of Edw. Pollord	7	May
b.	Mr. Robert Atton	9	June
	William, son of Wm. Hall	15	,,
	Marye, dau. of Thos. Sasor	19	,,
	Patience, dau. of John Wigson	23	,,
	Nicolas, son of Nicolas Smith	13	July
	Alyce, dau. of Wm. Agnis, lab.	21	,,
b.	John West	19	Sept.
b.	Marye, wife of Robt. Woode	22	Oct.
b.	Thomas Olliver	25	Nov.
b.	Walter, son of Julius Billers	23	Dec.
b.	Houmfery Pinfould	7	Jan.
	Robert, son of George Wigly	22	,,
	Elizabeth Wallis	27	,,

1620.

[*Page*	William Agnies	2	April
47]	Jane Memmot	8	,,
b.	William Jerman	5	May
b.	Margret Cadman	19	,,
	Joane Van	10	June
	Joane, wife of Robt. Gidwin	28	,,
b.	Thomas Noone	30	July
	Margery Coll, widow	18	Sept.
	Edward Nutt	28	,,
	Richard, son of John Tibson	23	Oct.

	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Wire	28	Oct.
	Annis, wife of Thos. Brewin	11	Nov.
b.	Walter, son of Henry Hemings	27	,,
	Marie, dau. of Rodger Withers	10	Dec.
	Sara, dau. of Wm. Halliyock	10	Jan.
	Joane Locker, wido.	31	,,
b.	Elnor, dau. of Huigh Wattes	5	Feb.
	Thomas Cave	18	,,
	Joane Clark, widow	12	Mar.
b.	Alyce, wife of Wm. Ludlam	13	,,
	1621.		
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Marcshall	1	April
	Tobyas Tharpe	14	May
	Marye, dau. of Robt. Page	30	,,
	Alyce Belton	20	July
	Agnes, wife of John Halliday	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Hall	10	Sept.
b.	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Heath	21	,,
b.	Robert, son of Robt. Johnson	23	,,
	Agnies, dau. of John Halliday	26	,,
b.	John, son of Dannett Abnye	2	Oct.
	Sara, dau. of Wm. Halliyocke	6	,,
	Agnies, wife of Ralfe Assonne	11	,,
	William Gamble	18	,,
	Henrye, son of George Chamberlyne	22	,,
	Frauncis Messenger	22	,,
	Ana, dau. of Ralfe Snowedon	13	Nov.
	An, dau. of Thos. How	6	Dec.
	Frauncis, dau. of Antonye Spence	12	,,
	Robert Pouter	28	,,
b.	John Ball	1	Jan.
	Agnies, wife of John Shovell	1	,,
b.	Agnis, wife of Wm. Aspinall	3	,,
	Eliz., wife of Wm. Bowne	9	,,
	Mary, wife of Robt. Gidwen	11	,,
	Mary Cottes	10	Feb.
[*Page*	Shuzana, dau. of Antony Speence	13	,,
48]	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Marshall	25	,,
b.	Katherne Craftes, widdowe	12	Mar.
	Maud, wife of Wm. Berye	13	,,
b.	Agnies, wife of Rich. Besweeke	16	,,
b.	Eliz., wife of Charles Robinson	21	,,
	1622.		
	Sara, dau. of John Armstronge	25	,,
	Marye, dau. of Paule Abnye	12	April

	Marye, dau. of Wm. Wright	27	April
	Joane, wife of Wm. Guntharp	6	Sept.
b.	Joane, late wife of Mr. Ralfe Freeman, dec.	15	,,
	Marye, dau. of John Hemstock	1	Nov.
	Ellin Wodde, widowe	3	,,
	Marye Webster, widowe	10	Dec.
b.	Katherne, wife of Mr. Edw. Shredglye	27	,,
b.	William Christian	3	Feb.
b.	An, dau. of Wm. Ludlam	10	,,
	William Guntharp	15	,,
	Jane, wife of John Camden	17	,,
b.	Amye, wife of Huigh West	27	,,
	Joane, wife of John Armstronge	26	,,
	Amye, wife of Wm. Agnies	26	,,
	1623.		
b.	Annis, wife of Nathaniell Tapper	14	April
	John, son of Thos. Brewin	15	,,
	Robert Marshall	27	May
b.	Richard Jollife, gent.	19	June
b.	George Imminges	7	Aug.
b.	Joane, dau. of Wm. Wight	9	,,
	Edward Baggott	22	,,
b.	Daniell, son of Robt. Burstall	8	Sept.
	Katherne, dau. of George Chamberlin	21	,,
b.	Edward Andrewes, gent.	25	Oct.
b.	Henry Feylding	5	Dec.
	John, son of Frauncis Braunson	19	,,
b.	William Wight	12	Jan.
	Nicolas Wightman	18	,,
	Elin, wife of Thos. Heath	18	,,
	Annis Pickman	20	,,
	John Chaunor	26	,,
	Richard Tedsdale	28	,,
	William Neath	31	,,
b.	John Iliffe	6	Feb.
b.	Marye, dau. of Wm. Sumerfeyld	4	Mar.
	1624.		
[*Page*	George Chamberlin	26	,,
49]	Thomas Muchill	12	April
	Samuell, son of Rich. Paynter	22	Aug.
	William Hartshorne	10	Sept.
	Marye, dau. of Thos. Saser	10	,,
	Samuel, son of July Billars	19	,,
	Ambrose Berrie	23	,,
	Nathaniel, son of John Carr	7	Oct.

Mary, wife of Tho. Berrie - - -	9	Oct.
John, son of Henry Heminge, of the Newarke	21	,,
Eliz., wife of John Carr - - -	6	Nov.
William, son of Danite Abney - -	7	,,
James, son of Wm. Sherman, of the Newarke	[*no date*]	
Agnis Armestronge, widdow - - -	21	Nov.
Widdow Chawnor - - - -	9	Dec.
Eliz. Pepper, a fatherless child - -	10	,,
John, son of Wm. Sumerfeild - - -	15	,,
Richard Campian, who had been the Clarke of this parish the space of 15 years or thereabouts, departed this life on New-year's day at night, and was buried the 2nd January.		
Eliz. Heywarde, wid. - - -	5	Jan.
Ann, dau. of Thos. Brewyn - - -	6	,,
Amie, dau. of Robt. Marshall - - -	6	,,
Anna & Margeret, daus. of Hugh West -	16	,,
William Camden - - - -	20	,,
Agnes, wife of Ambrose Berrie - -	21	,,
Mris Ann Sherman, of the Newarke - -	7	Feb.
Mr. John Nurse - - - -	10	,,
Joane, the bastard child of Alice Tompson -	3	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Cambden - - -	4	,,
Katherne, wife of Thos. Goode - -	11	,,
1625.		
Robert, son of Thos. Berrey - - -	27	,,
Eliz., dau. of Widdow Agnis - - -	5	April
William Wikes - - - -	9	,,
Anna, dau. of Wm. Harteshorne - -	17	,,
"Thomas, the sonne of the peopell" -	21	,,
Henry, son of Wm. Harteshorne - -	22	,,
Widdow Dimmocke - - - -	25	,,
Anna, wife of Henry Hunt - - -	20	May
Marye, wife of Thos. Swan - - -	11	June
Ruth, dau. of Rich. Seele - - -	20	July
Francis, dau. of Wm. Patchet - -	5	,,
[*blank*]*, dau. of John Carr - - -	29	,,
Mr. Thomas Harris, Regester for this Archdeaconrye, was buried in this church -	1	Aug.
John, son of Thos. Massie - - -	4	,,
Eliz. [dau. of Widdow]† Atkins - -	15	Sept.
Joane [wife of John]† Noone - - -	16	,,
Lucie [wife of Rich.]† Paynter - -	26	,,
Grace Berrie - - - - -	29	Oct.

* "Susanna" in Transcript. † Transcript Register.

	Eliz. [dau. of Mr. Thos.]* Harris	2	Nov.
	Mathew Jarvis	10	,,
	Peter Harrison	11	,,
	Sara Armestronge	11	,,
	Thomas Cowper	28	,,
[*Page*	Mr. Henry Palmer	11	Dec.
50]	Thomas Renolds	14	,,
	Margaret Lycorish	20	Jan.
	John Bonner	20	,,
	Hester Branston	25	,,
	William Holborne	11	Feb.
	Mris Dorothey Rudinge, widdow	16	,,
	1626.		
	Richard, son of James Fletcher	19	April
	Henry, son of Henry Binnington	21	,,
	Hester, wife of Francis Branston	30	,,
	Nathaniel Wood	9	May
	Joane Kirke	16	,,
	Jane, dau. of John Carr	27	,,
	George, son of James Palmer	14	June
	Francis, son of Wm. Holyoake	2	July
	Anna, wife of John Noone	5	,,
	Robert, son of Edw. Clypson	22	,,
	Francis Miles [apparitor*]	13	Aug.
	Mary Giles	27	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Branston	31	,,
	[*blank*]†, wife of Rich. Joanes	31	,,
	Joane Wilkinson	3	Sept.
p.	Widdow Wright	4	,,
p.	William Jefferie	20	,,
p.	Tho., son of Wm. Jefferie	6	Oct.
p.	John, son of Thos. Hartshorne	6	,,
p.	Thomas, son of Thos. Hartshorne	7	,,
p.	Nathaniel, son of Wm. Jeffery	7	,,
p.	Thomas Peale	10	,,
p.	William, son of Wm. Jeffery	14	,,
p.	Edward, son of Thos. Hartshorne	..	Nov.
p.	John Palmer	10	,,
	William, son of Edw. Pick	11	,,
p.	William, son of John Palmer	20	,,
	Joane, wife of Thos. Browne	..	,,
	Robert, son of Robt. Jannell	22	Dec.
	Eliz., wife of Thos. Hardiman	25	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Noone	11	Feb.

* Transcript Register. † "Elizabeth" in Transcript.

	Alice, wife of Wm. Ball	28	Feb.
	Henry Heminge, of the Newarke, gent.	6	Mar.
	Richard, son of Thos. Harteshorne	11	,,
	1627.		
	Joane, dau. of Thos. Sesar	2	April
	Thomas, son of Thos. Berrie	10	,,
	John, son of Adrian Johnson	11	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Darker	19	,,
	Joane Simkins	27	,,
	Margarett, dau. of Mr. Henry Hemminge	12	May
	John, son of James Fletcher	15	,,
	Robert Glover	15	July
	William, son of John Carr	20	,,
	Thomas, son of Mr. Thos. Pregion	13	Aug.
	Alice Braunston	13	,,
	Susanna, dau. of John Carr	23	,,
	Marye, dau. of George Chamberlane	25	,,
	Anna, dau. of Danite Abney	9	Sept.
	Margaret, dau. of Jane Frend	28	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Browne	15	Oct.
	*Eliz., dau. of Widdow Wright	17	,,
[*Page*	Doctor Chippendale, of the Newarke	9	Jan.
51]	*John, son of Robert Erick	10	,,
	John Sherman, of the Newarke	14	,,
	*Francis, son of Wm. Wright	15	,,
	*Adria, wife of Wm. Joanes	17	,,
	*Anna, dau. of Rich. Holliday	5	Feb.
	*Everard Newton	9	,,
	1628.		
	Joyce, wife of Robt. Langton	12	April
	John, son of Rich. Burstall	10	May
	Mr. William Ludlam	21	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Hunt	23	,,
	Humpharie, son of Wm. Granger	23	,,
	Elizabeth Thorpe	10	June
	Alice, wife of John Tomson	23	,,
	Henrye, son of John Browne	12	July
	Mary, wife of Bryan Baresbye	28	Aug.
	Humpherie, son of Wm. Stockdell	30	,,
	Susanna, wife of Robt. Page	12	Sept.
	Mary, wife of Robt. Burstall	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Burstall	25	,,
	Eliz., wife of Robt. Webster	10	Nov.
	Margerie, wife of John Wright	23	Jan.

* These entries occur in the Transcript Register only.

Katherine, wife of Mr. Wildbore	28	Jan.
John, son of John Bonnett	30	,,
Alice, wife of Everard Newton	30	,,
Francis German	31	,,
Isabell, wife of Wm. Burstall	13	Feb.
Faith, dau. of Mr. Wm. Sherman	13	Mar.

1629.

Robert Hericke	2	July
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Holyoke	17	,,
Susanna, dau. of Mr. Wm. Sherman	7	Aug.
Mary, dau. of Mr. George Wadland	12	,,
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Putchins	23	,,
[*blank*] of Nicolus Bale	21	Sept.
Anna, dau. of Thos. Tyler	6	Nov.
Eliz., dau. of Mr. George Wadland	13	,,
Mary, dau. of John Overinge	[*no date*]	
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Hugh Watts	14	Jan.
Jone, dau. of George Suffolke	25	,,
Thomas, son of Robt. Page	6	Feb.
John, son of Mr. Henry Capell	7	,,
Danite, son of Danite Abney	18	,,

1630.

Sarah, dau. of Rich. Campion	27	Mar.
William, son of Wm. Stockdell	3	April
Paul, son of Paul Abney	29	June
Richard Cooke	1	Aug.
Mr. Thomas Laney	16	,,
[*blank*], one at Rich. White's	17	,,
William, son of Wm. Warner	20	,,
Susanna, dau. of Frauncis Braunston	4	Sept.
Robert Baresbie	6	,,
Goodwife Wight	6	,,
Mr. Richard Beswicke	12	,,
Hugh, son of Hugh Norman	[*no date*]	
Noah, son of Francis Jermaine	4	Oct.
Thomas, son of Wm. Cambden	11	,,
William, son of John Bell	14	,,
Humfrey Heyward	13	Dec.
Thomas Swann	2	Jan.
[*Page* 52] Mary, dau. of Henry Sturgis	2	,,
Cicelie, dau. of Thos. Pare	8	,,
Frances, dau. of Arthure Hall	8	,,
Mathew, son of Arthure Hall	16	,,
Anna, dau. of Edw. Pollard	18	,,

[*blank*], son of John Pollard	24	Jan.
Joane, dau. of Thos. Jackson	26	,,
William Hollyoke	3	Feb.
Ezechiell Palyn	14	,,
Alice, dau. of Julyus Billers	18	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Good	6	Mar.

1631.

Ann, dau. of James Hynman	26	,,
Joane, dau. of John Noone	30	,,
Mary, wife of Thos. Massey	13	April
Widdow Hamson	13	,,
Susanna, dau. of John Wilkinson	13	,,
Eliz., wife of Wm. Phillipps	25	,,
[*blank*], dau. of Thos. Muggleton	3	May
Noah Fawkner	4	,,
William, son of Wm. Ridgley	5	,,
John Pollard	12	,,
Mary, dau. of George Ludlam	4	June
Ann, dau. of George Ludlam	5	,,
Hellen, wife of Hugh Norman	15	,,
Jane, wife of Francis Annis	15	,,
Widdow Bonner	15	,,
Frances, dau. of John Stafford	15	,,
Jane, dau. of John Hemstock	2	July
Eliz., wife of Thos. Cook	28	June
John Andrewe	23	July
Joane, wife of John Pepper	24	Aug.
Mary, wife of John Hemstocke	27	,,
Martha, wife of Wm. Atkins	4	Sept.
Joseph, son of John Andrewe	13	,,
Mary, wife of Robt. Winfield	10	Oct.
Margaret, wife of Thos. Warrington	28	,,
Katherine Chapman	23	Dec.
Thomas Goode	27	,,
Rachel, wife of Thos. Massie	9	Jan.
Jane, wife of George Grosse	14	,,
Henry Biddle	14	,,
George Wigley	2	Mar.
Eliz., wife of George Suffolke	3	,,
Martha, dau. of Anthonie Crofts	5	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Massie	6	,,
Robert Andrewe	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Massie	12	,,
Hellenour, dau. of John Cooper	16	,,
Eliz., wife of Ralfe Turlington	22	,,

1632.

William Oliver	2	May
Eliz., wife of John Owen	2	,,
William, son of Humphrye Heaward	9	,,
Eliz. Herricke	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Burgland	15	,,
Ralph, son of Henry Sturgis	18	,,
Anne, dau. of Widdow Ellis	27	,,
Danet, son of Wm. Ludlam	3	June
Eliz., wife of Wm. Holyoake	15	,,
Dorothy, wife of Robt. Andrewe	16	,,
Mr. John Bonnet	24	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ridgelye	25	,,
Anne, wife of Danet Abney	11	Aug.
Richard, son of Danet Abney	11	,,
Laurence Didsburie	12	,,
Susanna Walker	12	,,
Eliz., dau. of Henry Losebye	22	,,
John, son of Wm. Harrison	5	Sept.
Mary, wife of James Hinman	10	,,
Mary, dau. of Raphe Kellet	4	Oct.
Mary, dau. of George Toplage	17	Nov.
Anne, dau. of Rich. Pole	4	Dec.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Ball	12	Jan.
Agnes, dau. of Robt. Winfield	15	,,
[*Page* Jane, dau. of Henry Hunt	25	,,
53] Francis, dau. of James Fletcher	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Wood	5	Feb.
Anne, dau. of Mr. Cooke	8	,,
Eliz., dau. of John Wright	16	,,

1633.

Anne, dau. of Wm. Gorton	6	April
Thomas Bigges	11	,,
John, son of John Browne	3	May
Thomas, son of Sr Henry Skipworth	4	June
Eliz., wife of George Ludlam	6	,,
Mary, dau. of Sr John Hunt	7	,,
Joane, wife of Edw. Clypsone	11	,,
Edward, son of Rich. Painter	11	,,
Anne, dau. of Henry Sturgis	16	July
Alice, dau. of Thos. Howkins	25	,,
Roger, son of Roger Green	27	,,
Mary, dau. of Wm. Ridgelye	8	Sept.
Anne Woode	8	Oct.
Eliz. Coltman	8	,,

Frances, wife of Henry Hunt	14	Oct.
Robert Feilding	23	,,
Mary Hughes	26	,,
Robert, son of John Armestronge	15	Nov.
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Noone	28	Dec.
William, son of Robt. Oliver	25	,,
Anne, dau. of Margaret Camden	14	Jan.
William, son of John Carre	22	,,
Joane, wife of Wm. Wright	26	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Howe	31	,,
Mary, dau. of Rich. Painter	15	Feb.
John, son of John Armestronge	5	Mar.
Isabell Matkin	13	,,
Thomas Massie	14	,,
Charles Warde	18	,,

1634.

Robert, son of Robt. Dunne	10	April
Mary, dau. of Raphe Ashton	12	,,
Thomas, son of John Reynoldes	22	,,
Luce, dau. of Wm. Holiocke	1	May
Richard, son of Bartholomew Linse	2	,,
The son of Christopher Wilcox, unbaptized	12	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Hulse	24	,,
Richard White	3	June
Mary, wife of Wm. Freer	5	,,
Katherine, wife of Edw. Phillippes	7	,,
Mr. Paul Abney	10	,,
Elizabeth Andrewe	9	July
Joane, dau. of Rich. Jones	10	,,
Eliz., dau. of John Armestronge	16	,,
George, son of George Ludlam	23	,,
Eliz., dau. of John Swanne	27	Aug.
John Noone	29	,,
John Palmer	7	Sept.
Anne, wife of John Noone	13	,,
The son of Robt. Langton, unbaptized	16	,,
Robert Owen	17	,,
Thomas Norman	8	Oct.
Edward, son of Toby Thorpe	23	,,
Hannah, wife of Mr. Wm. Cooke	3	Nov.
Mr. Henry Capell	9	,,
Eliz., wife of Anthonie Bigges	28	,,
Margery, wife of Hugh Shilton	4	Jan.
The dau. of John Rampian	29	,,
Eliz. Robinson, widow	12	Feb.

Mary, dau. of Wm. Ball	13	Feb.
Thomasin, dau. of John Phillips	14	,,
Mr. Julius Billers	19	,,
John, son of Wm. Ludlam	20	,,
John Armestrong	3	Mar.
1635.		
Antonie, son of Thos. Palmer	31	,,
Thomas Camden	6	April
Priscilla, dau. of George Wadland	13	,,
Richard, son of Wm. Owen	9	May
Widdow Ellis	27	,,
Richard, son of Christopher Wilcoxe	29	June
Margaret West	15	July
Edward Stafford	16	,,
Eliz., wife of John Woodword	18	,,
John, son of James Palmer	28	,,
Jane, wife of John Willowes	30	Aug.
Alice Noone	3	Sept.
William Iliffe	14	,,
Margaret, dau. of [*blank*]	15	,,
Mary Taylour	20	,,
Joseph, son of Thos. Massie	17	Oct.
Anne, dau. of Rich. Pole	19	,,
Arther Daye	19	,,
William, son of Wm. Jacob	12	Nov.
Eliz., dau. of John Reynoldes	14	Jan.
Widdowe Topleye	20	,,
William Hardyman	28	,,
Widdowe Painter	30	,,
The dau. of George Ludlam, unbaptized	20	Feb.
[*Page* 54] Widdowe Bently	10	,,
Henry Cowell	17	,,
The dau. of [*blank*] of Leare	8	Mar.
Hugh, son of John Reynoldes	13	,,
1636.		
John, son of Wm. Granger	10	April
John Bates, a stranger,* died sodannely	17	May
Mary, wife of George Armestrong, sheepheard	28	,,
Rose, dau. of Mr. Hugh Wattes & Mary his wife	6	June
John Jeffery, yeoman	25	,,
Richard, son of Thos. Goadeby, shoomaker	27	,,
Joseph Crosse, shoomaker	12	July
Margaret, dau. of John Rampian, miller	22	,,

* Transcript says "a travellour who died in the field."

William Wattle, labourer - - -	22	July
Thomas Browne, shoomaker - - -	29	Aug.
Raphe Alsope, labourer - - -	10	Sept.
John, son of Hugh Shilton - - -	7	,,
Anne Massie, widdowe - - -	10	,,
Mary Shingleton, widdowe - - -	14	,,
Joseph, son of Thos. Hulse, an infant- -	16	,,
Sarah, dau. of Mr. George Wadland - -	23	,,
William Fove, sadler & batchelour - -	7	Oct.
Anne, dau. of Rich. & Sybill Wattes, brick-maker - - - - -	18	,,
[Susanna*], wife of Lewes Peach, taylour -	10	Nov.
William, son of Thos. Noone, labourer -	14	,,
Margaret, wife of John Draper - -	20	,,
Anthonie Spence, housholder - - -	1	Dec.
John, son of John Hutchinson - -	20	Jan.
Margaret Vaughan, a poore traveller - -	18	Feb.
Thomas Brewin, a poore housholder - -	9	,,
Anne, dau. of George Armestrong - -	15	,,
John, son of Agnes Bale - - -	19	,,
Raphe, son of Raph Kellet - - -	20	,,
Mabell, dau. of Agnes Bale - - -	22	,,
Mary Pare, widdowe - - - -	22	,,
Thomas Orpwood - - - -	6	Mar.
Edward Ralfes - - - -	6	,,
1637.		
Joane Warde, widdowe - - -	27	,,
Amey, wife of Joseph Sheares - -	24	April
Thomas Merrill, carryer - - -	30	May
John, son of Mr. Thos. Nurse - - -	5	June
The son of Thos. Hulse, unbaptized - -	9	,,
Mary Andrewe, spinster & apprentise - -	9	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Goadeby, infant - -	6	July
Thomasin, dau. of Wm. Palmer, spinster -	25	,,
The son of Henry Bacon, an infant, unbapt.-	31	Aug.
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Wattle, infant - -	2	Sept.
Anne, wife of Henry Bacon - - -	3	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Harold, Sergeant & Jone his wife - - - - -	12	Oct.
Mary, dau. of Thos. Palmer - - -	12	,,
Jone, wife of Henry Boylson - - -	23	,,
Cassander, wife of Thos. Jackson, parchment maker - - - - -	2	Dec.
Eliz., wife of John Wilson - - -	19	,,

* Transcript Register.

William Miller, innholder - - -	22	Dec.
Margaret Rolson, widdowe - - -	27	,,
Jone, wife of John Hemstocke, miller - -	1	Jan.
Joane, wife of Wm. Charles, labourer - -	4	,,
Mrs. Anne Sheffeild, widdowe - -	8	,,
Margaret, dau. of Wm. White, labourer -	13	,,
Raphe Turlington, of the old hospitall -	18	,,
John, son of George Topley, infant - -	30	,,
Anne, dau. of John Hutchinson - -	14	Feb.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Wight, shoomaker, & Mary his wife - - - - -	3	,,
William Chapman, labourer - - -	18	,,
Alice Savage, widdowe - - -	2	Mar.
1638.		
Anne, dau. of Thos. Palmer, infant - -	14	April
Eliz., dau. of Widdowe Pare - - -	6	June
Lewes Peach, begger - - - -	21	,,
Edward, son of Edw. Chapman, infant -	6	July
Fraunces, wife of James Fletcher - -	8	,,
Joane, wife of Thos. Lycorish, ye elder -	13	,,
Eliz., wife of Thos. Swanne ? - - -	21	,,
[Mary*], wife of Hugh Norman - -	23	,,
Anne, dau. of George Hartshorne - -	24	,,
Fraunces, wife of Abstinance Pougher -	28	,,
Constance, dau. of Mr. Henry Capell - -	30	,,
Walter Atton, househoulder - - -	9	Aug.
Eliz., wife of Humphrey Kellet - -	22	,,
Mr. William Collins, Vicar of Whissondine -	23	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Hulse, infant - -	4	Sept.
Anne, dau. of Joseph Sheares, infant - -	7	,,
Jane Wightman, widdowe - - -	1	Oct.
Eliz., dau. of John Browne - - -	15	,,
Robert Burton, peregrimus et egemus -	24	,,
Alice, wife of Roger Warner - - -	25	,,
Roger Warner, householder - - -	5	Nov.
[*Page* Mary, dau. of Thos. Noone - - -	13	,,
55] [Robert*], son of James Hinman - -	26	,,
Alice, wife of Thos. Selbye - - -	18	Dec.
Anne, wife of Wm. Whatton - -	22	,,
Joseph Sheares, householder - - -	4	Jan.
[Katherine*], wife of Wm. Gorton - -	4	,,
Anne, dau. of Wm. Pollard, infant - -	12	,,
George Howet, householder - - -	6	Feb.
Robert, son of [Robt.*] Wood - -	20	,,

* Transcript Register.

Mary, dau. of Mr. [Matthew*] Westfield -	9	Mar.
Jane, dau. of Nicholas Wightman - -	17	,,
Alice, wife of Anthonie Bigges - -	20	,,

1639.

Andrew, son of John & Eliz. Andrew - -	13	April
William, son of Henry & Ann Stirges - -	15	,,
Marie, dau. of John & Eliz. Wilkinson - -	23	,,
Thomas Walker, miller - - -	6	May
Emma, wife of Thos. Hardiman - -	8	,,
Marie, dau. of Edw. & Eliz. Robinson - -	20	,,
John Rampian - - - -	July	1639
An infant of Christopher Wilcox - -	28	June
John, son of Anthony Bigges - - -	17	July
John Swan, of the Neworke - - -	17	Aug.
George Jonson - - - -	23	,,
Walter, son of Wm. Sherman - - -	3	Sept.
Ann Tedstall, widdow - - -	20	,,
Eliz., dau. of Eliz. White - - -	20	,,
Will, son of [*blank*] Wikes - - -	22	,,
John, son of Thos. Bigges - - -	27	,,
[*blank*], dau. of Anthony Bigges - -	20	Oct.
Benit, wife of Thom. How - - -	10	,,
Rob., son of John Wilcockson - -	25	,,
Ellin, wife of Thos. Payr - - -	30	,,
Jane, dau. of John Huchinson - -	30	,,
Elizabeth Cooke, wid. - - -	19	Nov.
John, son of Thos. Jackson - - -	20	,,
Hen: Armstrong, a bastard - - -	20	,,
Henry, son of Peter Whithead, of the Newarke	2	Dec.
Henry Peale, blacksmith - - -	22	,,
Francis Holyoke - - - -	26	,,
Annie, wife of Thos. Licoris - - -	31	,,
Eliz., dau. of Peter Whithead, of the Newark	31	,,
John, son of John Rampian - - -	7	Jan.
Richard White, of Coventrie - - -	2	Feb.
Margaret, wife of Hugh West - - -	5	,,
Marie, dau. of Thos. & Eliz. Bezwicke - -	12	,,
Anne Farmer - - - -	13	,,
Eliz: dau. of Thos. Goadby - - -	13	,,
[†Ann, dau. of Roger & Marye Lee - -	24	Mar.]

1640.

[*Page* 56] John Pepper - - - - -	20	April
Ann, dau. of Will. Holmes - - -	21	,,

* Transcript Register.
† From Transcript; not in the Register.

Sarah, dau. of Thos. Stavesaker	25	April
John Holliday	26	,,
Dorothe Camden	4	May
Marke, son of Thos. & Ann Thorpe	20	,,
Henry Gater	23	,,
Will Oliver	1	June
Mris Picke, widdo	30	Oct.
Richard Wyer	2	Nov.
Deverax, son of Robt. Winfield	18	,,
Eliz., dau. of Tho. Overin	19	,,
Hugh, son of Simon Tibson	31	Sept.
Thomas Hardiman	21	Jan.
Mary, wife of Wm. Chapman	31	,,
Eliz. Chamberlin	6	Feb.
Robert Gittings	[*no date*]	
[*blank*] Pollard	[*no date*]	

1641.

Jane, dau. of Thos. Hardiman	26	April
Jane, dau. of Mr Esaie Crofte	30	,,
John, son of Robt. Worthington	30	,,

WILL CROFT, Vicar.

[*N.B.—No Burials recorded between* 1641 *and* 1653.]

1653.

[*Page* 139]	John Imings	28	Mar.
	Margaret Goadbee	28	Aug.
	David, son of David Price	4	Sept.
[*Page* 142]	Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Wadland, gent., of the Newarke of Leic'	12	Nov.

1654.

Eliz., wife of Thos. Hartshorne	26	Aug.
Lawrance Warner, being in age 4 score and 13 years	2	Sept.
Eliz., wife of Valtine Abet	9	,,
Ann, wife of John Roule	10	,,
Mr. John Willowes, once Minister of this Parish	3	Nov.
William, son of Wm. Steevenson	22	,,
Priscilla, wife of Sackvile Grimes, a stranger	10	Jan.
A child of John Mason's	11	Dec.
Anne Peale, widd.	24	Jan.
Eliz., dau. of Thom. Cooper	23	Feb.

1655.

Widd. Lee	16	April

	Thomas Hartshorn - - - -	6	July
	A child of Wm. White - - -	6	Aug.
	William, son of Wm. Pole - - -	10	,,
	Eliz., wife of George Mountney, gent. - -	2	Sept.
	Walter Rudinge, Esqr, the elder - -	12	Nov.
	Oriell Terrie, widdowe - - -	11	Dec.
	Eliz., dau. of James Wyer - - -	11	,,
	A child of Wm. Warde - - -	24	,,
	Two children of Andrew Orton, born at a birth and buried - - - -	31	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Daniell Pallard - - -	5	Jan.
	A child of John Arnston's - - -	23	,,
[*Page* 146]	John Palmer - - - - -	10	Feb.
	1656.		
	A child of John Wyers - - -	2	May
	Hannah, dau. of Widdowe Clarke - -	4	,,
	Margreate, Cater, widdowe - - -	7	,,
	Frances, wife of Mr. John Sherman, gent., living in the Newarke - - -	5	June
	Also an infant of his & hers buried at the same time.		
	Anne, dau. of Edw. Pallard - - -	5	June
	Alice, dau. of James How - - -	29	,,
	Anthoney Wigley - - - -	23	,,
	"An accident befalling him, being drownded."		
	Richard, son of Jeffery Wharton - -	20	July
	Robert, son of Francis Ashwell - -	7	Aug.
	John Carr - - - - -	15	,,
	Heugh Watts, of the Newarke, gent. - -	29	,,
	William Hall, glasier - - - -	1	Sept.
	John Armston - - - -	1	,,
	Thomas, son of Robt. Bigges - - -	2	,,
	Anne, wife of Thos. Jackson - - -	2	,,
	Robert Gilbert, a baker - - -	13	,,
	James How - - - - -	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Travill - - -	2	Oct.
	Percy, son of Rich. Hill - - -	3	,,
	Fardinando, son of Thos. Dannett, Esq. -	8	,,
	Will, son of Thos. Cooper - - -	12	,,
	Ann Pollard, widdow - - -	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Hill - - -	24	,,
	Thomas Holmes, which quartered att Robt. Portares - - - - -	27	,,
[*Page* 147]	Eliz., dau. of John Mason - - -	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edw. Pollard - - -	25	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Roger Rower - - -	7	Dec.

Sammewell, son of Edw. Wigley, gent. - 15 Dec.
Robert Charles - - - - 21 ,,
Ann Agnes, wid. - - - - 22 ,,
Edward, son of Thos. Hill - - - 23 ,,
John, son of John Wilkinson - - - 26 ,,
John, son of John Carr - - - 27 ,,
Mrs. Chambarlin, widdow, wich formerly lived at Newton Harcote - - - 28 ,,
William Pollard was buried 6 day March and departed the same day about one of the clock in the morning, 1656.

1657.

George Ludlam - - - - 4 June
Thomas Jonson - - - - 6 ,,
[*Page* 150] The wife of Umpfery Sikes - - - 30 Aug.
Thomas Green, sen. - - - - 31 ,,
Champton, son of Thos. Hall - - - 1 Sept.
John Green - - - - - 19 ,,
John Hushasson - - - - 19 ,,
The Widow Mason - - - - 02 ,,
Mr. Francis Prœsgrave - - - 1 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Stevenson - - 2 Sept.
Isabell, wife of Thos. Tyler - - - 8 Oct.
An, dau. of Widdow Lindsey - - - 25 ,,
Thomas Green the younger - - - 31 ,,
George Cook - - - - - 8 Nov.
Edward Robinson - - - - 15 ,,
James, son of Anna How, widdow - - 28 Dec.
Samuell, son of Timothy Dawes - - 30 ,,
Silvester Ball - - - - 17 Jan.
George Armestronge - - - 5 Feb.
Eliz., wife James Bruce - - - 17 ,,
William Sumner - - - - 18 Mar.

1658.

Robert Thurburne - - - - 26 ,,
The wife of the said Robt. Thurburne - - 31 ,,
Henry, son of George Watts - - - 9 May
Ann More, wid., of the old Hospital - - 16 ,,
Frances, dau. of Francis Kinge - - 17 ,,
David, son of Wm. Smith - - - 22 ,,
Anne, dau. of Mr. Wm. Bale - - - 25 ,,
Mrs. Eliz. Rudinges, widdow, of the West Coats - - - - - 2 June
Mary, dau. of Thos. Johnson, was born 9 June 1658

[*Page* 151]	Robert Brittain	16	Aug.
	Grace Alsop	31	,,
	Robert Robbinson	6	Sept.
	A child of Jeffery Hinmans, still born	6	,,
	Ed: Johnston, Alderman	9	,,
	Will: Billers, 3 times Maior	12	Oct.
	Thomas Tyler	7	Nov.
	John Parker	14	,,
	[*blank*], son of Wm. Bale	21	,,
	Will, son of Mr. Ralph Dison	3	Dec.
	Lawrence, son of Widow Sarson	29	Jan.
	Richard, son of John Stafford	31	,,
	William, son of Will Smyth	14	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of Widow Charles	21	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Armstrong	21	Mar.
	1659.		
	Thomas, son of Thos. Pommer	1	April
	Ann, wife of Thom. Clayton	3	June
	Jone Wire, widdow	23	,,
	Jone, wife of Alderman Abny	25	,,
	A child of Will. Whites	26	,,
	Ruth Gorton, widdow	30	,,
	A child of Thom. Morton	6	July
	George Gross	12	,,
	Ellin Bass	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Rich. Jones	6	Sept.
	Eliz. Pachet	8	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Stafford	3	,,
	Mrs. Button	19	,,
	Margrit, wife of George Grose	31	July
	Mrs. Dixon, widdow	12	Nov.
	John Littlefare	19	,,
	Tho., son of Tho. Drake	12	,,
	Roger Lee, of the old Hospital	20	Mar.
	1660.		
	Thom., son of Thom. Drake	3	April 1660
	Sarah, wife of Will. White	24	June
	John, son of Rob. Langkton	21	May
	The wife of Will. Smyth	1	Aug.
	Bridgett, dau. of Thom. Hall	17	July
	Thom. Bentley	17	,,
	Richard Burstall	23	Aug.
[*Page* 152]	Ann Ashwell, widdo	28	,,
	Thom. Hall	2	July
	Jane, dau. of John Harris	28	Oct.

John Mason, stil born child - - -	27	Jan.
Ann, wife of Dan. Ashwell - - -	16	Dec.
Will. Boylston - - - -	19	Feb.
Eliz., dau. of John Mitchell - - -	19	,,
Aaron, son of Thom. Liquorish - -	24	,,
Ann, infant of Esq. Hungate - - -	7	Mar.
Bartholl. Revitt - - - -	8	,,
Mary Robinson . - - - -	20	,,
Eliz., dau. of John Travell - - -	18	,,
1661.		
Mr. George Abney - - - -	3	May
A child of James Bruce - - -	3	,,
Nathaniell, son of John Beswick - -	11	June
Dorothy, wife of Thom. Morton, died in child-bed, buried with her babe - - -	18	,,
A child of Robt. Langton's, still born - -	24	Aug.
A child of Benjamin Stanley, still born -	4	,,
Jone Smythhurst, widd. - - -	8	Nov.
Ann, dau. of Thos. Poyner - - -	17	Jan.
William Patchett, laborer - - -	25	Feb.
Abigall, wife of Thos. Poyner - - -	4	Mar.
1662.		
Will. Freer, of the Newarke - -	25	,,
Hester, dau. of John Puffer - - -	26	,,
Abraham Thompson - - - -	17	April
George Toplie, of Braunston Gate - -	1	May
Eliz., dau. of Will. Stevenson - - -	8	July
Eliz., dau. of George Kellam - - -	10	Sept.
Rich., son of John Wyre - - -	7	Oct.
John Moram - - - - -	11	,,
James, son of John Mutchell - - -	16	,,
Mrs. Alice Billers, widdow - - -	22	,,
A child of Jones - - - -	25	,,
Katherin Fryer, widd. - - -	6	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Rich. Mauson, gent. - -	10	Feb.
John, son of Daniell Smyth, gunsmith -	15	,,
Mary, dau. of Will. Smyth - - -	16	,,
John Fryer - - - - -	18	,,
[*Page* 153] Alice, dau. of Edw. Tongue - - -	3	Mar.
William Johnston, laborer - - -	11	,,
1663.		
Mr. George Mountney - - -	10	April
Patience, dau. of John Puffer - -	16	,,
Margrett, dau. of Widd. Linsie - -	21	,,

	Richard Crampton - - - -	23	April
	An, wife of Henry Sturges - - -	23	,,
	Katherine, dau. of Mr. Ralph Dyson - -	14	,,
	Will., son of Will. Wykes - - -	5	May
	John, son of Joseph Easton - - -	20	,,
	Susana, wife of Rich. Cartright - -	27	June
	Widow Hous, of the old Hospital - -	30	,,
	Eliz., wife of Thom. Laurence - -	22	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Dannett Ashwell - -	24	,,
	John, son of Rich. Almond - - -	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Whorten - - -	11	Sept.
	An, wife of Francis King - - -	23	,,
	Mr. Peeter Whithead, Register - -	23	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Fran. Coltman, of the Newarke	1	Nov.
	Elizabeth Browne - - - -	24	Dec.
	Sarah, wife of Tho. Muggleton - -	4	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of James Palmer - - -	9	Jan.
	Grace, dau. of Tho. Tyler - - -	1	Feb.
	William Sherman, of the Newarke, Esq. -	5	,,
[*Page*	Widdowe Sawbridge - - - -	22	Jan.
154]	Eliz., wife of [John*] Puffer - - -	16	Mar.
	Eliz., wife of Rich. Smyth - - -	17	,,
	1664.		
	Mary, dau. of Robt. Porter - - -	28	Mar.
	Joseph, son of Joseph Eason - - -	29	April
	Francis, wife of Will. Page - - -	5	May
	James Hinman - - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Widd. Marloe - - -	30	,,
	Widd. Weatherbourn - - -	3	June
	George, son of George Topley - - -	12	,,
	Zachariah Stretton - - - -	10	July
	A child of James Wyres - - -	6	Aug.
	Ann, dau. of Thos. Morton - - -	25	,,
	Eliz., wife of Thos. West - - -	18	Sept.
	Ann, wife of George Hartshorne - -	30	,,
	William Steevenson - - - -	11	Dec.
	Mary, wife of John Baker - - -	16	,,
	Eliz. Steevenson, widdow - - -	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of David Price - - -	9	Sept.
	Eliz., wife of Thos. Morton - - -	10	Oct.
	A child of Walter Alsope - - -	15	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mary Asson - - -	21	,,
	John Browne, shoomaker - - -	2	Feb.

* Transcript Register.

	Two twins of Thos. Poynor - - -	7	Feb.
	Uriah, son of Rich. Masson - - -	23	,,
	Thos., son of John Ashwell - - -	5	Mar.
	Susanna, dau. of Francis Ashwell - -	5	,,
	1665.		
	Robert Jordane - - - -	12	April
	Jane, wife of Robt. Jordane & Ann his dau.	16	,,
	John Cramp - - - - -	12	May
	John, son of Edw. Bates - - -	13	,,
[*Page*	Mary, wife of Wm. Smith - - -	15	,,
155]	Humphrey Radfford - - - -	16	,,
	Millesent, dau. of Thos. Cater - - -	28	,,
	Ann, wife of Thos. Cooper - - -	1	June
	Eliz., dau. of Walter Allsopp - - -	15	,,
	Elizabeth Besswick - - - -	28	,,
	The wife of [Ed*]mun Walton - -	1	July
	A child of George Ball - - -	10	,,
	[Ed*]mun Wallton - - - -	20	,,
	A child of Edw. Bates - - -	21	,,
	Margery, wife of Robt. Atton - - -	28	,,
	Robert Browne - - - -	4	Aug.
	Susanah, wife of Rich. Almond - -	17	,,
	Mary Shippy, widd. - - - -	31	,,
	William Haukins - - - -	7	Sept.
	George, son of Robt. Langhton - -	5	Nov.
	Sarah, dau. of Henry Cowell - - -	[12	,, *]
	Grace, dau. of James Palmer - - -	12	,,
	Lucie Cooper - - - - -	20	,,
	William Willkisson - - - -	25	Dec.
	Mary Sumner, widd. - - - -	18	,,
	Francis Morton - - - -	1	Jan.
	Abigall Barnwell, a maid - - -	1	,,
	Eliz., wife of Rich. Woodcock - - -	14	,,
	Widdow Cramp - - - -	17	,,
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Atton - - -	16	Feb.
	The dau. of Rich. Hill - - -	9	Mar.
	Dorothy, wife of Thos. Lickorish - -	10	,,
	Gabrill Armstrong, esq., and Tomissing his dau.	30	,,
	Edman, son of Daniell Pollard - -	7	,,
	Ann, dau. of Widd. Pole - - -	5	,,
	1666.		
	Elizabeth Thomson - - - -	5	April
	Margarett, wife of John Willkisson - -	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Palmer - -	17	,,

* Transcript Register.

	John, son of Henry Sturgis - - -	27	April
	Ann Robison, widd. - - - -	28	,,
[*Page*	Elizabeth Cooper, widd. - - -	27	May
156]	Frances Smith, widd. - - -	1	June
	Ann, wife of John Willkins - - -	1	,,
	Rebeckah, wife of Edw. Tonge - -	10	July
	Edward, son of Edw. Tounge - - -	14	Sept.
	Frances, wife of James Palmer - -	4	Oct.
	Mr. Edward Nowell - - - -	17	Dec.
	Eliz. Burstall, widdowe - - -	4	Jan.
	John Jervis, son of Widow Jervis - -	7	,,
	Richard Knoles - - - -	18	,,
	John Travell - - - - -	27	,,
	Richard Bruss - - - -	8	Mar.
	Mr. James Abney - - - -	18	,,
	1667.		
	Gilbert Stafford - - - -	9	April
	A son of Rich. Davies - - - -	11	,,
	Widow Webster - - - -	12	,,
	Widdow Skellet - - - -	25	July
	Uxor Goodman Pywell - - -	3	Sept.
	Eliz., dau. of Henry Hungate, Esq. - -	27	,,
	John, son of George Ball - - -	13	Oct.
	Widdow Heywood - - - -	28	Oct.
	Robert Allin - - - - -	5	Jan.
	Jane, dau. of John Harriss - - -	10	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Samuel Brewin - - -	10	,,
	David, son of David Prise - - -	4	Feb.
	Samuel, son of Mr. Rich. Mauson - -	25	,,
	Mr. Henry Mountney - - -	9	Mar.
[*Page*	John, son of Will. Spires - - -	8	,,
157]	John Harris - - - - -	19	,,
	1668.		
	Mr. Richard Mason, Doctor of Physick -	27	,,
	Samuel, son of John Coleman - - -	30	,,
	Edward, son of John Furnes, of London -	23	April
	Josiah, son of Francis Ashwell - -	28	,,
	Eliz., wife of Mr. Warboton, in the Newarcke -	26	May
	A daughter of Doctor Bellowns - -	27	,,
	Edward Thomson - - - -	28	,,
	A daughter of John Mitchell - - -	28	,,
	John Wier - - - - -	30	,,
	Tho. Beson - - - - -	8	July
	Mary, dau. of James Bruce - - -	23	Aug.
	Captin Attkison - - - -	2	Sept.

Elin, wife of Michell Pally - - - 7 Sept.
Mary, wife of John Bradbrey - - - 13 ,,
Mary, dau. of Mr. Francis Coltman - - 28 ,,
Elizabeth Atton, widow - - - 1 Oct.
Mary, dau. of Robt. Atton - - - 1 ,,
Anne, dau. of Water Alsop - - - 7 ,,
Widow Wier - - - - - ? 19 ,,
Shusanah, dau. of Mr. [Henry*] Hungat - 24 ,,
Margaret, dau. of George Groce, bapt. & buried 24 ,,
[*Page* 158] John, son of John Mithchell - - - 8 Nov.
Charles, son of Mr. [Henry*] Hungat - - 10 ,,
John Borowes - - - - 30 ,,
Mathew, son of Antony Polle - - - 26 Dec.
Ann [wife of James*] Boylson† and her child 28 ,,
Robert Barsby - - - - 3 Jan.
Johen, wife of John Ball [and her child] - 10 ,,
John, son of Widow Borows - - - 23 Feb.
Eliz., dau. of Widow Streton - - - 8 Mar.

1669.

John Jenell - - - - - 24 Mar.
Tho. Blount - - - - 26 ,,
Mr. John Wallcot - - - - 17 April
James, son of Francis How - - - 1 May
William, son of George Cellem - - 22 ,,
Danett Abney, Alderman, twice Mayor of this Burrow, was buried - - 31 Aug. 1669
Richard, son of Bartholomew Howet - - 1 Oct.
Elizabeth and Thomas Brown - - 15 ,,
Goodman Pywell - - - - 16 ,,
William Smith - - - - 17 ,,
Eliz., wife of Ralph Dison - - - 20 ,,
Margret Brewin - - - - 8 Nov.
Mikeal Pauley - - - - 13 Nov.
Widow Iminnes - - - - 15 Jan.
John Winter - - - - - 25 ,,
Rebecka Tayler - - - - 26 Feb.

1670.

Dannet Ashwell - - - - 20 April
A child of John Colmanes - - - 17 ,,

" A bill to the Court about this Book, 25 April 1670."

Will. Mugg, drownd May 1, buried - 2 May 1670
[*Page* 159] Conn, dau. of Samuel Brewin - - - 13 June
Mathew, son of Mathew Fisher - - 14 ,,

* Transcript Register. † " Wilson " in Transcript Register.

John Ashwell, sen. - - - -	6	June
John, son of Wm. Narman - - -	15	,,
Jeze, wife of Wm. Rivet - - -	12	Aug.
Mr. William Johnson - - -	22	,,
Mr. Robert Langton - - - -	23	,,
Mr. Thomas Wadland - - -	8	Sept.
Roger, son of Thos. Browne - - -	13	,,
James, son of Mr. Hargrave - - -	21	,,
Marie, dau. of Robt. Atton - - -	29	,,
William Barnes - - - -	4	Oct.
William Granger - - - -	31	,,
James Wyre - - - - -	27	Nov.
Jane, wife of Sr Thomas Beaumont, of Stoughton, Baronett - - - -	3	Oct.
Thomas Wattes, son of the said Lady Beaumont, was alsoe buried with her, being the only sonne of Hugh Watts, Esq., her former husband.		
John, son of Walter Ruding, Esq. - -	4	Feb.
John, son of Rich. Mason - - -	12	,,
Widow Wood - - - -	17	,,
Mr. John Paske - - - -	24	,,
1671.		
Elizabeth Cooper, wid. - - -	9	May
Jone Green, wid. - - - -	11	,,
William Wykes - - - -	14	,,
Marie Howet, wid. - - - -	30	,,
Widd, Charles - - - -	2	July
Ann, wife of Thos. Badger - - -	19	,,
An infant of John Michell, jun. - -	21	,,
William, son of John Heartshorn - -	29	Sept.
Elizabeth, wife of Laurance Carter, gent. -	30	,,
[*Page* 160] Johan, wife of Thos. Hill - - -	6	Dec.
Mathew, son of Mathew Coleman, bapt. 1 March and buried - - -	3	Mar.
George Sheppard, a Wiltshire man - -	6	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Michael Ollive - -	20	,,
1672.		
Mary Gatter, wid. - - - -	30	,,
William Revitt - - - -	28	April
Ester Rudkin, wid. - - - -	3	May
Robert, son of Robt. Atton - - -	13	,,
Ann, dau. of Thos. Hill - - -	4	June
Anthony Noric - - - -	3	,,
Thomas, son of Thos. Olive - - -	13	,,

Thomas Armestronge - - - 16 June
Marie Palmer, wid., in the Newark - - 24 ,,
Robert, son of Samuel Brewein - - 8 July
William, son of John Stafford - - 8 ,,
Ralph, son of George Skellett - - - 11 Sept.
Henry Cowell - - - - 8 ,,
John, son of Mr. Lawrence Carter - - 18 ,,
Elizabeth, wife of Rich. Cartwright - - 4 Oct.
Jonas, son of Daniell Smith - - - 24 ,,
Mrs. Francis Whitehead - - - 26 ,,
Ann, wife of Ralph Noric, was buried the 8
James Bruce - - - - - 2 Dec.
George Ball - - - - - 8 ,,
Ann, dau. of Samuel Jueitt - - - 10 Jan.
John, son of John Willkins - - - 22 ,,
John, son of Wm. Olive - - - 24 ,,
Grace, dau. of Anthony Norris - - 25 ,,
[*Page* 161] Ann, dau. of Joseph Kerk - - - 21 Mar.

1673.

Widd. Worthington - - - 11 April
Mary, wife of Wm. Coultman - - - 7 June
Katherine Rowland - - - - 11 ,,
A child of John Mighells, jun. - - - 29 ,,
Richard, son of Rich. Lindsy - - - 22 July
[*Widow Jarvic - - - - 1 Aug.]
John Armstrong - - - - 17 Sept.
William, son of Wm. Alinn - - - 15 Aug.
Mary, wife of Mr. Thos. Goadeby - - 31 Oct.
Millicent, dau. of Henry Catter - - 30 Nov.
Nathanill Reade - - - - 11 Dec.
Samuel, son of John Coleman, sen. - - 7 Feb.
Elizabeth Newman, of the Holy Trinity Hospital - - - - - 1 Jan.
Edward Billings, sen. - - - - 16 Feb.
Joseph, son of Rich. Ares - - - 22 Mar.
Elizabeth Hinman - - - - 2 ,,

1674.

John, son of Anthony Wells - - - 12 May
Henry Mickclejohn - - - - 18 April
John, son of Robt. Atton - - - 7 Sept.
Edward Furnis, a boarder with Edw. Pollard of this parish, departed this life 11 Sept. 1674, and was buried 13th of the same.

* From Transcript Register.

	Martha, dau. of John Carnall	19	Nov.
[*Page*	Frances Handy	4	Dec.
162]	Hannah, wife of Robt. Willkins	7	,,
	Ann, dau. of John Couleson	7	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. Rich. Meads	5	Jan.
	Mr. Edward Polard	6	,,
	[*Millicent, dau. of Tiringham Stephens	22	Feb.]
	John Hartshorne	2	Mar.
	John, son of John Coleman	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Tyler	21	,,
	1675.		
	Henry Catter	1	April
	George Chamberlin	8	,,
	Alice Cooke, widow	16	,,
	Tho., son of Tho. Catter, departed	18	,,
	Eliz., wife of John Browne	31	May
	Mary, wife of Wm. Smeth	17	June
	Thomas, son of Johne Mishil	14	,,
	Mrs. Mary Sherman, widow	5	July
	Sarah, dau. of John Parker	6	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of John Earp	8	,,
	John, son of Rich. Smith	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Coleman	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Parker	4	Sept.
	Daniell Smith	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Noon	24	,,
	Eliz., wife of Robt. Bates	13	Nov.
	Vallantine Abot	16	,,
	John Stafford	26	,,
[*Page*	William Mun	5	Dec.
163]	Mr. John Sherman, of the Newark	5	,,
	Ann, dau. of Tho. Lickerish	23	,,
	Samuel, son of Robt. Rowland	4	Feb.
	Jone, wife of Rich. Hyevs	3	Mar.
	Richard Hyves	14	,,
	1676.		
	Thomas, son of Wm. Pallmer	31	,,
	Edward Cresson	31	,,
	Eliz., wife of Thos. Cooper	23	April
	Widdo Goward	23	,,
	Elizabeth Hughes	24	May
	Thomas, son of Francis Trantum	29	,,
	Mrs. Lucy, wife of Mr Sir Cheverill	1	June
	Mrs. Mary Chamberling, wid.	30	,,

* From Transcript Register.

	Eliz., wife of Edw. Mausson	9	July
	[*Margarett, wife of Andrew Goadby	24	,,]
	Mary Granger, widow	1	Aug.
	Cornelius, son of Wm. Smith	20	,,
	Margery, dau. of Robt. Atton	16	Sept.
	Thomas, son of Walter Carnall	28	Oct.
	Eliz., wife of Anthony Wells	12	Nov.
	James, son of Anthony Wells	28	,,
	John, son of Mr. Edward† Johnson	29	,,
	Eliz., wife of John Palmer	10	Dec.
	Thomas Besswick	11	Nov.
	Mary Mun, widow	4	Feb.
	1677.		
	Martha, dau. of Mr. Larance Carter	30	April
	Mary, dau. of John Muchill	24	May
	Eliz., dau. of Daniell Pollard, jun.	26	,,
[*Page*	Anne, dau. of Mathew Coltman	30	,,
164]	Ann, wife of Wm. Meashures	10	July
	Ann, dau. of Anthony Wells	15	,,
	Shusanath, wife of Daniell Pollord	24	Aug.
	Ann, dau. of Samuell Duitt	12	Sept.
	William, son of Mris Masson	16	Nov.
	Mary, wife of Frances Coltman	18	Dec.
	1678.		
	James [*sic*], wife of James Harison	29	April
	Dorrothy, wife of Hugh Marshall	9	June
	George, son of George Greasley	28	July
	William, son of Mris Mason	16	Nov.
	Mary, wife of Mr. Frances Coultman	18	Dec.
	Will. Mashures	16	Oct.
	Margrat Linsey	2	Dec.
	Eliz., wife of Water Carnall	20	,,
	John, son of Tho. Olive	6	Jan.
	Mary Woodcock, wid.	30	,,
	James, son of Lawrence Fox	8	Feb.
	John Butler, a stranger	10	,,
	Constant Chesher	21	,,
	Saray Browne, widow	5	Mar.
	Robert Bates	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Skellit	20	,,
	William White	22	,,
	1679.		
[*Page*	John Pufer	30	,,
165]	Mr. William Francke	31	,,

* Transcript Register. † "Edmund" in transcript.

	Hanniell, son of Hanniell Langton	12	April
	Thomas, son of Robt. Porter	16	,,
	Thomas, son of Dannit Polard	27	,,
	Thomas, son of Robt. Rollond ?	6	May
	An, dau. of Robt. Atton	11	,,
	Mary, dau. of Will. Michell	13	,,
	Dannet, son of Mr. John Wilkins	16	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Wilkins	16	June
	Ralph, son of George Skelit	20	,,
	Mrs Mary Sarson, wid.	21	July
	Eliz., dau. of Frances How	11	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of Mr. Laurance Carter	1	Sept.
	Eliz. Harris, wid.	1	,,
	Josiah Bond, Vicker of St. Maryes, buried	26	,,
	Gabrill, son of Gabrill Hill	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Michall Cater	8	Oct.
	Ann Noone	12	Nov.
	Mary Lord	20	,,
	Jone, wife of George Kellet	21	,,
	Will., son of Cornelias Jones	21	,,
	John Kellet	24	,,
	Eliz., wife of Rich. Hill	25	Dec.
	Frances Coultman, gent.	9	,,
	Ann, wife of Anthony Pole	11	,,
	William Bentley	27	,,
	Widow Stason	4	Jan.
	Eliz., wife of Wm. Adkins	23	,,
	Mary, wife of Thos. Coultman	29	,,
	William Spires	9	Mar.
	Sammuell, son of Goodman Winsor	23	,,
	1680.		
	John, son of George Grasley	29	,,
	John Carnall	11	April
	Martha, dau. of Robt. Atton	26	,,
	George, son of John Stafford	7	May
	Robert Roland	30	,,
[*Page*	Thomas, son of Tho. Cater	16	June
56]	William Cooper	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Cotes	4	July
	William, son of George Wilkinson	4	,,
	Joseph, son of John Cotes	10	,,
	Filipha, wife of Bartholomew Riveit	13	Aug.
	Eliz. & Mary Duit	18	,,
	Ann, wife of John Marshall	20	,,
	Richard Mason	20	Oct.

Grase & Ailce, daus, of Robt. Breeres - -	22	Oct.
Eliz., dau. of Widow Smith - - -	22	,,
Rose, wife of Thos. Rainford - - -	9	Dec.
Richard, son of Wm. Adkins - - -	16	,,
John, son of Rich. Mason - - -	17	,,
Ann, wife of Rich. Parson - - -	5	Jan.
Susannah, wife of Mr. Edward Sutton - -	6	,,
John, son of Wm. Cooper - - -	20	,,
John Gasaway - - - -	9	Feb.
Margrard : Mary, dau^r of George Grisly -	2	Mar.

The above said wife of Richard Parsons has no affidavit brought to me according to ye Act of Parliament for burying in woolen.

THEOPH : TAPPER, Curat.

1681.

[*Page* 57]	Eliz., wife of Thos. Fletcher - - -	31	,,
	Richard, son of Tho. Olive - - -	8	April
	Will. Sketh, a stranger - - -	11	,,
	Widow Pole - - - - -	25	May
	William Sketh - - - -	14	June
	Susanna, dau. of George Groce - -	21	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Sly - - -	9	July
	The son of George Fawset - - -	25	Aug.
	Henry Sutton - - - -	28	,,
	James, Palmer, gent., of the Newarke - -	29	,,
	Francis Ashwell, Parish Clark - -	2	Sept.
	Frances, dau. of George Groce - -	10	,,
	Robert, son of Thos. Griffin - - -	14	,,
	George, son of George Martin - - -	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Groce - - -	29	,,
	Eliz., wife of John Page - - -	30	,,
	Susanna, dau. of John Winter - -	4	Oct.
	Ann, dau. of Mr. John Willkins - -	16	,,
	Ann, widow of Francis Ashwell - -	31	,,
	Benjamin, son of John Coleson - -	18	Nov.
	Elizabeth Abot - - - -	2	Dec.
	Marie, wife of Thos. Pilkinton - -	3	,,
	Robert Brown - - - -	14	,,
	Marie, wife of Wm. Devonshire - -	21	,,
	Alice, dau. of Wm. Devonshire - -	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of Robt. Broughton - -	25	Jan.
	Ann, dau. of Robt. Briers - - -	31	,,
	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Wm. Haddon -	7	Feb.
	George, son of Thos. Sketh - - -	26	,,
	Benjamin, son of Thos. Trantum - -	17	Mar.

1682.

	Benjamin, son of Will. Springthorp	3	May
	Marie Harris, widow	10	,,
	Eliz., wife of [*blank*] Bale	22	,,
	Marie, wife of Will. Page	11	,,
	Susannah, dau. of George Heggs	28	June
	Eliz., wife of Edw. Broughton	8	Aug.
	George, son of George Kellum	29	June
	Thomas Flecher	30	July
	John Drake & Eliz. his wife	18	Aug.
	Marie, dau. of John Bent	15	Oct.
	Richard Clarke	13	,,
	Marie, dau. of Thos. Hopkins	13	,,
	Eliz., wife of Wm. Norman	6	Nov.
	John, son of John Bent	8	,,
	Ann, dau. of Hen. Loue	6	Dec.
	Hellen Hill, widow	12	,,
	William, son of John Hall	23	,,
	William, son of Wm. Smith	3	Feb.
	John, son of Josiah Dove	9	,,
	Marie, dau. of John Ringrose	14	,,

1683.

	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Winsor	29	Mar.
	John Coleman, sen.	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Thos. Hopkins	30	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Littlefear	18	April
	Mary, dau. of Mary Billington, wid.	17	May
	Eliz., dau. of Emmet Mason, wid.	31	,,
	Mary, wife of Tobiah Marshall	1	June
	Constance, dau. of Joan Mason, wid.	10	,,
[*Page*	Thomas Skeath	29	,,
58]	Mary, dau. of Joseph Earpe	5	Aug.
	Eliz., dau. of Wm. Earpe	15	,,
	Anne, wife of Thos. Liquorish	19	,,
	Frances, dau. of John Stafford	31	,,
	Mary, dau. of Gabriell Hill	21	Dec.
	Sarah, dau. of Laurence Carter, gent.	29	,,
	Thomas Stavely, Esq.	5	Jan.
	Magdalen, dau. of Edmund Johnson	9	,,
	John Neale	11	,,
	Elizabeth Wilkinson, widow	25	,,
	Jane Browne, of the old Hospitall, wid.	28	,,
	Anne, wife of George Hartshorn	2	Feb.
	William Brookes	9	,,
	Edward, son of Wm. Stafford, gent.	26	,,

John, son of John Wainwright - -	28	Feb.
Amey Mickle, widow - - -	8	Mar.
William, son of George Skellet - -	9	,,
Anne Page - - - - -	13	,,
Sarah, wife of Wm. Slye - - -	20	,,
1684.		
Esther Wykes, widow - - -	29	,,
buried in woollen, Affidavit	29	,,
Judeth, dau. of Francis How - - -	1	April
buried in woollen, Affidavit	5	,,

	Buried.		Affidavit Received.	
Thomas Tyler - - -	3	April	7	April
Margt, wife of John Mitchell	9	,,	10	,,
Mary, dau. of Thos. Oneby	13	,,	16	,,
John Abbot - - -	14	,,	21	,,
Lebbeus Cater - - -	20	,,	23	,,
Richard Ball - - -	21	,,	23	,,
Dorothy, wife of Wm. Noone	25	,,	1	May
John Urwin - - -	8	May	14	,,
Margaret Skeath, widow -	13	,,	18	,,
Anne, dau. of Robt. Atton -	21	,,	27	,,
Elizabeth Moseby - -	6	June	13	June
[*Page* Mathew Fisher - -	26	,,	28	,,
59] Eliz., wife of Thos. Underwood	12	Aug.	18	Aug.
Emmet, wife of Thos. Hill -	14	,,	16	,,
William, son of Rich. Mason, mercer - - -	25	,,	30	,,
Eliz., dau. of Thos. Gery, gent.	28	,,	30	,,
Thomas Underwood - -	21	Sept.	26	Sept.
Walter, son of John Stafford -	5	Oct.	9	Oct.
Elizabeth Smith, widow -	5	,,	10	,,
Thomas, son of James Westley	6	,,	10	,,
Richard Kirby - -	20	,,	22	,,
Jane, dau. of George Wilkinson	28	,,	4	Nov.
Anne, wife of George Wilkinson	4	Nov.	10	,,
Benjamin, son of Thos. Hopkins	3	,,	10	,,
Mary Barnes - - -	9	,,	13	,,
Eliz., wife of Wm. Bunny -	16	,,	22	,,
Clarah, dau. of George Greasly	8	Dec.	13	Dec.
Gervass, son of [*blank*] Clay, wid. - - -	11	,,	17	,,
Eliz., dau. of Wm. Bunney -	27	,,	1	Jan.
George, son of Wm. Windsor -	29	,,	5	,,
Thomas Potter, gent. - -	2	Jan.	8	,,

		Buried.	Affidavit Received.
	Alice Chamberlain, wid. -	14 Jan.	20 Jan.
	Humphrey, son of George Skellet	25 ,,	29 ,,
	Elizabeth Palmer, wid. -	14 Feb.	17 Feb.
	John, son of John Littlefear -	17 ,,	20 ,,
	Ruth Kirby, wid. - -	18 ,,	20 ,,
[*Page*	Sarah, dau. of Dannet Pollard	21 ,,	28 ,,
60]	Wm., son of Wm. Denshire -	3 Mar.	8 Mar.
	Eliz., wife of John Ashwell -	7 ,,	13 ,,
	1685.		
	Thomas Ashwell - -	27 ,,	
	Affidavit that he was buried according to the Act for burying in woollen was received - - -		2 April
	Anne Hawkins - -	2 April	9 April
	Robert Needham - -	6 ,,	9 ,,
	George, son of Edmund Johnson	18 May	25 May
	Mary Billington, wid. - -	5 June	10 June
	William Parsons - -	10 ,,	12 ,,
	Elizabeth Hill - - -	22 July	26 July
	Jerman, son of Rich. Mason, mercer - - -	26 ,,	1 Aug.
	Robert Atton - - -	31 ,,	1 ,,
	Sarah Brown - - -	31 ,,	7 ,,
	Mary, wife of John Whipps -	30 Aug.	5 Sept.
	Ellen, wife of George Kellet -	12 Sept.	16 ,,
	Jane Rudinge, gent. - -	10 Oct.	13 Oct.
	Dorothy Hartshorn, wid. -	11 ,,	15 ,,
	Samuell Jackson - -	5 Nov.	6 Nov.
	Christopher Sutton, clerk -	21 ,,	25 ,,
	John, son of George Martin -	30 ,,	6 Dec.
	Margaret, dau. of Sr Wm. Jesson	22 Dec.	28 ,,
	Thomas, son of Sr Wm. Jesson	9 Jan.	14 Jan.
[*Page*	Richard Parsons - -	11 ,,	17 ,,
61]	Alexander Frazer, clerk -	17 Feb.	23 Feb.
	Brigit Jannell - - -	21 ,,	28 ,,
	Simon, son of Alice Coleman, wid. - - -	3 Mar.	6 Mar.
	Anne, dau. of Thos. Skeith -	16 ,,	21 ,,
	Thomas Mawson, clerk -	23 ,,	24 ,,
	1686.		
	Elizabeth Dewes - -	23 April	25 April
	Charles Chamberlain - -	25 ,,	2 May
	William, son of John Ducket -	27 ,,	2 ,,

		Buried.	Affidavit Received.
	Spencer, son of Francis How -	28 April	2 May
	Alice, dau. of John Littlefear -	10 May	12 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Roger Fosset -	25 ,,	29 ,,
	John Pollard, *alias* Spence -	31 ,,	6 June
	Thomas Cooper - -	2 June	8 ,,
	James Seton, physitian -	15 ,,	18 ,,
	Mary, wife of Hanniel Langton	17 Aug.	23 Aug.
	John, son of George Groce -	23 Sept.	28 Sept.
	William, son of Thos. Liquorice	6 Nov.	11 Nov.
	Katherine Parsons - -	7 ,,	13 ,,
	Mary, wife of Robt. Langton -	7 ,,	13 ,,
	Amey Benny - - -	7 ,,	13 ,,
	John, son of Thos. Oneby -	23 ,,	29 ,,
[*Page*	Robert, son of Thos. Smith -	30 ,,	6 Dec.
62]	Hannah, dau. of John Holmes	6 Dec.	12 ,,
	Dannett Pollard - -	7 ,,	14 ,,
	Dorathy, dau. of Thos. Geary, gent. - - -	21 ,,	27 ,,
	Elizabeth Oswin - -	14 Jan.	21 Jan.
	Elias, son of Thos. Trentum -	6 Feb.	11 Feb.
	Richard, son of John Littlefear	9 ,,	11 ,,
	Benjamin, son of Joseph Marcey	25 ,,	2 Mar.
	Thomas, son of Thos. Spence -	28 ,,	6 ,,
	Mary Lee, of the old Hospitall	21 Mar.	21 ,,
	Mary, wife of Onesiphorus Raworth - - -	23 ,,	31 ,,
	1687.		
	Charles, son of Tyringham Stephens by Millicent his wife -	8 April	14 April
	Joseph Esson - - -	3 May	4 May
	MaryHolmes, of the old Hospitall	20 ,,	27 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of James Skeith, in Braunston Gate - -	3 July	6 July
	Rachell Spencer, *alias* Martin	13 ,,	20 ,,
	Katherine, wife of Thos. Brown	28 Jan.	1 Feb.
	Robert, son of Henry Poyner -	11 Feb.	16 ,,
	Cecilia Johnson - -	11 ,,	13 ,,
	Benjamin, son of John Littlefair	14 ,,	19 ,,
	Mr. Thomas Wadland -	20 ,,	22 ,,
[*Page*	Mr. Thomas Westcott, a souldier	5 Mar.	12 Mar.
63]	Mrs. Judith Fletcher - -	7 ,,	8 ,,
	1688.		
	Benett, son of John Abney -	28 ,,	3 April

	Buried.	Affidavit Received.
Samuell Brewin - -	7 April	13 April
Thomas, son of Thos. Brown -	8 ,,	11 ,,
Robert Bryars - - -	16 ,,	21 ,,
Priscilla Besson - -	20 ,,	27 ,,
Dorothy Cooper - -	12 May:	16 May
Mary Slye - - -	15 ,,	20 ,,
Thomas Drake - -	17 ,,	21 ,,
Elizabeth Cater, wid. - -	15 June	21 June
Anne Green - - -	22 May	25 May
Richard, son of John Johnson	18 June	21 June
John, son of Lawrence Carter, gent. - - -	19 ,,	22 ,,
John, son of John Taylor -	18 July	23 July
John, son of Joshua Goodrich	26 ,,	31 ,,
William Smith, St. Nicholas' Parish - - -	18 Aug.	24 Aug.
William, son of Thos. Smith -	14 Oct.	19 Oct.
Eliz., wife of James Palmer -	22 ,,	27 ,,
Edward, son of Danett Pollard	6 Nov.	11 Nov.
William, son of Francis How -	14 ,,	20 ,,
[*Page* 64] William, son of Walter Wier -	21 ,,	25 ,,
Richard White - -	21 ,,	26 ,,
Frances Jones, a traveller -	1 Dec.	8 Dec.
Eliz., dau. of John Astwell -	13 ,,	17 ,,
James Palmer - -	17 ,,	23 ,,
Ellen, wife of John Noon -	18 ,,	24 ,,
Mary, dau. of Joseph Haddon	18 ,,	21 ,,
Mary Smith, wid. - -	13 Jan.	16 Jan.
Francis Smith - - -	28 Feb.	3 Mar.
Joseph Smith - - -	10 Mar.	13 ,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Poyner -	13 ,,	19 ,,
John, son of Wm. Sherman -	14 ,,	19 ,,
1689.		
John, son of Robt. Bromfield	26 ,,	29 ,,
William Bale, gent. - -	6 April	10 April
Ruding, son of Thos. Palmer -	11 ,,	15 ,,
William, son of Robt. Bates -	22 ,,	24 ,,
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Berry - - -	24 ,,	29 ,,
Anne, dau. of Martin Beeby -	13 May	19 May
Susannah, dau. of Cornelius Jones - - -	26 ,,	27 ,,
William, son of Wm. Squier -	3 June	9 June

		Buried.	Affidavit Received.
	Anne, wife of John Lee -	15 June	20 June
	Anne Taylor, wid. - -	24 ,,	30 ,,
	Thomas, son of John Whipps -	28 ,,	30 ,,
	Mary Bruce, wid. - -	1 July	4 July
[*Page*	William, son of Wm. Earpe -	2 ,,	4 ,,
65]	Thomas Love - - -	17 ,,	22 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Jehu Sutton -	2 Aug.	7 Aug.
	Frances, dau. of Francis How	12 ,,	16 ,,
	Bartholomew Sharpe - -	13 ,,	16 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Cornelius Jones	13 ,,	16 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Francis Ashwell	13 ,,	16 ,,
	Charles Fletcher, gent. -	22 ,,	27 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Licquorish, jun. - - -	27 ,,	1 Sept.
	John, son of Thos. Mason -	28 ,,	2 ,,
	Hester, dau. of Thos. Oneby -	2 Sept.	8 ,,
	William, son of Wm. Harper -	6 ,,	12 ,,
	James, son of John Hindman	16 ,,	22 ,,
	Mary Page - - -	1 Oct.	5 Oct.
	Mary, dau. of Daniell Johnson	5 ,,	11 ,,
	Rebecka, wife of Rich. Lindsey	16 ,,	17 ,,
	Joseph, son of George Kellet -	28 ,,	1 Nov.
	Richard Lindsey - -	2 Nov.	6 ,,
	Eliz. Hucklescote, wid. -	4 ,,	8 ,,
	Thomas, son of Thos. Geary, gent.	6 ,,	12 ,,
	Dannett, son of Mr. John Wilkins	7 ,,	8 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Rich. Benny -	8 ,,	14 ,,
	Anne Atkins - - -	11 ,,	15 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Tubb -	14 ,,	20 ,,
	Mary Gray - - -	24 ,,	1 Dec.
	Anne, wife of John Earpe -	26 ,,	2 ,,
	Mary, dau. of John Hindman	28 ,,	4 ,,
[*Page*	Joan, wife of Robt. Wilkins -	11 Dec.	16 ,,
66]	Gabriell Hill - - -	21 ,,	23 ,,
	William Beveridge - -	31 ,,	6 Jan.
	Ellen, dau. of Isaac Carter, clerk	3 Jan.	10 ,,
	Richard Dand - - -	13 ,,	19 ,,
	William Jones - - -	23 ,,	25 ,,
	Sarah Littlefaire - -	27 Feb.	4 Mar.
	John Wadland, gent. - -	28 ,,	7 ,,
	Jane Okedale - - -	5 Mar.	9 ,,
	Mr. Edmund Sutton - -	5 ,,	10 ,,
	John, son of Joseph Earpe -	10 ,,	15 ,,
	Mary Cowell, wid. - -	20 ,,	21 ,,

1690.	Buried.	Affidavit Received.
John, son of John Dare -	4 April	
Affidavit that he was buried in woollen received -		8 April
Walter Alsop - - -	13 April	17 ,,
John, son of Wm. Kitchin -	24 ,,	29 ,,
Mary, dau. of George Walker -	26 ,,	28 ,,
Mary, dau. of John Cowell, -	19 May	24 May
Anne, dau. of John Carnell -	20 ,,	25 ,,
Anne, dau. of Thos. Liquorice, jun. - - -	20 ,,	22 ,,
Joan Smith, wid. - -	25 ,,	29 ,,
Abigail, dau. of Wm. Cooke -	3 June	8 June
Eliz., dau. of George Greasly -	5 ,,	11 ,,
Eliz., dau. of Roger Faucet -	22 July	25 July
John Jones - - -	27 ,,	31 ,,
William, son of John Groteland	28 ,,	2 Aug.
[*Page* Nathaneel, son of Wm. Earpe -	21 Aug.	27 ,,
67] John Mason - - -	31 ,,	2 Sept.
Elizabeth Esson, wid. - -	5 Nov.	6 Nov.
Joan Drake, wid. - -	27 ,,	1 Dec.
John, son of George Martin -	29 Dec.	30 ,,
Josiah Bentley, *alias* Blaugh -	18 Jan.	25 Jan.
Alice Mawson - - -	21 ,,	24 ,,
Richard, son of John Johnson	27 ,,	31 ,,
Joyce, wife of Henry Forster -	4 Feb.	7 Feb.
John, son of John Carnall -	5 ,,	7 ,,
Mr. Richard Mason - -	25 ,,	28 ,,
Mary, base dau. of Amey Bentley	26 ,,	3 Mar.
Catherine, dau. of John Littlefair - - -	11 Mar.	15 ,,
Charles, son of John Littlefair	15 ,,	21 ,,
1691.		
Robert, son of Robt. Wrinckmore	14 April	18 April
Thomas Liquorish - -	19 May	22 May
Anthony Pole - - -	20 ,,	22 ,,
Alice, wife of Thos. Astill -	29 ,,	1 June
Mrs. Martha Potter, wid. -	29 ,,	5 ,,
George Wilkinson - -	31 ,,	3 ,,
Eliz., dau. of John Hindman -	14 June	20 ,,
Mary, wife of John Mitchell -	15 July	20 July
Mary Smith, wid. - -	17 ,,	21 ,,
Mary, wife of Daniell Johnson	16 Oct.	20 Oct.
Thomas Astill - - -	18 ,,	24 ,,
William Earpe - -	23 Nov.	26 Nov.

		Buried.	Affidavit Received.
	Richard, son of Robt. Bates -	15 Dec.	21 Dec.
	Hannah, wife of Mr. George Beckett, Mayor - -	29 ,,	4 Jan.
[*Page* 68]	John Page - - -	21 Jan.	26 ,,
	John Marcey, *alias* Ball -	16 Mar.	21 Mar.
	Jane, wife of George Kellum -	15 ,,	17 ,,
	John, son of John Rallett -	17 ,,	21 ,,
	Elizabeth Motley - -	24 ,,	28 ,,
	1692.		
	Elizabeth Worthington -	27 ,,	29 ,,
	Thomas, son of John Dare -	30 ,,	4 April
	John, son of Thos. Mason -	26 April	30 ,,
	Aquilla, son of Thos. Smith -	4 May	11 May
	John Dare - - -	26 ,,	30 ,,
	Eliz., wife of John Cooper -	16 June	21 June
	Rebecka, dau. of John Hineman	27 ,,	4 July
	Catherine, dau. of James Westley	15 July	18 ,,
	Mr. George Beckett, twice Mayor of the Burrough of Leicester was buried in his second Mayoralty - - -	13 Aug.	17 Aug
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Beveridge	19 ,,	24 ,,
	John, son of Jehu Sutton -	21 Sept.	28 Sept.
	James Wastill, *alias* Groce -	24 ,,	1 Oct.
	Anne, wife of John Coleman -	26 ,,	30 Sept
	Joseph, son of Wm. Sherman -	27 ,,	1 Oct.
	Sarah, wife of David Price -	12 Oct.	18 ,,
	Anne Langton, wid. - -	17 Nov.	19 Nov.
	Mr. William Cox - -	3 Dec.	7 Dec.
[*Page* 69]	John, son of John Littlefair -	7 ,,	12 ,,
	Thomas Jones - -	12 ,,	19 ,,
	Samuell, base son of Anne Winsor - - -	29 ,,	2 Jan.
	John Bates - - -	18 Jan.	23 ,,
	John Earpe - - -	2 Feb.	6 Feb.
	Mary, wife of Robt. Bates -	17 ,,	24 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Jones -	21 Mar.	27 Mar.
	1693.		
	Rebecka, dau. of John Johnson	25 ,,	30 ,,
	Catherine, dau. of Arthur Oakedale - - -	6 April	11 April
	David, son of Haniell Langton	14 ,,	20 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Daniell Smith	5 May	12 May

		Buried.	Affidavit Received.
	William Monck, a souldier -	13 May	20 May
	Eliz., dau. of Mr. John Watts	18 ,,	20 ,,
	Eliz., wife of Francis Hardy -	23 ,,	26 ,,
	Hannah Davies - -	2 June	8 June
	George, son of George Walker	5 ,,	11 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph White -	14 ,,	17 ,,
	John, son of John Hineman -	20 ,,	27 ,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Kitchin -	24 ,,	29 ,,
	Anne, dau. of Francis Hardy -	27 ,,	1 July
	Sarah, dau. of John Taylor -	6 July	12 ,,
	Margarett, dau. of Thos. Richmond - - -	11 ,,	14 ,,
	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Watts	14 Aug.	19 Aug.
	Susannah, dau. of John Groteland	25 ,,	30 ,,
[*Page*	John, son of John Cooke -	8 Oct.	12 Oct.
70]	Deborah, dau. of George Higgs	17 ,,	19 ,,
	Valentine, son of Valentine Ball	8 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Francis Hardy -	24 ,,	28 ,,
	Anne, dau. of John Littlefair -	11 Dec.	16 Dec.
	Elizabeth Meacham, wid. -	26 ,,	1 Jan.
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Nicolls -	10 Jan.	16 ,,
	Eliz., dau. of Thos. Mason -	17 ,,	21 ,,
	Onesiphorus, & John, sons of Onesiphorus Raworth -	23 Feb.	1 Mar.
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Satchell -	8 Mar.	12 ,,
	Eliz., wife of Robt. Wrinckmore	20 ,,	22 ,,
	1694.		
	John, son of Mr. Edmund Johnson - - -	31 ,,	4 April
	Millicent Kilby - -	31 ,,	7 ,,
	William Lee - -	17 April	21 ,,
	Anne Palmer - - -	20 ,,	25 ,,
	Alice, dau. of Thos. Mason -	12 May	18 May
	Eliz., dau. of John Tyler -	27 ,,	1 June
	Sarah Langton - -	11 June	14 ,,
	John, son of Wm. Findley -	14 July	17 July
	Eliz., dau. of James Westley -	14 ,,	18 ,,
	Richard, son of Benjamin Eyres	22 ,,	28 ,,
	Alice, dau. of Francis Hardy -	24 ,,	28 ,,
	Catherine, dau. of John Cowell	26 ,,	28 ,,
[*Page*	Hannah, dau. of Francis How	10 Aug.	15 Aug.
71]	Richard Hames - -	14 ,,	18 ,,
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Harper -	16 ,,	23 ,,
	Margarett, dau. of Thos, West	2 Sept.	9 Sept.

	Buried.	Affidavit Received.
Edward Marks - -	4 Sept.	10 Sept.
John Rawlett - - -	13 ,,	16 ,,
Mary Earpe, wid. - -	23 ,,	29 ,,
Anne Haddon - - -	13 Oct.	16 Oct.
Henry, son of Henry Poyner -	13 ,,	18 ,,
Richard Smith - -	11 Nov.	15 Nov.
Anne, wife of Edw. Groce -	28 ,,	4 Dec.
Sarah Bull - - -	23 Dec.	27 ,,
William, son of John Johnson	23 ,,	27 ,,
Margarett, wife of Thos. Graunt	27 ,,	29 ,,
William, son of Wm. Squire -	27 ,,	2 Jan.
John Page - - -	31 ,,	3 ,,
Catherine, dau. of Robt. Clayton	4 Jan.	8 ,,
William Phillipps - -	18 ,,	24 ,,
Walter, son of John Stafford -	25 Feb.	2 Mar.
John, son of John Taylor -	22 Mar.	29 ,,

1695.

Frances, dau. of John Littlefair	- buried	28 Mar.
Henry Fukes - - -	- -	3 April
John Whipps - - -	- -	9 ,,
Elizabeth, wife of Martyn Beeby	- -	12 ,,
David Price - - -	- -	21 ,,
Daniell Smith - -	- -	14 May
Elizabeth, dau. of John Hineman	- -	4 June
[*Page* Hañah, dau. of Mr. Edmund Johnson	- -	16 ,,
72] Joan Floyd - - -	- -	26 ,,
Joan Saddington - -	- -	16 July
John, son of Jehu Sutton -	- -	5 Aug.
John, son of Paul Black -	- -	19 ,,
Margery Luffkin - -	- -	21 ,,
Anne Clark - - -	- -	18 Sept.
Thomas Hopkins - -	- -	20 ,,
Ellen Melbourn - -	- -	14 Oct.
Alice Price - - -	- -	20 ,,
Frances, wife of John Wilkinson	- -	24 ,,
Thomas Parsons - -	- -	22 Nov.
Anne, dau. of Thomas Oneby-	- -	24 ,,
George, son of Thomas Oneby	- -	1 Dec.
Sarah, wife of John Duckett -	- -	20 ,,
Mrs. Catherine Rudings -	- -	27 Jan.
John Bent - - -	- -	29 ,,
Robert, son of Francis Cracroft	- -	4 Feb.
George, son of William Sherman	- -	6 ,,
Izabell Francis - -	- -	10 Mar.

Mary, dau. of John Cooper - - -	12	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of George Walker - -	18	,,
1696.		
William, a child of John Cook - -	21	April
William Smith - - - -	26	,,
William Gyllott - - - -	4	May
Elizabeth, wife of John Tyler - - -	17	,,
Elizabeth Worth - - - -	17	,,
Mary, a child of John Taylor - - -	16	June
Mr. Robert Coleborn - - - -	24	,,
Charles, a child of Charles Carter - -	1	July
Sarah, dau. of George Groce - - -	15	,,
Hanah, a child of Joseph How - -	20	,,
Daniel, son of William Windsor - -	5	Aug.
Nicholas Mede - - - -	9	,,
Thomas, a child of John Westley - -	15	,,
Francis, a child of Walter Wyer - -	23	,,
Christian, a child of John Tyler - -	4	Oct.
Edward, son of Edward Dawes - -	14	,,
William, a child of William Gamble - -	23	,,
Mary, a child of John Cowell - - -	6	Dec.
Margarett, wife of Mr. Marmion Gee - -	23	,,
Anne Alsop, wid. - - - -	6	Jan.
John, a child of James Loe - - -	22	,,
Grace Wall - - - - -	6	Feb.
Anne, dau. of John Coleson - - -	7	,,
Francis Wyer, sexton - - - -	25	,,
Adam, a child of William Kitchin - -	4	Mar.

W. Fox, Vicar of St. Maries.

1697.		
[*Page* 73] John Mitchell - - - - -	4	April
Amey, wife of John Winter - - -	18	,,
Mary Hames, wid. - - - -	3	May
Susanah Fletcher - - - -	3	,,
Thomas Moreton - - - -	4	,,
Anne Bentley - - - -	4	,,
Anne, wife of Charles Carter - -	6	,,
Henry, a child of Francis Cracroft - -	17	,,
Mr. Philip Abney, Alderman, was buryed -	15	,,
Joseph, son of Thomas Brown - -	15	June
Catherine, dau. of Charles Carter - -	20	July
Mary, wife of George Thornton - -	28	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kitchin - -	12	Aug.
William, son of Martyn Beby - - -	30	Sept.
Margarett Stretton, wid. - - -	14	Oct.

Edward, son of Arthur Oakedale	29	Oct.
Martha, wife of Thomas Palmer	4	Dec.
Mary Goadby	30	,,
Anne, dau. of Thomas Mason	29	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scriven	17	Jan.
Robert, son of Joshua Goodrich	12	Feb.
George, son of Thomas Garratt	6	Mar.
Mary, wife of John Handsaw	9	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bown	10	,,
1698.		
Anne, dau. of John Mitchell, jun.	28	April
Mrs. Mary Davenport, wid.	29	,,
Thomas, son of Danieil Johnson	5	May
David, son of Arthur Oakedale	8	,,
Catherine Wiltshire	1	July
Elizabeth, dau. of John Mitchell, jun.	10	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fletcher	11	,,
Thomas Brown	2	Aug.
Mary, dau. of James Brough	21	,,
John, son of James Brough	27	,,
Joan, dau. of William Kitchin	8	Sept.
John Taylor	11	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Noble	15	,,
Mary, dau. of John Tyler	18	,,
John Shippey	21	,,
William, son of William Nicolls	2	Oct.
Mary, wife of Mr. Edward Jevon	25	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Brown, decd.	13	Nov.
Rosamond, dau. of George Savile	15	,,
Jehu Sutton	9	Dec.
Mary Porter, wid.	22	,,
Gabhill, son of John Cooper	8	Jan.
Mary, wife of John Parker	20	Mar.
1699.		
[*Page* 74] Rebecka, dau. of William Adams	6	April
Mr. Edmund Johnson, Alderman	21	,,
Anne Marcey	7	May
Elizabeth Ashwell	24	,,
Mary Brown	3	June
Martin, son of Martin Beby	6	,,
Samuell Beswick	29	,,
Beatrice, dau. of John Johnson	11	July
Abigail, dau. of Symon Wastill	16	,,
Mary Neale, wid.	31	,,
Mary French	14	Aug.

Robert, son of William Adams	20	Aug.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hayes	10	Sept.
Jane, dau. of Joshua Goodrich	14	Dec.
Mr. William Billers	21	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Oakedale	25	,,

1700.

William Smith, a stranger	27	Mar.
George, son of Symon Wastill	2	April
Hester Goadby	27	,,
Thomas Wand, Vicar of Ab Kettleby	10	May
Joseph, son of Joseph How	9	June
Henry, son of John Cowell	17	,,
John, son of Francis Noble	20	,,
Michael, son of Francis Noble	2	July
William Beveridge	14	,,
Elizabeth Wilkinson, wid.	20	Sept.
John, a child of Robert Hewish	21	,,
William Loe	23	,,
John Chaundler	27	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Liquorish	29	Oct.
Martha, dau. of Robert Clayton	2	Nov.
Anne, dau. of Henry Yates	12	,,
Mary Fisher, wid.	29	,,
Robert Cook	12	Jan.
Millicent, wife of Thomas Cater	26	,,
Jonathan, son of Thomas Garratt	17	Feb.
Mrs. Elizabeth Bodell, wid.	5	Mar.
Margarett, dau. of John Charnell	22	,,

13 Males.
9 Females.

1701.

[*Page* 75] Robert Winfield, Alderman	27	April
Elizabeth Mason, wid.	12	May
Frances, wife of Richard Turner	16	,,
Mrs. Frances Halford	29	,,
Haniell Langton	12	June
Mary, dau. of Richard Bruce	27	,,
William, son of William Bird, of London	6	July
Thomas Trentam	16	,,
Christian, dau. of Arthur Oakedale	24	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Mason, baker	20	Aug.
Richard, son of Richard Denshire	3	Sept.
Edward Groce	25	,,
Anne, wife of Edward Broughton	26	Oct.
Anne Matchett	15	Nov.

Barbary, wife of Peter Bunney	3	Dec.
Jane Harris, wid.	14	,,
Mrs. Frances Palmer, wid.	18	,,
Robert Wilkins	20	,,
Joseph Travell	1	Jan.
William Spencer	10	,,
Thomas, son of William Squire	16	,,
John, son of Joshua Goodrich	10	Feb.
1702.		
Charles Seton	5	April
John, son of James Brough	21	,,
Thomas, son of Sarah Beveridge, wid.	29	,,
Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Mawson	4	May
Jane Burroughs, wid.	12	,,
Anne, wife of Francis How	14	,,
Thomas Cater	20	,,
Thomas Hartshorn	29	,,
John, son of John Ball	31	,,
Richard, son of John Jones	2	June
Mr. Marmion Gee	9	,,
John, son of John Hinman	17	,,
Henry Meacham	29	,,
Bridgitt, wife of Thomas Trentam	5	July
William Smith	6	,,
Mary Spencer, wid.	1	Aug.
Mr. Edward Jevon	9	Sept.
James, son of Edward Burgess	11	,,
[*Page* Anne, wife of Thomas Pole, of St. Margt's	16	Nov.
76] William, son of John Christian	30	,,
Onesephorus Raworth	30	,,
Margarett Smith, wid.	11	Dec.
Thomas Haddon	18	,,
William Windsor	1	Jan.
Mary Mitchall, wid.	10	,,
Ellen Raworth, wid.	18	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Garratt	10	Feb.
Elizabeth Wyer, wid.	15	,,
Mary Fletcher	17	Mar.
1703.		
Mary, wife of John Bown	26	,,
Mary, dau. of John Wilkinson	27	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goodhouse	5	April
Elizabeth, dau. of William Gamble	31	May
William, son of George Bates	26	July
Thomas Critchley	2	Aug.

	Mary, dau. of John Tyler - - -	15	Aug.
	Arthur, son of Arthur Oakdale - -	29	,,
	Mary, wife of Henry Love - - -	16	Sept.
	John, son of Thomas Mason, baker - -	27	,,
	Susannah, dau. of William Neale - -	7	Oct.
	William, son of William Cook, labourer -	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Heggs - - -	8	Nov.
	Abigail Beech - - - -	17	,,
	Charles Rycroft - - - -	10	Dec.
	Mary, a bastard child of Mary Alsop - -	21	,,
	Robert, son of Thomas Chapman, of St. Martin's	2	Jan.
	Thomas Scriven - - - -	5	Mar.
	Dinah Pollard - - - -	17	,,
	Elizabeth Ball, wid. - - -	17	,,
	1704.		
	Winifred Carnall, wid. - - -	26	,,
	Joseph Earpe - - - -	1	April
	Anne, dau. of Symon Wastill - - -	21	,,
	John, son of Edward Broughton - -	10	May
	Anne Luffkin - - - - -	24	,,
	Mrs. Izabell Wadland - - -	24	June
	Edward, son of William Mudford - -	16	July
	John Hinman - - - -	30	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Richmond - -	20	Aug.
	Alice Coleman, wid. - - - -	21	,,
	William Nicolls - - - -	10	Oct.
	George, son of George Heggs - - -	13	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Boulter - -	21	,,
	Alice Love, wid. - - - -	29	,,
[*Page*	Susannah, dau. of Thomas Wykes - -	20	Nov.
77]	Mary, a child of a Traveller - - -	3	Dec.
	Sarah Coulson - - - -	11	Jan.
	Mary Parker - - - - -	4	Feb.
	Elizabeth, wife of William Pilkington - -	5	,,
	Agnes, dau. of George Kellett, jun. - -	5	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Chapman - -	6	,,
	Joseph, son of William Kitchin - -	12	,,
	Elizabeth Brewen, wid. - - -	22	Mar.
	1705.		
	Mary Westley - - - -	25	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Staples - -	25	April
	John, son of John Butling - - -	6	May
	Susannah, dau. of William Satchell - -	15	,,
	Geoffrey Hinman - - - -	19	,,
	Joseph, son of Humphrey Chapman - -	25	,,

Elizabeth, dau. of William Springthorp	13	June
John, son of Francis Cracroft	13	,,
Mr. John Burdett	20	,,
Anne, wife of Joseph White	25	,,
John, son of Thomas Mason	14	July
James, son of George Walker	27	,,
Geo., son of George Walker	6	Aug.
Sarah, dau. of Francis Noble	16	Sept.
Elizabeth Bonner, wid.	10	Oct.
Elizabeth Tampson, wid.	30	,,
Francis Noble	6	Nov.
Joseph, son of Thomas Sadington	8	,,
Elizabeth, wife of William Springthorp	24	,,
Alice, wife of John Raffin	3	Dec.
Honour, wife of Thomas Lawson	16	Jan.
Elnor, dau. of John Lewen	25	,,
William, son of George Heggs	28	,,
Mr. Matthew Halford	15	Feb.
Mrs. Anne Featherston, wid.	15	,,
Mary Brown, wid.	20	,,
Ann, dau. of Symon Wastill	1	Mar.
Sarah, dau. of James Brough	5	,,
Margarett, wife of William Wykes	7	,,

1706.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Gamble	31	,,
Margarett Bruce	15	April
Jane, a child of Thomas Chapman	9	May
Dorothy, wife of Samuell Hebb	20	,,
Christiana, dau. of Edmund Johnson	22	,,
Thomas Earpe	2	June
Gabriel, son of John Cooper	? 13	,,
Frances, wife of John Stafford	14	,,
William Pollard	25	,,
William Cook	8	July
John, son of Thomas Mason	28	,,
[*Page* 78] Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Johnson	16	Aug.
William, son of Joseph Waggott	6	Sept.
Thomas, son of John Mitchell	11	,,
William, son of Thomas Wykes	20	,,
George Skellett	22	,,
Mary Kind	27	,,
Hannah, dau. of William Burman	7	Oct.
Sarah Alsop	18	,,
Elizabeth Cooper	16	Dec.
Grace Bond	21	,,

Anne Abney, wid.	27	Dec.
James Westley	5	Jan.
William, son of John Jaquess	9	,,
Mary Turvile, wid.	17	,,
Thomas, son of Richard Bruce	28	,,
Mary, dau. of George Liquorish	8	Feb.
John, son of George Heggs	12	,,
John Mitchell	19	,,
Emmett Mason, wid.	2	Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas Bull	24	,,
1707.		
John, son of Thomas Chapman	27	,,
Dorothy, wife of Elias Wolwyn	29	,,
Thomas, son of Richard Coleman	3	April
Abigail, wife of Richard Tompson	13	,,
John Grose	24	,,
Jane, wife of John Dawes	30	,,
Thomas, son of John Trentum	2	June
William, son of Joseph Waggott	7	,,
Francis How	13	,,
Mary, wife of Paul Black	15	July
William, son of Edmund Johnson	27	,,
Thomas, son of John Coleman	31	,,
Benjamin, son of Symon Wastill	2	Sept.
Joseph, son of Symon Wastill	5	,,
William, son of William Mudford	18	,,
Anne, dau. of Robert Clayton	20	,,
Anne, dau. of William White	1	Oct.
Margarett Pickard, wid.	24	,,
Mary Kenney	30	,,
Anne Highton	4	Nov.
Robert Atton	5	,,
William Gamble	7	Dec.
Anne, wife of George Liquorish	7	,,
Anne, dau. of George Heggs	21	,,
Sarah, dau. of Robert Pickard, dec.	10	Jan.
Elizabeth Travell, wid.	15	,,
Mehetabell, wife of William Bunney	21	,,
Elizabeth Mitchell, wid.	26	,,
[*Page* 79] Mary, wife of Richard Burdett	1	Feb.
John Cooper	2	,,
Joseph, son of Joseph Waggott	15	Mar.
Abigail Groce, wid.	23	,,
1708.		
Joseph, son of John Carnall	28	,,

Mary Stephens	12	April
William, son of William Wykes	15	,,
William, son of William Pilkington	28	,,
Catherine, dau. of Joseph How	23	May
Anne, dau. of Thomas Chapman	8	June
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Johnson	16	,,
Abigail, wife of Thomas Mason	30	,,
Joachim, son of Joseph Waggott	3	July
John, son of Humphrey Chapman	31	Aug.
John, son of John Ball	5	Sept.
Thomas Brown	26	,,
Henry Treen	22	Oct.
Martha Hinman, wid.	27	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Levett, gent.	27	,,
Mary Wheat	29	,,
Sarah, wife of John Coulson	7	Nov.
William, son of Robert Bonner	11	,,
Mary, dau. of William Hames	15	,,
John Mitchell, woollcomber	21	,,
Mrs. Elizabeth Critchley, wid.	6	Jan.
Jane Sands, wid.	18	,,
Francis Hardy	3	Feb.
Abigail, wife of George Groce	15	,,
George Groce, her husband	15	Mar.

1709.

Arthur Okedale	6	April
May Okedale	[*blank*]	May
John, son of Walter Rudings, Esq.	27	,,
Sarah Hopkins, wid.	17	June
Edward, son of Edward Knight	13	July
John Parker	22	Aug.
Mary Goddard	30	Sept.
Benjamin, son of Richard Burdett	4	Oct.
Elizabeth, wife of John Hughs, of St. Nicholas' parish	29	Nov.
Elizabeth Forrain	9	Dec.
Fortune, wife of Thomas Skeith	12	,,
Joan Winfield, wid.	13	Jan.
Joseph, son of Richard Burdett	26	,,
Mary Smith	10	Feb.
[*Page* 80] Thomas Hopkins	10	,,
Mary, dau. of Richard Burdett	23	,,
William Hayes, *alias* Denshire, a bastard	13	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Burgess	21	,,

1710.

Laurence Carter, gent.	1	June
Tyringham Stephens, junr., gent.	6	,,
Tyringham Stephens, senr., gent.	21	,,
William Satchell	9	July
Robert Benny	17	,,
Anne Forrain	10	Aug.
John Winter	16	,,
Ursula Ashwell	26	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Liquorish	4	Sept.
William Hames	4	,,
Thomas Fletcher	11	,,
Anne, a child of William Wykes	21	,,
Richard Hames	25	,,
Anne Hands	3	Oct.
Alice, a child of John Coleman	13	,,
Elizabeth Smith, wid.	24	Jan.
William, a child of James Brough	15	Feb.
George, son of George Johnson	3	Mar.
William, son of William Boulter	6	,,

13 males.
6 females.

1711.

Joseph, a child of John Jones, labourer	5	April
Mary, dau. of William Denshire	19	,,
Charles Bury	29	,,
John Baxter	30	May
Joseph, son of John Wilkinson	5	June
Mary Magdalen, dau. of Edmund Johnson	5	,,
Alice, a child of Joseph Trentum	15	,,
John, son of Thomas Goodrich, baker	8	Aug.
Thomas, son of Richard Burdett	21	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Robert Gamble	26	,,
Anna Maria, dau. of Joseph Waggott	5	Sept.
Richard Jones	6	,,
George, son of George Jennings	6	,,
Frances, wife of Cornelius Jones	14	,,
Joan White	22	,,
Mary Willows	30	,,
William, son of William Wykes	11	Oct.
John Oram	14	,,
Anne, dau. of John Warburton	23	,,
[*Page* 81] Elizabeth, a child of Joseph Willows	12	Nov.
William Briars	20	,,
John, a child of John Foxton	1	Dec.

George Greasly	10	Dec.
Catherine Bull	17	,,
Thomas, a child of Thomas Wykes	29	Jan.
Elizabeth, a child of John Bauldicoat	17	Feb.
Nathanael Bury	20	,,
Thomas Holding	2	Mar.
1712.		
John, son of John Stafford	28	,,
Jane, dau. of Thomas Goodrich, baker	26	April
William, a child of Richard Burdett	11	June
William, a child of Thomas Lawson	17	,,
John, a child of William Webster	25	,,
Robert Gamble	1	July
William Rudings, Esq.	7	,,
Anne, a child of Joseph Trentum	15	Aug.
Catherine Okedale, wid.	24	,,
Thomas Cartwright	30	,,
Mrs. Bathsuah Lee, wid.	31	,,
Dr. Thomas Benskin	13	Sept.
Elizabeth, wife of George Heggs	22	,,
Sarah Sly, wid.	15	Oct.
John Coulson	24	,,
Stephen Birkhead	11	Dec.
John Wilkinson	23	,,
Catherine Gilson	25	,,
John, son of Edward Lee	21	Jan.
John Savage	31	,,
Catharine Clarke, wid.	15	Feb.
Anne, dau. of Thomas Reynolds	17	,,
Elizabeth Hill	25	,,
1713.		
William, son of Thomas Swanson	26	Mar.
Elizabeth, a child of Thomas Newton	27	,,
George Heggs	23	April
Thomas Welstead, gent.	2	May
Mr. John Hughs	17	,,
Sarah, a child of William Springthorp	28	,,
Abraham, a child of William Mudford	31	,,
Anthony Wagstaff	25	June
John Gamble, a child	25	,,
Samuel, a child of Richard Coleman	26	,,
[Page 82] John, son of Henry Taylor	1	July
Thomas Skeith	5	,,
John, son of Thomas Bradsworth	12	,,
Edward Broughton	22	,,

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Cornelius Jones - - - -	5	Aug.
Catherine, dau. of William Hames - -	6	Sept.
William Coleman - - - -	15	Oct.
Mary, dau. of Widow Hames - - -	15	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West - -	27	,,
George Sympson - - - -	5	Nov.
Sarah, wife of Mr. Thomas Ludlam - -	6	,,
Richard, son of William Banks - -	21	,,
John Lee - - - - -	24	Dec.
Richard Kinton - - - -	28	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Frone - -	30	,,
John Coleman - - - -	20	Jan.
Sarah Walker, wid. - - - -	20	,,
Richard Miles - - - -	30	,,
Anne, a child of Francis Page - - -	30	,,
Elizabeth Hill, wid. - - - -	16	Feb.
John, son of William Denshire, jun. - -	7	Mar.
Thos., a child of Tho. Newton, woollcomber -	12	,,
Mary, wife of Henry Coulson - - -	14	,,

1714.

Mary Beby, *als.* [*blank*] - - -	13	April
Joseph Hayes - - - - -	25	,,
William Staples - - - -	28	,,
Ciceley, dau. of William Springthorp - -	5	June
Robert, son of Henry Coulson - -	5	,,
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Darbyshire - -	7	July
John, son of Henry Taylor - - -	15	Aug.
William Wyndham Bunney - - -	19	,,
William Springthorp - - - -	3	Sept.
Anne Liquorish - - - -	6	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Chapman -	25	,,
Courtney, son of John Carnall - -	26	,,
William, son of William Carr - - -	29	,,
William, son of Mr. Marmion Gee - -	2	Oct.
William, a child of Isaac Robinson - -	29	,,
Fryar, son of John Baldecott - - -	16	Nov.
Thomas Green - - - -	25	,,
John Holmes - - - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Ralph Winfeild - - -	30	,,
Mary, wife of George Brown - - -	11	Jan.
Mrs. Elizabeth Gassaway, wid. - -	21	,,
William Bown - - - -	27	,,
Mrs. Margery Billers, wid. - - -	4	Feb.
[*Page* Anne, dau. of Robert Brown - - -	16	,,
83] Hannah Holmes, wid. - - -	21	,,

Joshua, a child of Thomas Goodrich, baker -	26	Feb.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Cooper, Alderman	14	Mar.
1715.		
Ellen Taylor - - - -	5	April
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles West - -	19	,,
George Greasly - - - -	3	May
The Rev. John Rogers, Cler., late Archdeacon of Leicester - - - -	10	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ing - -	14	,,
Samuel, son of Joseph Bull - - -	17	,,
Anne Astill - - - - -	24	,,
Mr. Richard Mawson - - - -	25	,,
Joseph White - - - -	25	,,
Mary Gamble - - - -	3	June
John, son of William White - - -	21	,,
George, son of Dr. Richard Ludlam - -	24	,,
Alice Knight, wid. - - - -	12	July
Edward Dawes - - - -	19	Aug.
Mary, dau. of William Dare - - -	28	,,
Susannah, dau. of John Jones, bricklayer -	28	,,
Charity, dau. of William Dare - -	2	Sept.
Frances, wife of William Bunney - -	9	,,
Anne Howett, wid. - - - -	9	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Winfeild - -	9	,,
Benjamin Yeomands, *alias* Underwood -	21	,,
John, son of William Sutton - - -	30	,,
Richard, son of Richard Benney - -	5	Oct.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ashwell - -	9	,,
Anne, dau. of Henry Taylor - - -	27	,,
Anne, dau. of William Mudford - -	31	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bradsworth -	4	Nov.
Mary, wife of John Jackson - - -	6	,,
Elizabeth Pilkington - - - -	30	,,
Joshua & John, sons of Thomas Goodrich, baker	5	Dec.
Charles Johnson - - - -	24	,,
Alice Tyler, wid. - - - -	27	,,
Elizabeth Cater - - - -	5	Jan.
Mary, dau. of William King - - -	7	,,
Eliz., dau. of Mr. Edmund Johnson - -	22	,,
Mary Mason - - - - -	24	,,
Jane, dau. of Walter Rudings, Esq. - -	1	Feb.
Anne, wife of William Neale - - -	6	,,
Esther Iliff, wid. - - - -	28	,,
Richard, son of Dr. Richard Ludlam - -	21	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Tobias Pickering - -	22	,,

1716.

[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of William Gamble - -	25	Mar.
84]	John, son of Nathanael Johnson - -	8	April
	Mary Brown - - - -	16	,,
	Frances, wife of William Burleigh, of New Parks	18	,,
	Mrs. Lucy Fownes - - - -	6	May
	Thomas, son of William Brown - -	28	,,
	Mr. William Bunney - - - -	7	June
	John, son of John Jones, bricklayer - -	16	,,
	John, son of William Burleigh, of New Parks -	12	July
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Goodrich - -	16	,,
	Richard, son of Ralph Winfeild - -	3	Aug.
	Thomas Smith - - - -	17	,,
	Thomas Oswin - - - -	22	,,
	Catharine, wife of John Farmer, gent. -	16	Sept.
	Thomas, son of William Dare - - -	31	Oct.
	Elizabeth Miles - - - -	14	Dec.
	Thomas, son of Henry Taylor - - -	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of William King - - -	30	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Jacquess - -	10	Jan.
	John Tealby - - - - -	23	,,
	Jane Colman - - - - -	9	Feb.
	Millicent, dau. of Robert Johnson - -	17	,,
	William Waterfeild - - - -	28	,,
	Robert, a child of Thomas Goodrich, baker -	6	Mar.
	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hammant - -	10	,,
	Dorothy Seton - - - -	12	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Wykes - -	18	,,
	Susannah, a child of Isaac Robinson - -	19	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Fox, Vicar - -	19	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of John Maurice - -	24	,,

1717.

	Elizabeth, dau. of John Foxton - -	7	April
	Robert, son of Robert Coltman - -	9	,,
	John, son of John Baldecott - - -	11	,,
	Joseph, a child of Joseph Willowes - -	3	May
	Elizabeth Payn - - - -	8	,,
	Paul Blackledge - - - -	21	,,
	Timothy, son of George Liquorish - -	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Goodrich, woollcomer -	23	June
	Thomas, son of William Denshire - -	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Ludlam - -	1	July
	Henry Raworth - - - -	7	,,
[*Page*	William Squire - - - -	17	,,
85]	Robert, son of Richard Benney, jun. - -	30	,,

Mary, dau. of William Kilburn	20	Aug.	
Frances, dau. of John Whipps	22	,,	
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanael Hunt	7	Sept.	
Thomas, son of Thomas Goodrich, baker	13	,,	
William, son of Wiliam Sutton	14	,,	
John, son of Robert Bonner	16	,,	
Mary, dau. of Joseph Bunney	17	,,	
George Ball	20	,,	
Mary, dau. of Stephen Bennett	24	,,	
Elizabeth, dau. of William Webster	26	,,	
Alice, dau. of John Bayley	28	,,	
Anne, dau. of Walter Rudings, Esq.	29	,,	
William, son of Edward Kitchin	1	Oct.	
Sarah, dau. of Edward Kitchin	5	,,	
Richard, son of William Brown	9	,,	
Susannah, dau. of Wid: Waterfeild	14	,,	
William Kellett, *als.* Wells	24	,,	
Thomas, son of Stephen Bennett	24	,,	
Martha, a child of Joseph Willows	27	,,	
Izabella, dau. of William Sherard	16	Nov.	
Elizabeth, wife of William Sherard	17	Dec.	
Mary, wife of Henry Poyner	21	Jan.	
John, son of John Wilkins, jun.	28	,,	
Richard Hill	29	,,	
Edward, son of Edward Burgess	3	Feb.	
Elizabeth, wife of George Kellett	16	,,	
George, son of William Levis	17	,,	
Sarah Smith, wid.	6	Mar.	
1718.			
Elizabeth, a child of Benjamin Jackson	29	,,	
Joseph Holyday	31	,,	
George Martyn	31	,,	
Ruth Hopkins, wid.	8	April	
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Foxton	21	,,	
Mrs. Jane Palmer	3	May	
Sarah, dau. of William Cox	3	,,	
Thomas, son of Henry Treen	6	,,	
Margarett Jones, wid.	20	,,	
John, son of William Sutton	7	June	
[*Page* 86] Josiah Clayton	25	,,	
Sarah Hayley	27	,,	
Mary, wife of Jeremiah Wilkinson	21	July	
William Dawson	26	,,	
John Ruding Hughs	29	,,	
Thomas Vann	3	Aug.	

Michael, son of William Gamble	24	Aug.
Sarah, wife of Joseph Frone	24	,,
Jane Holding, wid.	20	Oct.
John, son of Thomas Duckett	29	,,
George, son of George Dean	19	Nov.
John, son of William Barnett	17	Dec.
Anne, dau. of William Cox	18	,,
John, son of Thomas West	21	,,
John, son of John Foxton	22	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of John Hunt	23	,,
Mary, wife of Joseph Barnes	25	,,
William son of Cornelius Jones	26	,,
Elizabeth Wigston	29	Jan.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Maurice	31	,,
Edward, son of Edward Kitchin	10	Feb.
Thomas Oneby	4	Mar.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Sutton	7	,,
Henry Clifton, gent.	10	,,
Izabella, dau. of John Bayley	15	,,
William Sherard	16	,,
Henry, son of John Hunt	23	,,
1719.		
Joseph, son of Joseph Frone	3	April
Robert Wrintmor	15	,,
Anne, wife of Symon Worstall	17	,,
Amey, wife of Nathanael Bury	19	,,
William, son of Robert Bates	19	,,
James Westley	20	,,
Lydia Dawes, wid.	20	,,
Thomas Griffin	12	May
Francis Cracroft	26	June
Anne, a child of Mr. Thomas Jee	28	,,
Thomas Darbyshire	29	,,
Robert, son of Richard Norton	13	July
Thomas, son of Nathanael Hunt	3	Aug.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bradsworth	4	,,
[*Page* 87] Catherine Skeith, wid.	9	,,
Anne, dau. of Richard Benney, jun.	10	,,
Mary & Elizabeth, children of Joseph Willows	12	,,
William Hurst	26	,,
Henry, son of Henry Hudson	1	Sept.
Thomas Wykes	9	,,
Stephen, son of Robert Bonner	17	,,
Mary Clay	18	,,
Mary, wife of Mr. Joshua Goodrich	27	,,

Anne Mason	13	Oct.
William Boulter	19	,,
George, son of William Gloover	20	,,
Mary, dau. of George Dean	25	,,
Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Jee	25	,,
Sarah & Anne, children of Thomas Newton, woollcomber	28	,,
William Gamble	30	,,
Mary, dau. of Josiah Jeffes	1	Nov.
John Stafford	1	,,
Mary, wife of Richard Benney, jun.	3	,,
Jane & Robert, children of Mr. Thomas Jee	11	,,
Elizabeth Gee, wid.	14	,,
John Colman	15	,,
Anne, wife of George Turner	15	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Francis Sumners	18	,,
John Joynes	27	,,
Thomas Brown	27	,,
Daniel, son of Joshua Stears	3	Dec.
Thomas, son of Thomas Wykes, dec.	11	,,
Thomas, son of Henry How	1	Jan.
Jane, dau. of Thomas Goodrich, woolcomer	8	,,
Elizabeth, a child of John Plowright	16	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas West	18	,,
John, son of Thomas Cave	21	,,
William, son of Joseph Trentum	24	,,
Mary, a child of Thomas Newton, woollcomer	26	,,
Elizabeth Griffin, wid.	22	Feb.
Thomas Haddon	4	Mar.
William, son of John Hall	4	,,
Cornelius, son of Cornelius Jones	6	,,
Hannah Dann	14	,,
William Mitchell	24	,,
1720.		
John, son of Edward Burgess	30	,,
John Cowell	10	April
Catharine Northey	13	,,
William, son of Daniel Windsor	1	May
Anne, dau. of Thomas Rice	8	,,
[*Page* 88] Mary Mitchell	19	,,
Thomas Swanston	31	,,
Martha, a child of Elias Walwyn, jun.	7	June
William, son of William Blankley	12	,,
William, son of Joseph Bunney	12	,,
William, son of John Faucett	19	,,

Anne Windsor, wid. - - - -	25	June
Jane, wife of Stephen Bennett - -	27	July
Sarah, dau. of William Levis - - -	27	Aug.
Mary, a child of Daniel Coates - -	1	Sept.
Dorothy, dau. of John Maurice - -	28	,,
Thomas Ricroft - - - -	28	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Swift - -	6	Oct.
Anne Hartshorn, wid. - - -	2	Nov.
John, son of Jonathan Carnal - - -	9	,,
Mr. Robert Winfeild, Mayor of Leicester -	17	,,
Priscilla Smith, wid. - - - -	20	,,
Elizabeth Dallaway - - - -	20	,,
Mary, dau. of Francis Warburton - -	2	Jan.
Mary, wife of Thomas Chapman - -	5	,,
Edward Johnson - - - -	11	,,
Michael Gamble - - - -	22	,,
Alice, dau. of George Dean - - -	23	,,
Robert Liquorish - - - -	16	Feb.
Elizabeth Morton - - - -	19	,,
Walter, son of Walter Oneby - - -	24	,,
Sarah, dau. of Edward Cowell - - -	27	,,
Jonathan, son of Nathanael Hunt - -	3	Mar.
Maria Letitia, dau. of Wm. Sutton - -	5	,,
Samuel, son of John Wade - - -	8	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Reynolds - -	8	,,
Thomas Trentham - - - -	12	,,
Anne, wife of James Wood - - -	12	,,
Mr. John Wilkins, Alderman - - -	23	,,
1721.		
Mrs. Elizabeth Winfeild, wid. - - -	26	,,
Mary, wife of Edward Burgess - -	4	April
Sarah, wife of William Cook - - -	8	,,
John Whipps - - - -	9	,,
Anne Brown, wid. - - - -	12	,,
George Hodgkinson, gent. - - -	14	,,
Sarah, a child of Edward Ward - -	18	,,
Elizabeth, a child of Isaac Robinson - -	25	,,
Katherine, wife of John Littlefair - -	16	May
[*Page* 89] Sarah, dau. of Henry How - - -	16	,,
John Butling - - - - -	27	,,
Roger Faucett - - - -	25	June
Richard Watts, gent. - - - -	30	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Treen - - -	16	July
Grace, wife of Joseph Bull - - -	2	Aug.
William Chawner - - - -	13	,,

Elizabeth, dau. of William Pilkington - -	15	Aug.
Mrs. Ursula Carter, wid. - - -	27	,,
Mary, wife of John Jones, labourer - -	2	Sept.
John, son of William Hames - - -	5	,,
Catherine, dau. of John Whipps, decd. -	6	,,
Alice, dau. of Charles Tuffley - - -	7	,,
Anne, dau. of Cornelius Jones - -	9	,,
Mary, a child of John Plowright - -	11	,,
Mary Good, wid. - - - -	12	,,
William, son of Richard Norton - -	15	,,
Joseph, son of Henry Treen - - -	22	,,
Mary, wife of Joseph Taylor - - -	29	,,
Anna Maria, dau. of Daniel Windsor - -	8	Oct.
Anne, wife of Richard Burdett - -	10	,,
Samuel Goodwin, a souldier - - -	13	,,
Anne, wife of John Sammonds - -	3	Nov.
Anne, a child of Elias Walwyn, jun. - -	4	,,
Anne, dau. of Joseph Richmond - -	6	,,
Mrs. Millicent Stephens, wid. - - -	23	,,
Hannah Green - - - -	30	,,
Anne Garner, wid. - - - -	1	Dec.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Richmond - -	10	,,
William, son of Nathanael Johnson - -	12	,,
Samuel, son of William Winter - -	19	Jan.
Cornelia Wigan, wid. - - - -	24	,,
Thomas Rice - - - - -	19	Mar.
Mary, dau. of Joseph Bunney - - -	22	,,
1722.		
Edward, a child of Edward Ward - -	25	,,
Thomas Bradley - - - -	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Joseph Taylor - - -	29	,,
Mary Greasley, wid. - - - -	8	April
Alice Miles, wid. - - - -	11	,,
Joseph, son of John Wilkinson - -	19	,,
William, son of William Read - -	9	May
Jane, dau. of John Dawes - - -	11	,,
Mary, wife of John Foxton - - -	21	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Levis - -	21	,,
[*Page* Anne, dau. of John Foxton - - -	30	,,
90] John Burrough, gent. - - -	6	June
Thomas Winfeild - - - -	14	,,
Thomas Brown - - - -	15	,,
Anne, wife of George Bates - - -	4	July
Jonathan, son of John Williams - -	8	,,
Elizabeth Sutton, wid. - - -	15	,,

	Catherine Greasley, *als.* [*blank*] - -	24	July
	Hannah, dau. of Cornelius Jones - -	28	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Fosborough - -	31	,,
	William Levis - - - -	5	Aug.
	George, son of George Dean - - -	6	,,
	Alice, wife of Thomas Taylor - - -	30	,,
	Ellen Yeomands - - - -	7	Sept.
	William Stayley - - - -	13	,,
	Anne, dau. of Charles Tuffley - - -	16	,,
	Joan Chapman, wid. - - - -	29	,,
	William, a child of Thomas Peake - -	1	Oct.
	William, son of Humphrey Gascoign - -	2	,,
	Thomas, son of William Sutton - -	12	,,
	Tabitha, dau. of John Clayton, cler. - -	25	,,
	Joshua, son of John Smith - - -	8	Nov,
	Alice, dau. of Joseph Trentham - -	11	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Kellett - -	15	,,
	William Wykes - - - -	26	,,
	Martha Gee - - - - -	2	Dec.
	Barbara, wife of Edward Poyner - -	2	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Carnall - -	2	,,
	William, son of John Satchell - - -	12	,,
	Laurence, son of Thomas Carter, gent. -	22	,,
	Martyn Beby - - - - -	2	Jan.
	William & Anne, children of William Chawner	2	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanael Hunt - -	7	,,
	Anne, dau. of Charles West - - -	11	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Warburton - -	14	,,
	William Harris - - - -	31	,,
	Mrs. Anne Lucy & Mrs. Sarah Rogers, wid. -	1	Feb.
	Robert, son of Robert Worth - - -	3	,,
	Anne, dau. of Adam Johnson, soldier - -	21	,,
	Thomas, son of William Frith - - -	24	,,
	George, son of Daniel Windsor - -	26	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Bunney - -	3	Mar.
	Richard Faucett - - - -	5	,,
[*Page*	Elizabeth Moore - - - -	7	,,
91]	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Treen - -	22	,,
	1723.		
	Nathanael, a child of Edward Ward - -	2	April
	Mary Morton - - - -	5	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Lacey - - -	18	,,
	William Kilburn - - - -	23	,,
	Richard Benney - - - -	28	,,
	Brett Shaw - - - - -	3	May

	Anne, wife of John Chawner	6	May
	William, son of John Gibbens	6	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Benney	6	,,
	Thomas, son of Eusebius Lockton	8	,,
	Farndon Hepburn	11	,,
	Mrs. Catherine Wilkins, wid.	3	June
	George Brown	9	,,
	Rebecca Wykes	19	,,
	William, son of George Bates, jun.	21	,,
	John Christian	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Carter	1	July
	William, son of William Needham	19	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Wilson	20	,,
	Joseph, son of Jonathan Carnall	28	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Poyner	6	Aug.
	Joseph, son of John Newton	12	,,
	Josiah, son of Joshua Clayton	30	,,
	Anne Hill	14	Sept.
	Cornelius Jones	22	,,
	David, son of David Taylor	24	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Eusebius Lockton	29	,,
	Mary, a child of Gervass Hanston, soldier	11	Oct.
	Richard, son of Humphrey Gascoign	12	,,
	Elizabeth Cheshire	24	,,
	Elizabeth Taylor, wid.	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of Dr. Richard Ludlam	1	Nov.
	Thomas Littlefair	14	,,
	William Springthorp	20	,,
	Hannah Walker	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Gamble	2	Dec.
	John Ball	3	,,
[*Page*	William Dare	5	,,
92]	Katharine, dau. of John Maurice	10	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Dawson	11	,,
	Anne, dau. of Josiah Jeffes	12	,,
	Anne, dau. of James Sutton	20	,,
	Mary Dare, wid.	21	,,
	Alice, wife of Robert Clayton	22	,,
	John, son of William Cooper	30	,,
	Emmet, wife of Walter Wyer	6	Jan.
	Henry Limbert	24	,,
	Thomas West	3	Feb.
	Katharine Griffin	5	,,
	John, son of William Wilson	5	,,
	John, son of Joseph Dawson	6	,,
	George, son of Wm. Wilson	13	,,

Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Treen	19	Feb.
William, son of Richard Goodman	4	Mar.
Anne, wife of Thomas Foldes	4	,,
John, son of Samuel Worstall	7	,,
Joseph Haddon	10	,,
Mary, dau. of John Hickton	13	,,
William Cook, sen.	21	,,
John, son of John Watts, gent.	24	,,
1724.		
Anne Baldecott	25	,,
Anne, wife of George Liquorish	29	,,
James Sutton	5	April
John, son of Richard Folds	6	,,
James Orton	12	,,
William, son of Thomas Bates	19	,,
Cicely Springthorp, wid,	29	,,
Edward, son of William Cobley	30	,,
Elizabeth Wilkinson	1	May
Daniel Alcock	7	,,
William Homer	10	,,
William, son of Wiliam Clay	12	,,
John Barnes	17	,,
William Denshire	23	,,
Jane, dau. of Robert Brown	1	June
Joseph Bunney	1	,,
Sarah Swanson	4	,,
Rebecka, wife of William Wilmore	17	,,
Walter Wyer (sexton)	22	,,
Elizabeth Swanson	28	,,
Elizabeth Chapman	1	July
Anne, dau. of Thomas Musson	1	,,
Mary, dau. of Aston Norton	1	,,
Anne, dau. of Thomas Cook	2	,,
John, son of William Webster	3	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Gascoign	10	,,
Eleanor Alcock	12	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Swift	12	,,
[*Page* Anne, dau. of Thomas Pole	12	,,
93] William, son of John Bown	13	,,
Grace Hubbart	15	,,
Samuel, a child of Isaac Robinson	15	,,
John Foxton	19	,,
Jonah, son of Jonah Faucett	20	,,
Thomas Harcourt	23	,,
John, son of John Memory	24	,,

Alice, a child of Widow Darbyshire - -	28	July
Mary, dau. of John Memory - - -	28	,,
John, son of John Walker - - -	31	,,
Sarah Peale, wid. - - - -	4	Aug.
David, son of Isaac Moveddy - -	4	,,
Sarah, dau. of Adam Kitchin - - -	6	,,
John, son of Onesephorous Raworth - -	9	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Outram -	10	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William King - -	11	,,
Frances Whipps, wid., and her child - -	12	,,
Isaac, son of Isaac Moveddy - - -	12	,,
William, son of Joseph Griffin - -	15	,,
Anne, posth. dau. of William Dare - -	19	,,
Anne, wife of David Hill - - -	20	,,
Joseph, a child of Thomas Page - -	21	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Nettleship - -	26	,,
Thomas, posth. son of John Foxton - -	30	,,
Padman Skeith - - - -	31	,,
Judith, wife of Thomas Ing - - -	7	Sept.
Elizabeth Taylor, wid. - - -	9	,,
Thomas, son of Farndon Hepburn - -	9	,,
Jonathan & Samuel, sons of George Whattoff -	15	,,
Wyndham, son of Joseph Bunney - -	15	,,
Robert Stretton - - - -	17	,,
Charles, son of Charles Tuffley - -	18	,,
Elizabeth Waightman, wid. - - -	18	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jarvis - -	24	,,
Mary Stewart - - - -	4	Oct.
Anne, dau. of Thomas Goodrich, woollcomer -	9	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Cox - -	14	,,
Margarett, dau. of William Carnall - -	15	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Cox - -	17	,,
Samuel, son of John Walker - - -	18	,,
Catharine, a child of Mr. Thomas Jee - -	18	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Martyn - -	22	,,
Mary, dau. of Henry Jesson - - -	31	,,
Francis, son of William Crook - -	5	Nov.
Samuel, a child of John Dann - - -	7	,,
Anne Cartwright, wid. - - -	1	Dec.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Garratt, jun. - -	2	,,
Mary Rawlett, wid. - - - -	8	,,
James, son of William Sutton - - -	8	,,
Joshua Clayton - - - -	13	,,
Thomas Walker - - - -	21	,,
Mary, dau. of William Sutton - - -	29	,,
Daniel, son of Eusebius Lockton - -	31	,,

	Jane, dau. of John Springthorp	1	Jan.
	Joseph, son of Henry Hudson	1	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Liquorish	9	,,
[*Page*	Cornelius, son of Cornelius Jones, decd.	27	,,
94]	Martha, a child of Joseph Willows	27	,,
	Sarah, a child of Edward Ward	30	,,
	Mary, wife of Dannett Pollard	31	,,
	Onesephorous Raworth	2	Feb.
	Henry, son of John Gervass	16	,,
	William, son of William Dare, decd.	25	,,
	Anne Denshire, wid.	4	Mar.
	William Kitchin	4	,,
	Elizabeth Satchell, wid.	7	,,
	Elizabeth Rayson, wid.	12	,,
	Sarah, wife of John Chamberlain	17	,,
	William Haddon	23	,,
	1725.		
	Beatrice Dare, wid.	12	April
	Jane, wife of Joseph Sympkin	14	,,
	Martha, dau. of Thomas Garratt, jun.	10	May
	Bradley, son of John Vesie	19	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Kellett	20	,,
	Edward Burgess	31	,,
	John, son of John Walker (Castle Yard)	10	June
	Mary, wife of Francis Ashwell	15	,,
	John Johnson	21	,,
	Samuel, son of Edward Poyner	22	,,
	Thomas Liquorish	25	,,
	Joseph, son of Henry Treen	27	,,
	Sarah Kitchin, wid.	21	July
	Jane, dau. of Thomas Higgins	26	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Crook	5	Aug.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Jarvis	10	,,
	Nathanael Bury	10	,,
	Faith, dau. of William Crook	12	,,
	John Botterell, (drowned)	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Lorton	29	,,
	John, son of Thomas Hawkins	12	Sept.
	Robert Flower	17	,,
	John, son of Thomas Spence	24	,,
	Margarett Jones	11	Oct.
	Thomas Skeith	31	,,
	Sarah, dau. of William Gamble	8	Nov.
	Anne, wife of Thomas Sherman	8	,,
	Frances Pickering	10	,,

	Thomas, son of Thomas Newton	11	Nov.
	Richard Colman	15	,,
	Sarah, wife of John Hunt	15	,,
	Susannah, wife of Daniel Windsor	26	,,
	Jane, wife of John Mitchell	19	Dec.
	Anne, dau. of John Mitchell	23	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Liquorish	21	Jan.
	William, son of John Jones (mason)	24	,,
	Hannah, a child of Mr. Thomas Chapman	4	Feb.
	Elizabeth Trentham	25	,,
	Thomas Levett, gent.	27	,,
	John Smith	13	Mar.
[*Page*	John, son of Thomas Lawson	13	,,
95]	Dorothy, dau. of William Grace	19	,,
	Mrs. Martha Burrough, wid.	21	,,
	1726.		
	Mary, dau. of Jonas Faucett	27	,,
	Mr. Richard Wightman	5	April
	Eustace Peale	15	,,
	John Littlefair	22	,,
	William Neale	3	May
	Dannett Pollard	11	,,
	Lydia, dau. of Nathanael Hunt	15	,,
	Thomas, son of Richard Bromley	22	,,
	William, son of William Sutton	30	,,
	Grace, dau. of Symon Worstall	4	June
	Thomas Garratt	22	,,
	George Kellett	26	,,
	Joshua Martyn	14	July
	Frances Norris	23	,,
	John Jackson	24	,,
	John, son of John Bennett	3	Aug.
	Richard, son of John Chamberlain	4	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Kilburn	15	,,
	Isaac, son of Isaac Forsbury	13	,,
	John, son of Henry Jesson	7	Sept.
	Robert, son of Robert Gamble, decd.	13	,,
	Francis How (parish clerk)	22	,,
	Mathusaleh Johnson	1	Oct.
	William, son of William Ford	10	,,
	George Bates	11	,,
	Susannah, dau. of William Lloyd	19	,,
	Benjamin, son of George Demain	24	,,
	Frances, dau. of Richard Norton	15	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of John Walker (Castle Yard)	17	,,

	Henry Limbert, son of Henry Limbert, dec. -	19	Nov.
	Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Sharp - -	21	,,
	James, son of John Jones (mason) - -	30	,,
	Sarah Johnson, wid. - - - -	14	Dec.
	John Watts, Esq. - - - -	29	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Barker - - -	2	Jan.
	Thomas, son of Daniel Ward - - -	6	,,
	Joseph, son of Daniel Windsor - -	7	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Walker - -	9	,,
	Rose Spencer - - - -	31	,,
	Mrs. Abigail Ruding, wid. - - -	17	Feb.
	Thomas Cave - - - -	9	Mar.
	Mary Walker - - - - -	10	,,
	Mary, wife of Francis Ashwell - - -	11	,,
	Susannah, dau. of William Archer - -	15	,,
	Mary, wife of Thomas Green - - -	22	,,
	1727.		
[*Page*	Anne, dau. of Edward Ward - - -	28	,,
96]	Mrs. Mary Carter, wid. - - -	19	April
	Thomas, son of Joseph Haddon - -	3	May
	William, son of Christopher Sharp - -	12	,,
	John, son of John Jarvis - - -	22	,,
	Elizabeth Taylor, wid. - - -	29	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Lloyd - -	4	June
	Eleanor Oswin, wid. - - - -	4	July
	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Young - - -	19	,,
	Alice Miles - - - - -	23	,,
	John Mitchel - - - - -	3	Aug.
	John, son of John Colman - - -	5	,,
	George Tidsbury - - - -	12	,,
	Mary Carnall - - - - -	20	,,
	Mary Higgins - - - -	20	,,
	George, son of William Gloover - -	22	,,
	Isaac Forsbury - - - -	26	,,
	Thomas Raworth - - - -	27	,,
	Elizabeth Wells, wid. - - -	28	,,
	Rebecka Johnson, wid. - - -	28	,,
	Martha, dau. of Elias Walwyn, jun. - -	29	,,
	William Tyler - - - -	31	,,
	Eliz., wife of John Tyler - - -	31	,,
	Alice, wife of Thomas Mason - - -	31	,,
	Elizabeth Wrintmore, wid. - - -	4	Sept.
	John, son of John Whitworth - -	6	,,
	Robert Langton - - - -	9	,,
	Mary Cooper - - - -	11	,,

	Sarah Penington	16	Sept.
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Chawner	17	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Henry How	18	,,
	Rebecka, wife of Peter Bunney	25	,,
	Anne, wife of Edward Lacey	26	,,
	Mr. John Farmer	26	,,
	Rebecka, a child of Thomas Chapman	28	,,
	Mary, a child of Patrick Cocks	28	,,
	Mary, a child of Edward Lacey	29	,,
	Jane Eyres	30	,,
	Mary, dau. of Adam Kitchin	1	Oct.
	Anne Raworth, wid.	2	,,
	John Nicolls	3	,,
	Deborah, dau. of John Barker	4	,,
	Elizabeth Vesie	8	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Holmes	9	,,
	Mary, dau. of Henry How	10	,,
	William, son of William Laughton	14	,,
[*Page*	Mary Earpe, wid.	25	,,
97]	Sarah Lewis, wid.	25	,,
	Edward Burgess	4	Nov.
	Margarett, wife of Thomas Goodrich	31	Oct.
	John, son of Thomas Newsam	5	Nov.
	Esther Martyn, wid.	8	,,
	Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Bradley	11	,,
	Mary, wife of Patrick Cock	12	,,
	Mary Cowell	14	,,
	Elizabeth, a child of John Pepper	15	,,
	John Moor	17	,,
	Sarah Squire, wid.	19	,,
	Margarett Johnson, wid.	19	,,
	Thomas, a child of Thomas Baldecott	21	,,
	Mr. Thomas Binnion	21	,,
	Mary, wife of Joseph Vesie	28	,,
	William Pilkington	1	Dec.
	William Harris	14	,,
	John Welling	15	,,
	William Mudford, *als.* Jones	17	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Meadows	27	,,
	Alice, wife of William King	28	,,
	Susannah Ball, *als.* Kellett	28	,,
	Mr. Edmund Johnson	29	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Hutchenson	31	,,
	Francis, son of John Johnson	5	Jan.
	Mary, wife of John Wright	6	,,
	Thomas, son of John Memory	7	,,

	Martha, dau. of John Wightman	9	Jan.
	Alice Hurst, wid.	16	,,
	A Traveller	18	,,
	John, son of Richard Shepherd	24	,,
	Martha Kellett, wid.	3	Feb.
	Sarah Cox	4	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sumner	6	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Bown	14	,,
	Thomas Mason	9	Mar.
	Mary, wife of William Crook	10	,,
	Emmett Worall, wid.	11	,,
	John, son of John Humphreys	12	,,
	William Cox	18	,,
	Anne Jevon	22	,,
	1728.		
	Elizabeth, wife of William Flankett, soldier	28	,,
	John, son of John Sammonds	3	April
	Robert Walker	6	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Michael Hurd	8	,,
	Mary, wife of Henry West	17	,,
	Thomas, son of George Smeeton	23	,,
	Joseph Willows	23	,,
	Samuel, son of Samuel Worstall	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Willett	2	May
	John, a child of Joseph Willows, dec:	4	,,
	John Satchell	5	,,
	Mabell, wife of John Satchell	14	,,
	Christian Mitchell, wid.	18	,,
	Oliver Grace	19	,,
	Katherine, dau. of Edward Harris	19	,,
[*Page*	Anne, wife of George Jennings	1	July
98]	Eusebius, son of Daniel Windsor	14	,,
	Lydia, dau. of Joseph Young	15	,,
	Sarah Griffin	18	,,
	John Drein, soldier	24	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Yates	24	,,
	Anne Cook, wid.	27	,,
	Elizabeth Chawner, wid.	2	Aug.
	William Chaplain	2	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Watts, gent.	4	,,
	Thomas, son of Richard Burdett	4	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Toots	7	,,
	Dr. Richard Ludlam	16	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Webster	18	,,
	John, son of John Giltrist	21	,,

	Mrs. Katherine Binnion	21	Aug.
	Robert Bates	23	,,
	Thomas Cook	2	Sept.
	John Jarvis	5	,,
	Mary Perry	7	,,
	Thomas Morton	17	,,
	Jehu, son of William Sutton	6	Oct.
	Joseph Bull	9	,,
	Alice Liquorish, wid.	13	,,
	Alice Gritland, wid.	15	,,
	John Bass	15	,,
	Eusebius, son of Eusebius Lockton	17	,,
	Thomas, a child of Thomas Cave	23	,,
	Catherine Cowell, wid.	19	Nov.
	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	19	,,
	Richard Folds	10	Dec.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott	22	,,
	Thomas Jones	23	,,
	Esther, a child of Nathanael Bury	30	,,
	Richard, son of Richard Squire	1	Jan.
	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lawson	5	,,
	Mary Gamble, wid.	13	,,
	Mrs. Rebecka Clarke, wid.	26	,,
	Anne Bury	30	,,
	Robert Wilkins	16	Feb.
	Sarah Needham	22	,,
[*Page*	Catherine, dau. of John Whitworth	25	,,
106]	Grace Mason, wid.	2	Mar.
	Mary, wife of [*blank*] Williams	2	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Whitworth	4	,,
	William Nicolls	5	,,
	Catherine, dau. of George Turner	6	,,
	Isaac Jee	7	,,
	John, son of Thomas Hawkins	10	,,
	Susannah, wife of John Siddens, soldier	12	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Levis	20	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Sammonds	20	,,
	Jonathan, son of Jonathan Mason	20	,,
	1729.		
	Elizabeth Benney, wid,	26	,,
	Ellen, dau. of John Tingle	31	,,
	Judith Lane	2	April
	Joseph, son of William Laughton	5	,,
	Robert, son of William Duckett	6	,,
	Isaac, son of Isaac Movedy	6	,,

	John, son of John Colman	6	April
	Mr. John Kilpin	6	,,
	Mary, wife of William Bury	13	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Rash	13	,,
	Alice, wife of Thomas Chester	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Mary Colman, wid.	17	,,
	Elizabeth Colman, wid.	18	,,
	Mr. Thomas Chapman (hosier)	29	,,
[*Page*	Hannah, dau. of Charles Johnson	3	May
107]	Hannah, wife of Thomas Chapman	4	,,
	Gabriel, son of Henry Treen	7	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Sylvester	13	,,
	Joseph Littlefair	15	,,
	Anne, wife of William Duckett	27	,,
	Mary, wife of William Cobley	29	,,
	John Wright	2	June
	Anne, wife of Joseph Taylor	5	,,
	Henry Poyner	7	,,
	Eleanor, wife of John Bennett	7	,,
	George James	10	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Flude	16	,,
	Ellen Ball, wid.	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edward Ward	18	,,
	Mary Jackson	28	,,
	Theophilus, son of John Lacey	30	,,
	Nicholas, son of Richard Shepherd	1	July
	John Hall	1	,,
	Onesephorous, son of Thomas Raworth	4	,,
	Philippa, wife of George Johnson	5	,,
	Francis Ashwell	9	,,
	John Giltrist	11	,,
	Simon, son of Jonas Faucett	11	,,
	Michael, son of Michael Hurd	12	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Adam Kitchin	16	,,
	Edward Wilson	17	,,
	Joseph, son of Thomas Smith	29	,,
	Anne Broughton, wid.	30	,,
	Mary Price, *als.* Bull	8	Aug.
	Margarett, wife of John Carnall, sen.	11	,,
	Honour, dau. of Charles West	11	,,
	Samuel, son of Edward Ward	17	,,
	William Webster	20	,,
	Alice Christian, wid.	1	Sept.
	Alice, wife of William Grace	12	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah Shrewsbury	14	,,
	Mr. Thomas Jee	22	,,

	Margarett Pilkington, wid.	23	Sept.
	Anne, wife of Joseph Vesie	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edmund Johnson	14	Oct.
	Mary, wife of William Laughton	19	,,
	George Liquorish	28	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Henry Constable	6	Nov.
	Alice Smith, wid.	9	,,
	Alice Liquorish	10	,,
	Mary Bates, wid.	11	,,
	Anna Maria, dau. of John Iliff	12	,,
	Grace & Charity, children of John Sturgess	14	,,
	Thomas Martyn	18	,,
	Anne How	28	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Bell	1	Dec.
	Anne Oneby, wid.	1	,,
	Joseph Bailey	8	,,
	Anne Frone, wid.	13	,,
	John Chawner, sen.	21	,,
	Joseph Skeith	31	,,
[*Page*	Richard Burdett	10	Jan.
108]	Anne, dau. of Samuel Worstall	18	,,
	John Meadows	19	,,
	Mary Mitchell	29	,,
	Anne Mitchell, wid.	15	Feb.
	Mary, wife of Nathan Tyler	18	,,
	John Carnall, sen.	22	,,
	Deborah, wife of Thomas Bell	24	,,
	Joseph Miller (a stranger)	26	,,
	Joseph Richmond	27	,,
	Mary, dau. of Edward Swift	1	Mar.
	Thomas Bell	3	,,
	William, son of John Horton	4	,,
	William Brown	4	,,
	Mary Rawlinson	4	,,
	Hannah, wife of Thomas Bull	10	,,
	William West	11	,,
	Benjamin, son of John Humphreys	11	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Memory	17	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Folds	18	,,
	Joseph Silvester	19	,,
	Martha, dau. of Samuel Sumner	21	,,
	Frances Bryars, wid.	22	,,
	1730.		
	Frances Brown, wid.	26	,,
	Margarett, wife of Nathanael Hunt	29	,,

	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Sumner	31	Mar.
	Rachel, a child of Thomas Peak	31	,,
	John Mitchell	6	April
	Anne, a child of William Ford	11	,,
	Elizabeth Johnson	12	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of William Gamble	12	,,
	Martha, a child of John Drakelow	14	,,
	Mary Rogers, wid.	1	May
	Elias Walwyn	11	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott	11	,,
	Mary Dare	14	,,
	Joseph, son of George Whattoff	14	,,
	Christian, dau. of John Drakelow	20	,,
	Johannah, dau. of John Walker	2	June
	John Sturgess	18	,,
	Samuel, son of Samuel Worstall	18	,,
	Anne, dau. of Daniel Dilley	21	,,
	Thomas Green	22	,,
	William Andrews	3	July
	Thomas, son of Thomas Sherman	3	,,
	Thomas Hefford, *als.* Hammond	22	,,
	Ruth Read	28	,,
	Sarah, wife of Thomas Iliff	9	Aug.
[*Page*	Elizabeth Streaton	4	Sept.
109]	Jonathan Pegg	13	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Merry, soldier	17	,,
	Mary, wife of Richard Bruce	20	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Warburton	21	,,
	Elias Walwyn, jun.	27	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Charles West	29	,,
	Thomas Needham	5	Oct.
	Mercy Smith, wid.	9	,,
	Edward Swift	15	,,
	Thomas, son of William Chawner	20	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Holding	28	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Bolton	29	,,
	Susannah Williams	1	Nov.
	Joseph Vesie	7	,,
	Mary, dau. of Henry Bolton	9	,,
	Mary, wife of John Poultney	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Jarvis	19	,,
	John Forster	6	Dec.
	Nathan Tyler	7	,,
	John Martyn	8	,,
	William, son of William Higgins	10	,,
	Thomas Warner	13	,,

William, son of William Cobley	13	Dec.
Thomas Goodrich	14	,,
Joseph, son of Eusebius Lockton	15	,,
William Gloover	20	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas King	22	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Bates	31	,,
Sarah & Anne, children of William Laughton	4	Jan.
William, son of John Kitchin & his wife	15	,,
Robert Clayton	22	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sibson	25	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Worster	26	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Scott	3	Feb.
Mary, dau. of William Cook	8	,,
William Brough, *als.* West	16	,,
Joseph Bull	25	,,
Edmund, son of Edmund Johnson	1	Mar.
Thomas, son of Thomas Raworth	7	,,
1731.		
William, son of Moses Wood	25	,,
Susanna Brough	31	,,
Samuel, son of George Duick	31	,,
Abraham Greensmith	1	April
Martha, dau. of Edward Lacey	6	,,
[*Page* Elizabeth, wife of Robert Iliff	7	,,
110] Alice, dau. of William Cooper	18	,,
Beatrice Wyckes	19	,,
Robert & Henrietta Maria, children of Robert Iliff	29	,,
Thomas, son of Robert Rash	30	,,
John Bruce	5	May
Mary, dau. of Joshua Stears	28	April
Anne, dau. of Joshua Stears	5	May
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Westley	13	,,
Thomas, son of John Whitworth	18	,,
John, son of George Oneby	20	,,
Mary, dau. of George Whattoff	26	,,
Elizabeth, wife of John Moor	30	,,
Charles, son of Dr. John Cheshire	4	June
Edward, son of Matthew Daniel	15	,,
Thomas, son of Thomas Lee	23	,,
Mary, dau. of Richard Goodman	27	,,
Alice, dau. of John Wood	2	July
William, son of Thomas Garratt	3	,,
Robert, son of Robert Rash	3	,,
George, son of Eusebius Lockton	12	,,

	Elizabeth, dau. of William Scott	21	July
	Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Smith	21	,,
	William, son of John Jarvis	25	,,
	John, son of John Smith	7	Aug.
	Michael Heard	8	,,
	Richard Benney	20	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Broughton	22	,,
	Henry How	24	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Walker	24	,,
	John, son of William Cook	25	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Wade	31	,,
	Susannah, dau. of William Thrift	4	Sept.
	Elizabeth, a child of Joseph Goodwin	5	,,
	John, son of Thomas Baldecott	5	,,
	Charles, son of Charles Tuffley	7	,,
	William, son of William Cook, farmer	8	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Edward Poyner	8	,,
	William, son of Adam Kitchin	9	,,
	Anne, wife of Joseph White	12	,,
	Nathanael Whitchurch	17	,,
	Edward, son of Edward Poyner	18	,,
	Anne, dau. of Richard Philips	20	,,
	A child of John Bruce, decd.	21	,,
	Anne Dawson, wid.	24	,,
	Wife of Davies buried at St. Margt's	26	,,
	Thomas, son of John Bruce, decd.	3	Oct.
	Frances, wife of Joseph Paybody	8	,,
	Mary Welding	8	,,
	[*blank*], daughter of Hawkins	12	,,
	Sarah, dau. of Cave	12	,,
	Anne Liquorish	14	,,
[*Page*	John, son of Isaac Movedy	14	,,
111]	Mary, dau. of John Christian	14	,,
	Susannah, dau. of William Cobley	15	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Jesson	17	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Wood	22	,,
	William, son of Joseph White	24	,,
	Michael, son of Michael Heard	8	Nov.
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Silvester	11	,,
	Mary, wife of Daniel Dilley	12	,,
	Thomas, son of William Needham	23	,,
	Rachel, wife of John Dand	26	,,
	Thomas, son of John Dowse	28	,,
	William Ford	29	,,
	Thomas, son of Christopher Murray	14	Dec.
	William, son of Simeon Colman	2	Jan.

Mary Whipps - - - -	8	Jan.
Mary, dau. of Edward Cowell - - -	9	,,
Sarah Colman - - - -	8	,,
William, son of William Baldecott - -	14	,,
Jasper Webster - - - -	24	,,
Peter Bunney - - - -	29	,,
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Spence - -	29	,,
Dorothy, dau. of Henry Constable - -	2	Feb.
Mary, dau. of George Turner - - -	24	,,
Laurana, dau. of Samuel Sumner - -	24	,,
Elizabeth Lucas - - - -	5	Mar.
Thomas, son of Joseph Measures - -	11	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Beswick - -	9	,,
Eusebius Lockton - - - -	12	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas Webster - -	14	,,
and his wife	19	,,
James, son of Henry Treen - - -	23	,,

1732.

John Jones (Hospitall) - - -	26	,,
William, son of Michael Cook - -	1	April
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles West - -	4	,,
Jonathan, son of William Carnall - -	7	,,
Anne, dau. of John Humphreys - -	21	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Cook, woollcomer -	23	,,
Samuel, son of George Whattoff - -	6	May
Thomas Lacey - - - -	9	,,
Charles [*blank*], *als.* Bull - - -	11	,,
John, son of Isaac Moveddy - - -	15	,,
Elizabeth, wife of William Clay - -	16	,,
Joseph Colman - - - -	29	,,
Anne Poyner - - - -	7	July
Joseph, son of Daniel Ward - - -	25	June
William Higgins - - - -	9	July
John, son of William White - - -	22	,,
Symon, son of Samuel Worstall - -	27	,,
Anne, dau. of Robert Scampton - -	5	Aug.
Anne Haddon, wid. - - - -	4	Sept.
John Cook - - - - -	24	,,
Thomas, son of Joseph Goodwin - -	1	Oct.
Thomas Beswick - - - -	10	,,
William, son of [*blank*] Labatne? - -	14	,,
Mary Colman, wid. - - - -	24	,,
Anne, dau. of Thomas Iliff - - -	25	,,
Anne, wife of Thomas Iliff - - -	5	Nov.
John, son of Thomas Pimm - - -	7	,,

[*Page* 112]	Jane, dau. of John Springthorp, jun.	15	Jan.
	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bruce	1	Dec.
	Edward, son of William Needham	18	,,
	Tabitha, dau. of Thomas Dickman	29	,,
	Sarah & Anne, children of Wm. Laughton	4	Jan.
	Martha Kitchen, wife of John Kitchin, & William the son	15	,,
	Robert Clayton	22	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sibson	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Worstall	26	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Scott	3	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of William Cook	8	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Trentham	9	,,
	William Brough, *als.* West	10	,,
	Joseph Bull	25	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Raworth	7	Mar.
	William, son of Moses Wood	25	,,
	1733.		
	George, son of George Wood	2	April
	Henry Moor	13	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Bates	18	,,
	George Wilcox, a sold^{r}	19	,,
	William Laughton	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson	26	,,
	[*blank*], son of Sympkin, traveller	4	May
	Elizabeth Garrat	7	,,
	Thomas Sherman	27	,,
	Eliz., dau. of John Humphreys	29	,,
	Sarah Green	22	,,
	Alice Tyler	23	,,
	Richard, son of William Cobley	24	,,
	Dorcas Noon	29	,,
	Richard Kellet	3	June
	Anne Hall	11	,,
	Frances, dau. of John Pike	12	,,
	Mary Neatham	12	,,
	Anne Laughton	4	July
	Mary, dau. of Thos. Hunt	9	,,
	Cornelius Bull	27	,,
	Richard Cross	9	Aug.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith	12	,,
	Martha, wife of William Green	16	,,
	Danett, son of Danet Smith	28	,,
	Susanna, dau. of Thomas Beswick	5	Sept.
	Thomas, son of John Price	9	,,

	Mary, dau. of Samuel Worstall	9	Sept.
	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Green	12	,,
	Alice, dau. of John Drakelowe	20	,,
	Anne Derbyshire	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Samuel Sumner	22	,,
	[*blank*], wife of Richard Squire	25	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Jervase	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Marris	29	,,
	John, son of George Turner	6	Oct.
	Charles, son of William Chawner	16	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Price	10	Nov.
	Sarah, dau. of Charles West	4	Dec.
	William, son of [*blank*] Tompson	2	Jan.
	John Dantherly	4	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Wykes	22	,,
	Benjamin Hurst	2	Feb.
[*Page*	Widow Burdet	4	,,
113]	[*blank*], child of Richard Squire	8	,,
	[*blank*], child of John Drakelowe	12	,,
	[*blank*], child of a soldier	13	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Iliff	19	,,
	Joseph Broughton	1	Mar.
	Jane Wates, widow	7	,,
	Thomas Garret	12	,,
	William Staples	12	,,
	Susanna Bates	19	,,
	Edward, son of Edward Cowell	25	Aug.
	John, a child of William Carnall	4	Nov.
	Joseph, son of Richard Squire	4	Feb.
	1734.		
	A soldier	30	Mar.
	John, son of John Allen	29	,,
	James, son of Thomas Goodwin	2	April
	William Beaumont	9	,,
	A child Norton	11	,,
	Simon, son of John Allen	10	,,
	A child of William Tacker	14	,,
	Mary, wife of Francis Davie	19	,,
	Alice, dau. of [*blank*] Brown, *als.* Wood	6	May
	Thomas, son of [*blank*] Blackwell	22	,,
	A child of [*blank*] Tompson	21	,,
	George Dean	23	,,
	George, son of George Liquorish	1	June
	Mrs. Kilpin	3	,,
	John Sturgess	4	,,

	Susanna, dau. of [*blank*] Walker	14	June
	Thomas, son of Daniel Munton	7	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Wood	25	,,
	Thomas Higgins	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Benjamin Alby	21	,,
	William Hunt	23	,,
	A child of James Ashwell	26	,,
	Thomas, son of John Membry	28	,,
	John, son of John Cambell	22	July
	Charles, son of Dr. Cheshire	21	,,
	Alice, dau. of William Pin	31	,,
	John, son of John Holding	8	Aug.
	William, son of William Brookhouse	8	,,
	Anne, dau. of Luke Bates	17	,,
	Joseph Gamble, *als.* Satchell	31	,,
	John, son of Samuel Worstall	26	,,
	William, son of Joseph Meakins	28	,,
	Richard Gibbons	27	Sept.
	William Laughton	2	Oct.
	John Gamble	5	,,
	Katherine, wife of George Turner	28	,,
	James, son of Richard Bruce	12	Nov.
	Sarah, dau. of John Hall	12	,,
	A stranger	12	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Chaundler	30	,,
	Henrietta Maria, dau. of Robert Iliff	21	Dec.
	William, son of William Cooper	15	Jan.
	William, son of Richard Manship	15	,,
[*Page*	Anne Needham	21	,,
114]	Thomas Digby	20	,,
	Widow Orton	28	,,
	Widow Ford	29	,,
	William, son of Robert Rash	2	Feb.
	[*blank*], child of Thomas Broughton	3	,,
	John, son of William Phillips	19	Mar.
	[*blank*], child of [*blank*] Pin	23	Dec.
	Mary Jenkins	23	Feb.
	Jane, wife of John Whitworth	14	Mar.
	John, son of William Phillips	19	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of John Irish	20	,,
	William, son of William Ilston	21	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Irish	20	,,

1735.

Anne, base daughter of [*blank*] Bull	26	Mar.
Sarah, dau. of John Humphreys	30	,,

	Ezariah, dau. of William Grace	8	April
	Robert, son of Thomas Bush	8	,,
	Thomas, son of Francis Davie	15	,,
	Sarah, dau. of William Bodicoate	16	,,
	Thomas, son of George Liquorish	18	,,
	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bruce	1	May
	William, son of John Foster	3	,,
	William, son of Samuel Warker	22	,,
	[*blank*], child of [*blank*] Ailston	24	,,
	Thomas Moore	29	,,
	Benjamin, son of Thomas Miles	12	June
	Grace, a bastard child of Grace Bates	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of George Loseby	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Samuel Sharp	21	,,
	Christopher, son of Christopher Murrey	11	July
	William, son of John Allen	2	,,
	Thomas Hunt	2	Aug.
	Mary, dau. of David Deakins	3	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Heycock	11	,,
	John, son of Charles Johnson	23	Sept.
	Thomas, son of Thomas Dawson	9	Oct.
	Eleanor, wife of Edward Poyner	16	,,
	Grace, dau. of Samuel Worstall	23	,,
	Thomas, son of Francis Davie	22	,,
	Sarah Ball	27	,,
	Joseph, son of John Coleman	27	,,
	John, son of John Hurst	2	Nov.
	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Band	5	,,
	William, son of John Iliff	11	,,
	Mary Coles	15	,,
	Mrs. Isabell Hand	12	Dec.
	John Jones	10	,,
	Mary, dau. of Joseph Bruce	22	,,
	John Wilson	22	,,
	Eleanor Shears	28	,,
	Caleb, son of Richard Bruce	23	Jan.
	Joseph, son of Richard Garrat	25	,,
	Widow Basford	11	,,
	Two children of Robert Johnson	28	,,
	Benjamin, son of William Chandler	30	,,
[*Page*	Mary, dau. of John Coleman	15	Feb.
115]	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Sproud	18	,,
	Thomas King	20	,,
	Edward, son of John Kellet	24	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of John Perkins	25	,,
	Nathan, son of William Wright, Esq.	19	Mar.

	Jane, dau. of Bartholomew Spawton	24	Mar.
	1736.		
	Sarah, dau. of Simeon Coleman	1	April
	Mrs. Mary Watts, widow	6	,,
	A child of [*blank*] Kellet	12	,,
	Widow Goddard	13	,,
	Daniel, son of Thomas Yates	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Perkins	18	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Newton	23	,,
	Francis, son of Francis Bonner	3	May
	William, son of Francis Davie	4	,,
	John Smith, and daughter Anne	6	Sept.
	Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Philips	23	May
	Frances, wife of Joseph Garner	23	,,
	William, son of John Storer	8	June
	John Brotherhood	9	,,
[*Page*	Samuel, son of Samuel Elliot	9	,,
116]	Thomas, son of Thomas Bates	11	July
	Mrs. Mary Raworth, widow	15	,,
	A child of Thomas Griffin	29	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Griffin	20	,,
	Magdalen, wife of Thomas Goodrich	23	,,
	Thomas, son of Widow Garrat	1	Aug.
	Mon Makenzie	5	,,
	Robert, son of William Cook	7	,,
	John Smith and Anne his daughter	21	,,
	Anne, dau. of Matthew Daniel	25	,,
	Isabell, wife of Thomas Broadsworth	2	Sept.
	Charles Johnson	12	,,
	James, son of James Stockton	12	Oct.
	Matthew Cook	14	,,
	Mary, dau. of Robert Walker	22	,,
	Dorothy, wife of Robert Walker	18	,,
	John, son of Cornelius White	23	,,
	Anne, dau. of William White	4	Nov.
	Martha, dau. of Richard Abel ?	21	,,
	Mary, wife of Joseph Waggott	26	,,
	Josiah Handly, a stranger	1	Dec.
	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wild	1	,,
	John, son of Thomas Wyckes	28	,,
	Jane, wife of Thomas Foxen	3	Jan.
	Widow Sharp, of St. Martin's	3	,,
	Richard Bruce	6	,,
	Widow Andrews	9	,,
	Samuel Sharp	9	,,

	Thomas, son of Thomas Miles	11	Jan.
	William, son of William Cox	12	,,
	Mary, wife of Francis Bonner	13	,,
	Mary, dau. of John Allen	14	,,
	Thomas Musson	22	,,
	Anne, dau. of Adam Kitchin	25	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Ilston	30	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Cartwright	23	Feb.
	Thomas, son of Luke Williams	23	,,
	Henrietta Maria, dau. of John Iliff	25	,,
	Henrietta, dau. of John Price	11	Mar.
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Baldecoate	13	,,
	Joseph, son of Wm. Chandler	16	,,
	Hannah, dau. of James Whetstone	22	,,
	1737.		
	Sarah, dau. of Wm. White	28	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph King	30	,,
	Anne Mason	5	April
	Mary, wife of John Humphreys	14	,,
	Mary, wife of John Wilkinson	16	,,
	Martha, dau. of John Humphreys	19	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Needham	21	,,
	Sarah Guest	21	,,
	Elizabeth Willing	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Wm. Philips	24	,,
[*Page*	Eliz., wife of Thos. Worth	25	,,
279]	Jane, dau. of Joseph Haddon	1	May
	Thomas, son of Jonathan Lawson	4	,,
	The Rev[d] Mr. Fox, late Vicar of this Parish	4	,,
	John, son of John Trentham	6	,,
	Mary Bury	11	,,
	Mary, wife of James Coleman	12	,,
	John Springthorp	16	,,
	John Moor	18	,,
	John Richmond	22	,,
	George, son of Robert Wikes	24	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Smith	30	,,
	Alice, wife of John Lacy	31	,,
	Frances Whippis	14	June
	Hannah, dau. of Edward North	16	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Green	26	,,
	Hannah, dau. of Joseph Goodwin	26	,,
	William Goodrich	7	July
	Mary, dau. of George Wise	13	,,
	Thomas, son of Thomas Scot	19	,,

	Anne, dau. of Jonathan Garrat	24	July
	Mr. Joshua Goodrich, Alderman	3	Aug.
	Elizabeth Johnson, widow	7	,,
	Jane, dau. of Joseph Haddon	7	,,
	Alice, wife of William Philips	10	,,
	Henry, son of Henry Wood	18	,,
	Hannah Carver	23	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Johnson	24	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Orton	28	,,
	John, son of Francis Ashwell	6	Sept.
	Anne Springthorp	13	,,
	Anne, wife of William Grace	25	,,
	Matthias, son of John Bull	7	Oct.
	John, son of Thomas Peak	9	,,
	Anne Grace, widow	13	,,
	Samuel & Joseph, sons of Samuel Garton	13	,,
	Sarah Coleman	13	,,
	Anne, dau. of Samuel Wastell	14	,,
	Thomas, son of Christopher Frone	17	,,
	Sarah, dau. of John Coleman	18	,,
	Sarah, wife of George Jennings	24	,,
	John, son of Joseph Silvester	25	,,
	Mary Rawlinson, widow	26	,,
	James, son of John Jervase	31	,,
	Anne, dau. of Anne Chapman	1	Nov.
	Thomas Linthwaite	2	,,
	George, son of Joseph Goodwin	6	,,
	Thomas, son of Joseph Goodwin	8	,,
	William Hames	10	,,
	William Whitaker	10	,,
	Samuel Bull	13	,,
	Anne, dau. of Robert Watts	13	,,
[*Page*	Anne, wife of John Marner	16	,,
280]	Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Johnson	17	,,
	Joseph Wagget	17	,,
	Jane, wife of Joseph Haddon	20	,,
	Joan Greensmith	20	,,
	Mary, wife of Thomas Barnes	20	,,
	Mary, wife of Francis Perkins	21	,,
	John, son of Simeon Coleman	5	Dec.
	Thomas, son of John Jervase	10	,,
	John, son of Robert Iliffe	14	,,
	Hannah, dau. of John Bull	17	,,
	Anne, wife of Benjamin Jackson	23	,,
	Benjamin Calvert	24	,,
	Sarah, dau. of William Hilton	25	,,

	Thomas, son of John Mitchel	1	Jan.
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldecott	6	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Griffin	6	,,
	Mary, wife of Thomas Clarke	19	,,
	Anne, dau. of Thomas Dickman	21	,,
	Alice, dau. of William Cooper	22	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of John Grace	22	,,
	David, son of Richard Wilkins	22	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Clarke	22	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Pochin	23	,,
	Thomas, son of William Elston	23	,,
	Anne, dau. of John Chandler	24	,,
	Mary, dau. of William Marvel	27	,,
	Martha Archer	30	,,
	Anne, dau. of Matthew Trentham	31	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Haycock	4	Feb.
	Mary, dau. of Richard Wilkins	5	,,
	John, son of Francis Perkins	6	,,
	Mary, wife of Richard Torch	8	,,
	Mary, dau. of Thomas Keen	12	,,
	Francis, son of Samuel Sumner	13	,,
	John, son of John Bland	15	,,
	Mary, dau. of Daniel Smith	18	,,
	Mary, dau. of Walter Mudford	19	,,
	Anne, dau. of William Grace	20	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of John Warburton	28	,,
	Mary, dau. of Francis Bonner	3	Mar.
	Anne, dau. of Richard Goodman	5	,,
	William, son of William Satchell	5	,,
	Hannah, dau. of William Bickerstaffe	5	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Glover	10	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Green	10	,,
	Thomas Springthorpe	15	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of George Oneby	17	,,
[*Page*	Anne, dau. of George Oneby	19	,,
281]	Katherine, dau. of William Cook	23	,,
	1738.		
	Mary Foulds	27	,,
	Jane, dau. of Joseph Westley	29	,,
	Richard Howard	30	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Dawson	30	,,
	William, son of Francis Davy	2	April
	Thomas, son of Thomas Wikes	2	,,
	Francis Davy	10	,,
	Anne, dau. of Michael Dallison	12	,,

	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith	16	April
	Elizabeth West	17	,,
	Robert Williams	19	,,
	John, son of William Wigley	20	,,
	William, son of William Needham	22	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Scot	23	,,
	Joseph, son of Richard Squire	25	,,
	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Ridgway	27	,,
	Thomas, son of John Grace	30	,,
	Anne, dau. of Edward Poyner	2	May
	Robert, son of Matthew Daniel	5	,,
	Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Smith	6	,,
	Dorothy Beaumont	18	,,
	Anne, dau. of Daniel Smith	19	,,
	Mary, wife of John Price	23	,,
	Daniel, son of Elizabeth Ballard	26	,,
	William Neper	30	,,
	Martha, dau. of Mary Smith	5	June
	Jane, dau. of Edward Cowell	8	,,
	Rebecca, dau. of John Foster	10	,,
	William, son of Joseph Haycock	12	,,
	Samuel, son of John Allen	15	,,
	Robert Winfield	17	,,
	Robert, son of Robert Worth	18	,,
	Anne Beeby, widow	26	,,
	Anne, dau. of Samuel Sumner	9	July
	Mary, wife of John Misaw	16	,,
	Benjamin & Nathaniel, sons of Benjamin Alvey	25	,,
	Nathaniel Hughes	11	Aug.
	Robert, son of Thomas Pocklington, Vicar	14	,,
	Joseph, son of Joseph Whatton	16	,,
	Anne, dau. of Christopher Brandriff	17	,,
	William, son of William Mudford	13	Sept.
	Thomas Lawson	25	,,
	William, son of John Orton	3	Oct.
	Elizabeth, wife of Austin Norton	15	,,
[*Page*	Elizabeth, dau. of John Hart	24	,,
282]	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Keen	24	,,
	John, son of William Elston	3	Nov.
	Mrs. Elizabeth Reswin	5	,,
	Elizabeth, wife of James Whetston	10	,,
	Robert, son of Mr. Humphrey Chapman	12	,,
	Judith, wife of Mr. Thomas Carter	24	,,
	John Dawes	26	,,
	Dorothy, dau. of Robert Glover	28	,,
	James, son of John Thompson	28	,,

Mrs. Lucy Carter - - - -	28	Nov.
Anne, wife of James Brough - - -	7	Dec.
Margaret, wife of John Storer - -	10	,,
Mary, dau. of Thomas White - - -	14	Jan.
Elizabeth Wagstaff - - - -	19	,,
George, son of John Wood - - -	20	,,
John Denshire - - - -	21	,,
Frances, dau. of William Bull - - -	30	,,
Thomas, son of Jonathan Lawson - -	31	,,
John, son of John Hunt - - -	4	Feb.
William, son of Robert Watts - -	4	,,
William Bickerstaffe - - - -	11	,,
Thomas Page - - - -	18	,,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Wigley - -	18	,,
John Tiler - - - - -	21	,,
William, son of John Caunt - - -	21	,,
Richard, son of Richard Wilkins - -	25	,,
Robert Bonner, son of Robert Walker - -	1	Mar.
Thomas, son of Joseph Cartwright - -	8	,,
John Jennings - - - -	19	,,
Jacob Springthorpe - - - -	20	,,
Mary, dau. of William Bland - - -	23	,,

ST. MARY'S, LEICESTER.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss Edith Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—*Surnames and Christian names omitted* :—. . ., 28, 118, 131, 132. *Surnames omitted* :—. . ., Cath., 28 ; . . ., Dor., 123 ; . . ., Eliz., 34, 132 ; . . ., Ema, 118 ; . . ., Frances, 118 ; . . ., Francis, 118 ; . . ., Gert., 138 ; . . ., Ireton, 58 ; . . ., Jn., 34 ; . . ., Joyce, 1 ; . . ., Margt., 2, 34, 187 ; . . ., My., 127, 187 ; . . ., Wm., 118. Child of a soldier, 251 ; My., a child of a traveller, 220 ; a stranger, 252 ; a traveller, 242 ; a soldier, 251 ; Blacke Bess, 133 ; Thos., the sonne of the peopell, 180 ; one at Rich. White's, 183 ; (*blank*), *als.* Darbyshire, Wm., 93 ; (*blank*), *als.* Bull, Chas., 107, 249.

Abbott (Abbot, Abott, Abot, Abct), Ann, 41*, 60, 157 ; Cath., 141 ; Eliz., 45, 47, 151, 156, 165, 191, 205 ; Jacob, 157 ; Jn., 60, 207 ; My., 46, 50, 139 ; Val., 41*, 45, 46, 47, 50, 191, 202.

Abell (Abel [?]), Martha, 114, 254 ; My., 165 ; Rich., 114, 254.

Abington, Ann, 154 ; Wm., 154.

Abney (Abnye, Abnie, Abny, Abbney), Abrah., 43 ; Alderman, 194 ; Ann, 29, 31, 40, 43, 45, 134, 182, 185, 222 ; Bathsh., 42, 43, 135 ; Benett, 209 ; Cath., 25, 33, 119 ; Dannitt, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 44, 47, 128, 178, 180, 182, 183*, 185*, 199 ; Dor., 122 ; Edm., 7, 10, 20 ; Eliz., 21 ; Francis, 19 ; Geo., 17, 42, 43, 44, 46*, 47, 195 ; Hen., 23 ; Isab., 10 ; Jas., 22, 198 ; Joan, 128, 194 ; Jn., 21, 22, 45, 122, 178, 209 ; My., 25, 28, 40, 136, 178 ; Paul, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30*, 32*, 33, 42, 178, 183*, 186 ; Phillip, 26, 40, 43, 44, 45, 216 ; Rich., 28, 32, 185 ; Wm., 27, 180.

Aborne, Frances, 120.

Acres, Eliz., 167 ; Hen., 167.

Acton, Jane, 132.

Adams, Eliz., 155 ; Jn., 155 ; Reb., 74, 217 ; Robt., 72, 218 ; Wm., 72, 74, 217, 218.

Adcocke (Adcok), Ann, 44 ; Eliz., 45 ; Hen., 44, 45, 47 ; My., 149 ; Reb., 47 ; Sar., 131 ; Thos., 149.

Agnes (Agnis, Agnies), Alice, 4, 177 ; Amy, 18, 179 ; Ann, 193 ; Cath., 22 ; Eliz., 19, 25, 180 ; Ell., 23 ; Francis, 4, 6, 17 ; Hen., 17 ; Jane, 6 ; Margt., 169 ; Stev., 169* ; Thos., 20, 176 ; Wid., 180 ; Wm., 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 22, 23, 25, 176, 177*, 179. *See also* Annis.

Ailston, . . ., 253*.

Aires, *see* Eyres.

Alby, Ann, 107, 252 ; Benj., 107, 111, 252 ; My., 111.

Alcock, Ann, 158 ; Dan., 236 ; Elean., 236.

Aldred, Alice, 125 ; Rich., 125.

Aldridge, An, 121.

Allen (Allin, Allein, Alleyn, Alinn). Agn., 118 ; Alice, 164 ; Ann, 138 ; Benj., 146 ; Eliz., 54, 132 ; Han., 100 ; Jas., 99, 100, 104 ; Jn., 109*, 112, 113, 116, 138, 251*, 253, 255, 258 ; Jul., 126 ; My., 113, 156, 166, 255 ; Mildred, 141 ; Robt., 156, 198 ; Ruth, 136 ; Sam., 116, 258 ; Sar., 104 ; Sim., 109, 251 ; Sus., 99, 146 ; Wm., 54, 56*, 112, 136, 201*, 253.

Allmey (Almye), Joan, 122 ; My., 159 ; Wm., 159.

Almond (Almon), Alice, 118 ; Jn., 50, 196 ; Rich., 50, 196, 197 ; Robt., 118 ; Sus., 197.

Alsop (Alsope, Aussopp, Allsopp), Ann 52, 146, 199, 216 ; Cath., 154 ; Child, of, 196 ; Eliz., 35, 49, 197 ; Geo., 154 ; Grace, 129, 194 ; Jos., 61 ; My., 58, 77, 150, 220* ; Ralph, 34, 35, 129, 188 ; Sar., 148, 221 ; Walt., 34, 49, 52, 55*, 58, 61, 196, 197, 199, 212.

Alvey, Benj., 116*, 258* ; Margt., 113 ; Nath., 116, 258 ; Wm., 113.

Amye, Wid., 8.
Andrews (Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes), Andr., 190; Ann, 15; Dor., 185; Edw., 179; Eliz., 2, 123, 131, 148, 166, 186, 190; Ell., 169; Frances, 140; Geo., 166; Jn., 24, 28*, 30, 32, 123, 184*, 190; Jos., 32, 184; My., 24, 188; Robt., 2, 15, 184, 185; Thos., 11, 30; Wid., 254; Wm., 246.
Angrave, Dennis, 124; Ell., 124.
Annis (Annys, Anes), Amy, 136; Ann, 12, 38; Cath., 131; Daugh. of, 52; Francis, 47, 50, 52, 184; Hen., 131; Hest., 14; Jas., 13; Jane, 184; Jn., 38; My., 50, 145; Robt., 47; Wm., 12, 13, 14.
See also Agnes.
Archer, Ann, 94; Eliz., 89; Jn., 88; Martha, 257; Sus., 99, 240; Wm., 88, 89, 92*, 94, 99, 240.
Ares, Jos., 201; Rich., 201.
Arlond, Ann, 129; Thos., 129.
Arme, Eliz., 132; Jn., 132.
Armston (Armson, Arnston), Ann, 96; Child of, 192; Eliz., 146, 152; Jn., 146, 192*; Rich., 152; Thos., 49; Wm., 49, 96.
Armstrong (Armestrong, Armestronge, Armstronge), Agn., 180; Ann, 19, 24, 188; Dor., 26, 34; Eliz., 15, 29, 130, 186, 194; Gabr., 197; Geo., 15, 17, 20, 21*, 24, 26, 28, 187, 188, 193; Grace, 31; Hen., 34, 190; Joan, 179; Jn., 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31, 45, 174, 178, 179, 186*, 187, 194, 201; Jud., 30; My., 45, 187; Robt., 17, 21, 174, 186; Sar., 28, 178, 181; Thos., 28*, 201; Thomasine, 197; Wm., 23.
Arnold (Arnould), Agn., 122; Barth., 128; Christn., 144; Eliz., 120, 128; Frances, 149; Prud., 147.
Asberye, Hellen, 2; Margt., 9; Thos., 2.
Asboston, Ann, 2; Wid., 11.
Ash, Sar., 160.
Ashby, Alice, 116; Benj., 166; Jn., 114, 116; Sar., 166; Thos., 114.
Ashenhurst, Ann, 3.
Ashton, Anna, 126; Eliz., 37; Jn., 126; My., 37, 186; Ralph, 186.
Ashwell (Ashewell), Ann, 41, 46, 52, 95, 194, 195, 205, 211; Benj., 56, 82*, 85, 148, 227*; Child of, 252; Dan., 42, 111, 195; Dannett, 49, 52*, 134, 196, 199; Dor., 134, 136; Eliz., 42, 47, 49, 52, 65, 196, 208, 217; Francis, 27, 41, 42*, 43, 46*, 47, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 65, 98, 102, 111, 134, 192, 197, 198, 205*, 211, 238, 240, 244, 256; Jas., 252; Jn., 27, 31*, 41*, 42, 44, 51, 52, 53*, 197, 200, 208, 256; Jos., 85; Josiah, 50, 55, 198; My., 46*, 47, 98, 102, 138, 148, 238, 240; Rich., 44; Robt., 43, 192; Sus., 53, 197; Thos., 51, 53*, 95, 197, 208; Urs., 224; Wm., 42.
Ashwell, *als.* (*blank*), Jos., 86.
Aslye, Frances, 120.
Aspinall, Agn., 178; Wm., 178.
Asson (Assonne), Agn., 170, 178; Bridg., 18, 174; Eliz., 39, 196; Elln., 22; Jas., 19; Joan, 26; My., 16, 196; Ralfe, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 168, 174, 178; Robt., 170*; Thos., 39*, 168; Wm., 20.
See also Aston.
Astill (Astell, Astel), Alice, 212; An, 121, 227; Cath., 125; Dor., 136; Eliz., 122; Frances, 144; Frideswyde, 3; Jud., 123; Thos., 123, 136, 212*.
Astlin, Jn., 157; My., 157.
Aston, Agn., 6, 7, 11, 170; Ann, 145; Edw., 48; Eliz., 14, 168; Ell., 125; Geo., 124; Joan, 6, 10, 11; Jud., 128; Raph, 7, 10, 14, 168, 170*; Rich., 10, 170; Robt., 10, 11; Sam., 145; Theod., 124; Wilborrow, 126; Wm., 42*, 48.
See also Asson.
Astwell, Ann, 2; Danite, 29; Eliz., 17, 210; Geo., 8, 11; Jn., 3, 29, 210; Rich., 2, 3, 8, 11, 14, 17, 175; Wm., 14.
Aswell, Frances, 41; Jn., 41.
Atkins (Atkin, Attkin, Attkins, Adkins), Ann, 211; Cath., 133; Eliz., 49, 131, 140, 180, 204; Ell., 156; Esth., 50; Jane, 146; Martha, 125, 184; My., 48; Rich., 53, 205; Sar., 9, 54; Sus., 54, 55; Thos., 146, 156; Wid., 180; Wm., 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 125, 133, 184, 204, 205.
Atkinson (Atkisson, Attkison), Alice, 40, 137; Ann, 126; Capt'n, 198; Geo., 126; My., 40; Rich., 40; Wm., 52*.
Attleborough, Jn., 147; Prud., 147; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.
Atton, Alice, 126; Ann, 31, 48, 59,

63, 124, 197, 204, 207; Edm., 2; Eliz., 54, 126, 151, 199; Hen.' 12; Isab., 124, 153; Jane, 58; Jn., 57, 126, 201; Margt., 46, 130, 139; Margy., 45, 58, 133, 197, 203; Martha, 51, 204; My., 14, 127, 199, 200; Rich., 9; Robt., 2, 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 33, 45*, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 63, 133, 135, 174, 175*, 177, 197*, 199, 200*, 201, 203, 204*, 207, 208, 222; Rog., 16, 130; Sar., 135, 158; Walt., 6, 31, 33, 126, 189: Wibborrow, 126; Wm., 17, 19, 124, 126, 174, 175. *See also* Hatton.

Audley, Eliz., 155; Wm., 155.

Audrian, Jas., 22, 23, 25; Jn., 22, 25; Rich., 23.

Auncelett (Auncelet), Eliz., 4; Frances 10; Joan, 3; Wm., 1*, 3, 4*, 5*.

Austin, Agn., 127; Geo., 145; Joan, 124; My., 145, 146; Prud., 127.

Auxley, Jn., 102*.

Avery (Averye), Ann, 177; Em., 24: Jn., 24.

Awlsebrooke, Joan, 4.

Aynsworth, Ann, 164; Edw., 164.

Bacon, Alice, 118; Ann, 35, 128, 164, 188; Eliz., 143, 144, 165; Frances, 127; Hen., 34*, 35, 128, 188*; My., 173; Robt., 173; Son of, 188; Thos., 143.

Badger, Ann, 200; Thos., 200.

Baggott (Baggett, Bagget, Bagott), Agn., 1, 12, 177: Ann, 4; Bridg., 120; Edw., 4*, 5, 177, 179; Jn., 1, 4, 5, 12, 171, 175; Margt., 4; My., 160; Thos., 171.

Baggworth, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8.

Bagelye, Ell., 123; Rich., 123.

Bagnall, Alice, 159; Wm., 97*.

Baines, Eliz., 146; Isab., 153; Wm., 146, 153.

Baker, Eliz., 25, 118, 120, 129, 161; Jn., 49, 113, 196; My., 49, 148, 196; Nich., 120, 129; Rowl., 15; Ruth., 142; Sus., 11, 168; Thos., 11, 15, 113, 168, 173; Wm., 25, 142.

Baldecott (Bauldicoat, Baldecote, Baldecoate), Ann, 156, 236; Eliz., 82, 108, 110, 116, 225, 257; Fryar, 226; Jn., 82, 83, 86*, 225, 226, 228*, 248; My., 88, 114, 255; Robt., 83; Thos., 88, 116, 156, 241*, 248; Wm., 104*, 106*, 108, 110, 114, 249*, 255, 257.

Baldwer (?), Dor., 140.

Bale (Bale[?]), —, 183, 194, 206; Agn., 34, 188*: Ann, 2, 35, 193; Chris., 8*: Eliz., 206; Jn., 34, 188: Mabel, 35, 188; Nich., 2, 8*, 175, 183; Sar., 119; Thos., 119; Wm., 193, 194, 210.

Ball (Baule), Agn., 9; Alice, 15, 118, 175, 182; Ann, 33, 72, 128, 138, 158; Child of, 197, 199; Eliz., 5, 13, 31, 49, 77, 112, 124, 127, 170*, 185, 220; Ell., 244; Esth., 50; Geo., 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 69, 197, 198, 201, 229; Isab., 126; Jane, 164; Joan, 199; Jn., 18, 53, 54, 69, 70, 72, 76*, 77, 79*, 175, 178, 198, 199, 219*, 223*, 235; My., 17, 48, 70, 127, 160, 187; Rich., 207; Robt., 112; Sar., 167, 253; Silv., 193; Sus., 55; Val., 214*; Wm., 5, 6*, 7*, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 31, 33, 118, 127, 170*, 175, 182, 185, 187.

Ball, *als.* Kellett, Sus., 100, 241.

Ballard (Ballad), Ann, 155, 165; Dan., 258; Edw., 155, 165; Eliz., 126, 162, 258; Jos., 144; Sar., 144.

Band (Bande), Annis, 16; Barth., 171*; Bridg., 171; Cath., 120; Eliz., 253; Hellen, 146, 171; Hen., 171; Jn., 16, 146, 174; Rich., 253; Robt., 120; Sic., 120; Thos., 171.

Banes (Bannes), Alice, 15, 171; Bennett, 119; Jn., 15, 16*, 171, 172*; My., 172.

Banes, *als.* Wilcox, My., 118.

Bannister (Banister, Bannester), Eliz., 121; Jane, 156; Joan, 123; My., 106; Sam., 106.

Banks (Banckes, Bankes), Amy, 153; Ann, 123; Dor., 123; Rich., 82, 226; Wm., 82, 153, 226.

Barber, My., 143; Thos., 143.

Baresbye (Baresbie), Anth., 126; Bryan, 182; Eliz., 126; My., 182; Robt., 183.

Barfoot, Eliz., 152.

Barker, Deb., 101, 241; Eliz., 129; Hon., 93; Jn., 91, 93, 98, 101, 240, 241; Magd., 91; Margy., 121; My., 98, 240.

Barley (Barlye), Eliz., 120; Geo., 157; My., 157.

Barlo, Agn., 174; Rich., 174.
Barnes (Barns), Alice, 137; Eliz., 161; Hellen, 141; Jn., 79, 236; Jos., 79, 89, 230; Jud., 128; My., 40, 102, 207, 230, 256; Prud., 153; Sus., 41; Thos., 57*, 102, 128, 137, 256; Wm., 40, 41, 43*, 89, 153, 200.
Barnett, Eliz., 92, 158; Jn., 89, 230; Jos., 89; My., 143; Wm., 89, 92, 230.
Barnum, Benj., 137; Grace, 137.
Barnwell, Abig., 197.
Barrodale (Baradale), Eliz., 127, 151; Lucy, 152; My., 154.
Barrows (Barrose, Barrowes, Barows, Barrough), Eliz., 136, 163; Emite, 135; Jn., 135; My., 136, 150; Robt., 163. *See also* Borows.
Barrs, Frances, 127; Geo., 127.
Barry, My., 141.
Barsby (Barsbye, Baresbye), Ann, 8; Bryan, 18, 118; Cath., 18, 169; Eliz., 124, 169; Joan, 124; My., 2, 118, 131; Robt., 2, 169*, 199.
Bartle, Margt., 131.
Barton, Sar., 147.
Barwell (Barwel), Eliz., 140; My., 131, 158; Rich., 131; Wm., 140, 158.
Basford, My., 160; Wid., 253.
Bass (Basse), Ann, 173; Ell., 194; Jn., 243; Thos., 173.
Bassett, Eliz., 143; Rich., 143.
Bateman (Batman), Phebe, 176; Robt., 176*.
Bates (Battes, Bate), Alice, 67, 155; Ann, 108, 110, 233, 250, 252; Avis, 148; Child of, 197; Edw., 51, 53, 105, 149, 197*; Eliz., 52, 53, 98, 100, 104, 121, 146, 149, 157, 160, 163, 165, 168, 202; Geo., 67*, 69, 71*, 73, 75, 86, 88, 156, 219, 233, 235, 239; Grace, 112*, 145, 253*; Humph., 104; Isab., 158; Jane, 155; Jn., 51, 71, 79, 114, 145, 146, 155, 187, 197, 213; Keen, 104; Luke, 110, 252; Lyd., 126; Margt., 174; My., 79, 109, 139, 158, 161*, 166, 213, 245; Rich., 68, 105, 213; Robt., 51, 52, 53, 68, 75, 148, 202, 203, 210, 213*, 230, 243; Sam., 71, 107; Sar., 75, 86, 156, 161, 166; Sus., 69, 109, 155, 251; Thos., 73, 75, 96, 98, 99*, 102*, 104*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113*, 114, 163, 236, 247*, 250, 254; Wm.. 53, 67, 88, 96, 100, 104, 110, 112, 160, 161, 210, 219, 230, 235, 236.
Batly, My., 130.
Bauldericke. Grace, 145.
Baxter, Abrah., 113, 153; Ann, 165; Cath., 154; Edw., 129; Eliz., 153; Jn., 113, 115, 165, 224; Luce, 129: Wm., 115.
Bailey (Baylie, Bayly, Bayley, Baylye), Baily), Alice, 87, 121, 129, 229; Ann, 159; Edw., 129; Eliz., 88, 123, 158, 165; Izab., 89, 230; Jane, 125; Joan, 18, 118, 173; Jn., 18, 85*, 87, 89, 229, 230; Jos., 88, 245; My., 150, 155; Rich., 17*, 123, 173; Sar., 130; Wid., 175: Wm., 121, 155.
Beale, Ann, 141; Margt., 122.
Bealey, My., 156; Ralph, 156.
Beaumont (Beamont), Ann, 158; Barb., 9; Cath., 162; Dor., 78, 150, 164, 258; Frances, 156; Hen., 9; Henriet., 60; Jane, 60, 200; Joan, 128; Lady, 200; My., 165: Rich., 84; Sar., 82; Thos., 81, 82, 84, 165, 200; Wm., 60, 78, 81, 150, 251.
Beeby (Beebee, Beebey, Beby, Beebye, Beebie), Ann, 63, 74, 125, 146, 158, 210, 258; Bridg., 126; Eliz., 74, 215; Grace, 125; Hen., 56, 74; Martin, 56, 57, 60*, 63, 74, 146, 210, 215, 216, 217*, 234; Wm., 57, 216.
Beby, *als.* (*blank*), My., 83, 226.
Beck (Becke), Alice, 161; Cath., 101; Grace, 118; Jn., 101, 161.
Beckett, Geo., 213*: Han., 213.
Bedman, Jn., 148; My., 148.
Beech, Abig., 220.
Beedle (Beddell), Dor., 127; Flor., 175; Hen., 29, 31; Jn., 29, 127; Thos., 31. *See also* Biddle.
Beett, My., 153.
Bell, Agn., 1; Cath., 11; Deb., 163, 245; Eliz., 18, 131; Frances, 127; Hen., 98, 159; Jas., 127; Jane, 120; Joan, 5, 173; Jn., 1, 5, 10, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 173, 183; My., 123, 159; Rich., 123; Robt., 17; Sar., 159; Thos., 14, 98, 163, 245*; Wm., 10, 159, 183.
Bellamy, Eliz., 166.
Bellowns, Daugh. of, 198; Dr., 198.
Belton, Alice, 178; Isab., 4; Jud., 148; Robt., 148.
Benbroke, Alice, 124.
Bennett (Beñett, Benit), Alice, 134;

Amy, 142; Ann, 47, 132; Chas., 94; Edw., 47; Elean., 163, 244; Eliz., 101, 140; Jane, 156, 232; Jn., 84*, 87, 90, 94, 99*, 101, 163, 239*, 244; Jos., 90; My., 87, 91, 94, 151, 229; Robt., 89; Steph., 85, 87, 89, 91, 229*, 232; Thos., 85, 87, 140, 142, 229; Wm., 94.
Bennington, Frances, 128.
Benny (Benney, Beney), Amy, 209; Ann, 90, 141, 230; Eliz., 67, 72, 83, 159, 211, 235, 243; My., 153, 231; Rich., 65*, 67, 68, 72, 83, 84, 86*, 87*, 90, 141, 153, 159, 211, 227*, 228, 230, 231, 234, 235, 248; Robt., 68, 84, 224, 228.
Benskin, Thos., 225.
Benson, Eliz., 152; Matth., 152.
Bent (Bentt), Alice, 135; Ann, 136, 162; Eliz., 63, 148, 149, 151, 166; Jn., 61, 62*, 63, 65, 69, 98, 133, 206*, 215; Jone, 133; My., 61, 65, 137, 154, 206; Matth., 69, 98; Sar., 146.
Bentley (Bentlye, Bently), Adr., 162; Amy, 54, 68, 212; Ann, 135, 216; Cec., 162; Dor., 130; Eliz., 56*, 61, 138, 153; Geo., 49; Job, 44, 61; Jn., 37, 56; Jonath., 34; Jos., 149; Joyce, 149; My., 34*, 37, 51, 68, 130,* 212; Sis., 135; Thos., 37, 44, 130, 194; Wid., 187; Wm., 34, 49, 51, 54, 56, 204.
Bentley, *als.* Blaust, Josi., 68.
Bentley, *als.* Blaugh, Josiah, 212.
Bentley, *als.* Gee, Wm., 92.
Bentley, *als.* Rawlinson, Eliz., 76.
Berridge (Beridg), Ann, 134; Cath., 119; Edw., 125; Hen., 130; Margt., 130; My., 125; Thos., 134, 175.
Berry (Bury[?], Berye, Berrie, Berrye, Berrey), Agn., 180; Alice, 144; Ambr., 179, 180; Amy, 75, 142; Ann, 94, 147; Chas., 69; Eliz., 73, 156, 163; Grace, 124, 180; Jn., 21*, 156; Maud, 178; My., 92, 180; Nath., 67*, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 92, 94, 142, 210; Robt., 24, 30, 180; Sam., 144; Sar., 30, 71; Thos., 24, 28, 29*, 30*, 180*, 182*; Wm., 28, 30, 74, 124, 178.
Besson (Beesson, Beson), Ann, 130; Jos., 41; My., 126; Pris., 41, 139, 210; Thos., 41*, 130, 198.
Beston, Grace, 126.
Beswick (Beswicke, Besswick, Bestwicke, Bezwick, Beesweeke, Besswick, Beszek, Beasick, Besweeke, Agn, 178; Ann, 5; Cath., 17, 119; Eliz., 36, 38, 124, 138, 190, 197, 249; Francis, 17; Jn., 36, 49*, 195; My., 38, 138, 148, 190; Nath., 195; Rich., 5, 38, 178, 183; Sam., 43, 138, 217; Sus., 250; Thos., 36, 38, 41*, 43, 190, 203, 249*, 250.
Bett, Dor., 122.
Beveridge, Ann, 74; Eliz., 154; My., 70; Sar., 69, 213, 219; Sus., 145; Thos., 75, 219; Wm., 69, 70, 72*, 74, 75, 211, 213, 218.
Bibie, Joan, 130.
Bickerstaff (Bickerstaffe, Bickerstafe), Cath., 170; Han., 105, 111, 161, 257; Jn., 170*; My., 113; Rose, 170; Wm., 102*, 105, 111, 113, 161, 257, 259.
Biddle (Biddell), Ann, 128, 157; Cath., 13; Eliz., 28, 149; Hen., 27, 28, 184; Margt., 10; My., 27; Nath., 172; Sus., 1, 172; Thos., 1, 5, 172. *See also* Beedle.
Biggs (Bigges, Bigge), —, 34, 190; Alice, 36, 129, 190; Anth., 28, 32, 33, 34, 36, 129, 186, 190*; Arth., 39; Elean., 36; Eliz., 33, 39*, 49, 130, 133, 138, 186; Jn., 31, 190*; Martha, 32; My., 33, 135; Robt., 26, 39*, 49, 192; Thos., 26, 28, 30*, 31, 33, 39, 185, 190, 192; Wm., 39.
Billers (Byllers, Biller, Billars), Alderman, 134; Alice, 18, 184, 195; Eliz., 21, 171; Frances, 152; Geo., 172; Joan, 35; Jn., 39; Julius, 14, 16*, 18, 21, 24, 35, 171, 177, 179, 184, 187; Margy., 226; My., 152; Sam., 24, 179; Sus., 159; Walt., 21, 177; Wm., 14, 35, 39, 194, 218.
Billings (Billing), Edw., 201; Leon, 41; My., 41, 151.
Billington, My., 206*, 208.
Bilston, Alice, 141.
Bindley, Benj., 159; My., 144; Sar., 159.
Bingham, Geo., 37, 47; Jane, 37*, 151; Wm., 47.
Binglye, Joan, 2; Thos., 2.
Binnington, Hen., 181*.
Binnion, Cath., 243; Thos., 241.
Biram, Jas., 65*.
Birch, Anna, 128.
Bird (Byrd), Hen., 110; Joyce, 7; Margy., 120; My., 110; Wm., 74*, 120, 218*.

Birkett, Eliz., 126; Jn., 126.
Birkhead (Byrkhead, Berkhead), Emot, 13; Isb., 121; Martha, 137; Nich., 6, 13; Steph., 225.
Birstall, Benj., 146; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7, 12; Millie, 147; Rich., 46; Robt., 46; Thos., 12; Sar., 146.
Bishop (Bushop), Agn., 127; Eliz., 152; Jn., 152; My., 132; Wm., 127.
Bissell (Bissal, Bissill), Alice, 40; Eliz., 144; Jn., 144; My., 161; Thos., 40.
Black (Blacke), Ann, 164; Dor., 142; Eliz., 74, 124; Jn., 71, 164, 215; My., 163, 222; Paul, 71, 74, 215. 222; Rich., 163.
Blackledge, Eliz., 159; Paul, 228.
Blackshaw (Blackshew, Blackshawe, Blackeshawe), Agn., 174; Ann, 2, 33; Arth., 2, 9*, 12; Barb., 9, 12; Eliz., 33, 120; Hen., 170; Joan, 170.
Blackwell (Blackwall), —, 251; Agn., 123; Ann, 103; Cath., 101; Jas., 91; Jane, 141; My., 155; Ruth, 91; Thos., 251; Wm., 101, 103, 155.
Blake, Parnell, 3.
Blakeslye, Cath., 125; Wm., 125.
Bland, Anna, 109; Eliz., 116, 133, 164; Jn., 107, 109, 111, 164, 257*; Lano, 111; Margt., 147; My., 259; Thos., 147; Wm., 107, 116, 117*, 259.
Blankley (Blanckley), Ann, 96; Jn., 100; My., 92, 157; Sar., 152; Wm., 90*, 92, 96, 100, 152, 157, 231*.
Blastock, Ann, 142; Eliz., 140.
Blee (Bleay), Alice, 23; Jn., 23; Wm., 39.
Blick, Eliz., 165; Jn., 165.
Bliss (Blysse), Cath., 121; Jonath., 89; Rich., 121; Sus., 87; Wm., 87, 89.
Blount (Blounts), Parson, 134; Thos., 199.
Blowe, Ann, 32; Robt., 32.
Blower, Ann, 101; Christian, 106, 162; Thos., 101, 103, 106, 111*, 162; Wm., 103.
Blunt, Sis., 135; Thos., 135.
Boardman, Abig., 144.
Boatfish, Amy, 130.
Boddington (Bodington), Eliz., 143; Geo., 143; My., 152.
Bodell, Eliz., 218; My., 152; Sam., 152.
Bodicoat (Bodycoat, Bodicoate), Margt., 162, 163; Sar., 112, 253; Wm., 112, 163, 253.
Bogg, Wm., 98*.
Bolds, Frances, 153.
Bole, Margt., 122.
Bollard, My., 143.
Bolton (Boltone), Agn., 7; Ann, 156; Eliz., 163, 246; Hen., 104, 163, 246*; My., 104, 246; Thos., 156.
Bond (Bonde), Agn., 170; Barth., 5, 7, 14, 171*; Elin., 14; Emot, 5; Grace, 221; Helen, 9; Hen., 7; Joan, 149; Jn., 14*, 170, 171*; Josiah, 204; Math., 9; Sar., 141; Wm., 149.
Bonner, Ann, 89, 121, 135, 166; Dor., 164; Eliz., 83, 149, 221; Francis, 78, 111, 113*, 254*, 255, 257; Jn., 4, 79, 88, 181, 229; Jos., 94; My., 111, 124, 255, 257; Robt., 78, 79*, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 94, 149, 223, 229, 230; Steph., 85, 230; Thos., 79, 81; Wid., 184; Wm., 4, 80, 223.
Bonnet (Bonnett, Bonet), Abig., 29; Alice, 129; Cath., 123; Eliz., 31, 124; Jn., 29, 30*, 31, 32*, 124, 176*, 183*, 185.
Bonshaw, Alice, 145.
Boonham, Eliz., 147.
Boote, Isab., 118; Wm., 118.
Bore, Lucy, 121.
Borows (Borroes, Borowes), Emmatt, 136; Jn., 199*; Wid., 199. *See also* Barrows.
Boss, Ann, 136; Eliz., 147; Ell., 157; Jn., 136; Jos., 157; Wm., 147;
Bosworth, Alice, 132; Jn., 132.
Botham, Jn., 116*, 148, 164; My., 148, 164.
Bott, Eliz., 162; My., 152.
Botterell, Jn., 238.
Boulter, Eliz., 77, 148, 159, 220; My., 79, 155; Thos., 84; Wm., 77, 79, 82*, 84, 148, 220, 224*, 231.
Bourn, Eliz., 152.
Bouros, Jn., 53*.
Bowers (Bower), Eliz., 163; My., 150; Reb., 170.
Bown (Bowne), Eliz., 73, 145, 178, 217, 242; Ell., 169; Gilb., 108*; Jn., 73, 74, 75*, 147, 217, 219, 236; Joyce, 120; My., 119, 147, 162, 164, 219; Sar., 152; Thos., 152, 162; Wm., 74, 164, 169, 178, 226, 236, 242.

Bowskill, Edw., 11*; Jn., 11*.
Boyer, Abig., 36; Jn., 36; Laur., 55; Margt., 36; Margy., 133; My., 129, 135; Sar., 55; Sus., 149; Thos., 129.
Boylson, Ann, 40, 199; Child, 199; Edw., 23; Hen., 20, 23, 188; Jas., 199; Joan, 188; My., 39, 131; Wm., 20, 39, 40, 131, 195.
Brabson, Alice, 118.
Bracebridge, Sus., 148.
Bradbury (Bradbry, Bradberry, Bradbrey), Ann, 155; Joan, 53; Jn., 53, 137, 155, 199; My., 199; Sar., 137.
Bradford, Agn., 177; My., 45; Paul, 45; Wm., 45.
Bradgat, Ann, 122; Rich., 122.
Bradley, Isab., 128; My., 241; Sar., 156; Thos., 156, 233, 241; Wm., 128.
Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 152; Joan, 120; My., 152.
Bradsworth (Broadsworth), Eliz., 86, 87, 227, 230; Isab., 254; Jn., 84, 225; My., 85; Thos., 80*, 84, 85, 86, 87, 225, 227, 230, 254.
Brandrith (Brandriff), Alice, 166; Ann, 116, 258; Christoph., 116, 166, 258; Eliz., 166; Jn., 166.
Branson, Agn., 7; Joan, 126; Thos., 7.
Braund (?), Saunders, 125.
Branston (Braunston, Braunson, Branzon), Alice, 9, 33, 182; Ann, 38, 128; Elean., 24; Eliz., 35, 155; Emm., 38; Francis, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 175, 179, 181*, 183; Hen., 141; Hest., 28, 181*; Jane, 141; Jn., 21, 179; My., 152, 166; Rich., 166; Robt., 26; Sus., 29, 175, 183; Thos., 9; Wm., 33, 35, 38, 128.
Bray, Ann, 145; Benj., 145; Eliz., 160; Wm., 160.
Breckes, Ann, 127; Wm., 127.
Bredon, Sar., 167.
Brewer, Anth., 170; Reb., 170.
Brewin (Brewing, Brewen, Brewyn, Brewein, Bruing), Agn., 178; Alice, 57, 150; Ann, 23, 27, 151, 180; Conn., 199; Corn., 52; Eliz., 53, 135, 173, 198, 220; Jane, 132; Jacob, 132; Jn., 163, 173, 179; Margt., 199; Rich., 25; Robt., 55, 201; Ruth, 163; Sam., 52, 53, 55, 57, 135, 198, 199, 201, 210; Thos., 23, 25, 27, 178, 179, 180, 188.
Briars (Breeres, Bryars, Briers), Alice, 60, 80, 205; Ann, 62, 205; Eliz., 150; Frances, 63, 245; Grace, 60, 205; Robt., 60, 62, 63, 205*, 210; Thos., 80; Wm., 224.
Brickwood, Ann, 99; Jud., 141; Reb., 161; Rich., 99, 161.
Bridgeman, Bridg., 127; Thos., 127.
Bridges, Anna, 126.
Briggs, Eliz., 156; Grace, 153; Rog., 153.
Brimingham (Briminiam, Brimigham), Ann, 175; Eliz., 16; Fris., 14, 168; Jn., 18; Martha, 125; Robt., 20; Thos., 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 168, 175; Wm., 11.
Bristcot, Eliz., 122.
Brittain (Britane), Margt., 8; Robt., 194; Thos., 8.
Britlaine, Anna, 126; Ralph, 126.
Broadgate, Ruth, 127.
Broadhurst, Alice, 130; Rich., 130.
Brogden, Ann, 154; Jn., 154.
Brokas, Jone, 133.
Bromfield, Jane, 142; Jn., 66, 210; Robt., 66, 142, 210.
Bromley (Bromlye, Bromeley), Alice, 144; Cath., 10; Jn., 100, 144; Rich., 99, 100, 239; Rog., 10; Thos., 99, 239.
Brookes (Brooks), Alice, 126; Ann, 148; Christn., 176; Clem., 65; Eliz., 26, 130, 141; Hen., 19; Hest., 141; Isaac, 63, 65; Jn., 92*, 148; Jos., 157; My., 155, 157; Reb., 157; Ruth, 63; Sar., 141; Thos., 19, 26, 176; Wm., 206.
Brooksby (Brookesby, Brokesbie), Abig., 42; Alice, 128; Dan., 42; Eliz., 152; Robt., 128; Wm., 152.
Brookhouse, Dor., 142; Jos., 142; Wm., 110*, 252*.
Brooklow, Christn., 111; Jn., 111.
Broome, Alice, 124; Jos., 124.
Brotherhood, Eliz., 113, 164; Jn., 113, 164, 254.
Brough, Abrah., 78, 112; Ann, 8, 163, 259; Jas., 71, 72, 73, 74*, 76*, 78, 80, 112, 145, 163, 217*, 219, 221, 224, 259; Jn., 72, 76, 217, 219; My., 73, 76, 164, 217; Sar., 78, 221; Sus., 71, 145, 247; Thos., 8; Wm., 80, 224.
Brough, *als.* West, Wm., 105, 247, 250.
Broughton —, 252; Ann, 79, 218, 244; Edw., 61, 65*, 77*, 79, 206,

218, 220, 225; Eliz., 61, 107, 205, 206; Jn., 77, 114, 220; Jos., 77, 251; My., 105, 248; Robt., 205; Thos., 105, 107, 111*, 113, 114, 248, 252; Wm., 113.
Browne (Brown), Agn., 3*, 11, 120, 157; Alice, 3, 119; Ann, 26, 31, 37, 38, 72, 85*, 86, 124, 127, 140, 154, 163, 226, 232; Cath., 209; Edw., 3*, 8, 9*; Eliz., 8, 34, 70, 94, 120, 122, 135, 141, 149*, 150, 154*, 155, 163, 189, 196, 199, 202; Emmett, 74, 158; Frances, 162, 245; Geo., 27, 53, 68, 70, 72, 143, 226, 235; Gilb., 141; Hen., 29, 38, 149, 182; Isab., 11; Jane, 129, 141, 155, 206, 236; Joan, 7, 123, 181; Jn., 27*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 41, 42, 46, 49, 64, 100, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 131, 133, 154, 175, 182, 185*, 189, 196, 202; Jos., 71, 216; Lydia, 119; Maria, 131; My., 8, 42, 49, 50, 70, 72, 84*, 110, 143, 146*, 157, 159, 160, 166, 169, 217*, 221, 226, 228; Rich., 11, 13, 54, 88, 172, 173, 229; Robt., 32, 68, 84, 85, 86, 93*, 154, 197, 205, 226, 236; Rog., 200; Ruth, 125; Sar., 41, 133, 159, 203, 208; Sis., 13, 172; Thos., 26, 27, 29*, 31*, 36, 46, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 64, 66*, 67*, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 86, 90*, 97, 114, 117, 123, 129, 150, 155, 157, 181, 182*, 188, 199, 200, 209, 210*, 216, 217*, 223, 228, 231, 233; Wid., 177; Wm., 3, 7, 68, 84, 86, 88, 91*, 94, 97, 100, 154, 159, 171, 228, 229, 245.
Brown, *als.* Wood, —. 251; Alice, 251.
Brownley, Eliz., 84; Geo., 91; Robt., 84, 86, 88, 91; Wm., 86, 88.
Brownesword, Grace, 128.
Broxby (Broxbye, Bruxby, Bruxbye, Brouxbye), Alice, 120; Ann, 16, 119; Dan., 14; Eliz., 168; Phillip, 120; Rog., 14, 15, 16, 171, 173; Thos., 15, 171.
Broxbye, *als.* Sybble, Agn., 10; Wm., 10.
Bruan, Eliz., 119.
Bruce (Bruss), —, 116; Alice, 161; Benj., 78, 103, 105*, 109, 111*, 113, 116, 250*, 253*; Caleb, 112, 253; Child of, 195, 248; Eliz., 64, 108, 158*, 193; Ellen, 51; Jas., 24, 46, 49, 51, 53, 63, 110, 134, 193, 195, 198, 201, 252; Jn., 75, 100, 103*, 109, 161, 247, 248*; Jos., 77, 108, 112, 116, 117*, 253; Margt., 53, 136, 221; My., 46, 68, 79, 112, 113, 132, 134, 139, 198, 211, 218, 246, 253; Philippa, 70; Rich., 24, 63, 64, 66*, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 100, 110, 112, 139, 198, 218, 222, 246, 252, 253, 254; Robt., 72, 103, 132, 158; Sar., 116; Thos., 49, 74, 222, 248.
Brudenell, Cath., 154.
Bruen, *see* Brewin.
Bruer, Anth., 15; Reb., 15.
Brunseley, My., 125.
Bruse, My., 126.
Bruxby (Brouxbye), *see* Broxby.
Bruxe, Alice, 25; Thos., 25.
Brian (Bryan), Ann, 121, 143; Cath., 124; Eliz., 8, 122; Han., 140; Jas., 81, 116*; Jn., 81, 121, 124; Robt., 122.
Bryars, *see* Briars.
Buckerfeild, My., 125.
Buckham, Dor., 127.
Buckland, Edw., 148; Esth., 148.
Buckley, Jane, 155.
Buddall, Jos., 112; Lucretia, 112.
Budwell, Eliz., 165; Jos., 165.
Budworth, Hen., 171; My., 171.
Bught, Alice, 119.
Bugge (Bugg), An, 121; Jn., 176.
Bull (Bull), —, 252; Ann, 76, 114, 143, 252; Benj., 108, 111*, 115; Cath., 225; Corn., 250; Dan., 115; Eliz., 159; Frances, 259; Grace, 232; Han., 112, 147, 245, 256; Jn., 56, 57, 75, 112, 114, 115, 157, 159, 256*; Job, 143; Jos., 57, 103, 104, 227, 232, 243, 247, 250; My., 103, 108, 157; Matth., 256; Rach., 115; Sam., 77, 227, 256; Sar., 74, 215; Thos., 56, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79*, 147, 222*, 245; Wm., 104, 259.
Bull, *als.* Price, My., 101.
Bunney (Bunny, Buney), Ann, 72, 132; Barb., 148, 219; Eliz., 64, 207*; Frances, 140, 152, 227; Jos., 68, 88, 90, 92, 94, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237; My., 65, 88, 92, 153*, 229, 233; Mehetabell, 66*, 158, 222; Pet., 148, 150, 219, 241, 249; Reb., 150, 241; Sar., 94, 234; Wm., 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 132, 152, 207*, 222, 227, 228, 231; Wm.-Windham, 71, 226; Wyndham, 90, 237.
Burbridge (Burbidg, Burbige, Bur-

bage, Burbidge), Ann, 116, 148; Eliz., 157; Frances, 51; Francis, 157; Frizah, 146; Grace, 139; Jn., 116, 166; Joyce, 154; My., 116, 147, 166, 167; Sus., 152; Thos., 51, 116, 154; Wm., 147, 167.
Burdett (Burdit, Burdet), Ann, 144, 233; Benj., 81, 223; Chas., 8; Dorcas, 145; Edw., 131; Eliz., 131; Frances, 120; Jn., 221; Jos., 81, 223; Martha, 8; My., 79, 81, 99, 144, 222, 223; Rich., 79, 81, 82, 83, 94, 99, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 233, 242, 245; Thos., 82, 94, 224, 242; Wid., 251; Wm., 83, 144, 225.
Burgess (Burges), Ann, 78, 161; Cath., 82; Dor., 166; Edw., 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86*, 88, 91, 148, 219, 223, 229*, 231, 232, 238, 241; Eliz., 75, 223; Francis, 77; Hen., 151, 166; Izab., 88; Jas., 76, 219; Jn., 91, 231; My., 80, 122, 148, 151, 159, 232; Robt., 122; Wm., 83.
Burgland (Burgoland), Hen., 185; Jn., 10; Margt., 10; My., 185.
Burley (Burleigh, Burly), Ann, 125; Eliz., 97; Frances, 228; Jn., 86, 93, 228; My., 81; Sar., 158; Thos., 80; Winif., 150; Wm., 80, 81, 83*, 86, 93, 97, 158, 228*.
Burman, Eliz., 148; Han., 78, 221; Matth., 79; Wm., 78, 79, 148, 221.
Burre, Geo., 133; Mrs., 133.
Burrows (Burroughs, Burrough), Jane, 219; Jn., 53, 233; Martha, 239; My., 149; Wm., 53.
Burstall (Burstal), Andr., 27; Barth., 41; Dan., 26, 179; Eliz., 30, 50, 124, 182, 198; Geo., 48; Isab., 183; Jas., 32; Joan, 172; Jn., 29, 172*, 182; My., 24, 182; Rich., 23, 29, 40, 41, 48, 50, 124, 182, 194; Robt., 1, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29*, 30, 32, 168, 179, 182*; Wm., 21, 40, 183.
Burstnall. Ruth, 119.
Burt. Robt., 111; Thos., 111.
Burtby, My., 162.
Burton, Amy, 106; Ann, 165; Anna, 128; Christoph., 165; Eliz., 10, 77, 144, 149, 150; Grace, 129; Hen., 77*; Jane, 148; Jn., 5, 10, 106, 163; My., 78, 141, 163; Miles, 5; Rich., 148; Robt., 189; Sar., 150; Thos., 128, 141; Wm., 77, 78, 149.
Bury, Amy, 230; Ann, 109, 159, 243; Cath., 112; Chas., 224; Esth., 97, 243; My., 158, 161, 244, 255; Nath., 97, 158, 225, 230, 238, 243; Sar., 159; Wm., 109, 111*, 112, 244.
Busby, Deb., 145; Wm., 145.
Bush, My., 113; Robt., 253; Thos., 113, 253.
Bushnell, Ann, 151.
Buston, Cath., 131; Elias, 131.
Buswell, Alice, 127; Ann, 157; Wm., 157.
Butler, Christoph., 63; Jane, 129; Jn., 203; My., 159; Sar., 63, 153.
Butling, Jn., 68*, 70, 71, 220*, 232; My., 71, 159; Nath., 70.
Button, Mrs., 194.
Buxton, Eliz., 152.
Buzzard (Bussard), Frances, 140; Sar., 145; Thos., 140.

U

Cadman (Cademan), Agn., 9, 123; Ann, 1, 5; Christn., 172; Edw., 10, 172; Eliz., 5; Geo., 8, 173; Margt., 177; Robt., 1, 4*, 5*, 12*; Thos., 2*, 4*, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12*, 14, 172*, 173*; Wm., 14, 175.
Caffer, Hen., 58; Millie, 58.
Caldecott, Eliz., 87; Geo., 85; Miriel, 88; Thos., 84, 85, 87, 88; Wm., 84.
Calender, Isab., 167.
Callis, Agn., 118.
Callishaw, Ann, 146; Edw., 146.
Calvert, Benj., 256.
Cam, Eln., 144; Thos., 130, 144; My., 130.
Cambell, Jn., 109; 252*; My., 109.
Camden (Camdin, Cambden), Agn., 168; Alice, 17; Ann, 33, 186; Dor., 9, 191; Eliz., 5, 22, 120, 129, 169; Jane, 6, 179; Jn., 6, 7*, 9, 14, 168, 179; Margt., 33, 35, 118, 186; My., 14, 20, 168, 180; Thos., 7*, 13, 120, 168, 170, 183, 187; Wm., 8*, 13, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 35, 118, 169, 170*, 180*, 183.
Campion (Campian), Alice, 36; Eliz., 25, 36, 176; Isab., 121; Joan, 36; Jn., 4, 36*; My., 12, 38, 175; Rich., 4, 8, 12, 15, 18*, 19, 22, 25, 121, 168, 175, 176, 180, 183;

Robt., 8, 22, 168; Sar., 19, 183; Wm., 15, 36, 38.
Camption, Eliz., 137.
Cannor, Martha, 150; Matth., 150.
Capell, Const., 32. 189; Hen., 31, 32*, 125, 183, 186, 189; Joan, 125, 130; Jn., 31, 183.
Carbell, Jn., 110*.
Carelesse, Randle, 22; Sus., 22.
Carnell (Carnall, Carnal), Ann, 67, 86, 110, 155, 212, 234; Courteney, 75, 226; Eliz., 138, 203; Joan, 166; Jn., 44, 52, 65*, 67, 68*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 154, 202, 204, 212*, 222, 226, 232, 244, 245, 251; Jonath., 73, 157,232, 235, 249; Jos., 76, 100, 222, 235; Margt., 74, 237, 244; Martha, 202; My., 52, 157, 240; Sar., 154, 161; Thos., 58, 203; Walt., 44, 58, 71, 110, 138, 155, 203*; Wm., 70, 86, 100, 161, 234, 237, 249, 251; Winif., 220.
Carner, Jn., 49*; Joan, 135.
Carr (Care, Car), —, 180; Alice, 91; Amy, 89; Ann, 20, 94, 121; Eliz., 24, 29, 55, 120, 152, 161, 180; Gerv., 80; Hen., 96, 164; Jas., 161; Jane, 22, 181; Jn., 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31*, 55, 120, 179, 180*, 181, 182*, 186, 192, 193*; My., 86, 164; Nath., 26, 179; Rach., 80; Rich., 96; Sus., 28, 55, 180, 182; Wm., 19, 85*, 86, 89, 91, 94, 182, 186, 226*.
Cart, Eliz., 146, 163; Han., 165; Jn., 146; My., 163; Rich., 163.
Carter, Ann, 135, 145, 155, 216; Cath., 73, 216; Chas., 71*, 73, 145, 216*; Eliz., 128, 153, 200; Ell., 211; Geo., 141, 165; Han., 165; Isaac, 211; Jn., 155, 201, 210; Jud., 159, 258; Laur., 55*, 67, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 210, 224, 234; Lucy, 259; Margt., 130; Martha, 203; My., 67, 204, 235, 240; Robt., 130, 135; Sar., 141, 158, 159, 206; Sim., 158; Thos., 159, 234, 235, 258; Urs., 233; Wm., 153.
Cartwright (Cartright), Ann, 145, 166, 237; Eliz., 135, 141, 201; Jas., 145, 159, 164; Jos., 117, 165, 255, 259; Margt., 159; My., 164, 165; Rich., 135, 196, 201; Sus., 196; Thos., 117, 225, 255, 259.
Carver, Ann, 46, 121; Han., 256; Joan, 147; Jn., 46; Jos., 121.
Castledine, Edw., 154; Eliz., 127; Margt., 154; Nich., 127.
Cater (Catter, Cator), Cath., 121; Eliz., 55, 210, 227; Hen., 26, 53, 56, 201, 202; Jane, 56; Lebbeus, 207; Margt., 26, 192; My., 52, 54, 144, 159, 204; Mich., 204; Millic, 51, 56, 135, 197, 201, 218; Robt., 56; Thos., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 59*, 135, 197, 202*, 204*, 218, 219.
Cattings, Eliz., 166.
Cattle, My., 130; Thos., 130.
Caunt, —, 165; Ann, 131; Han., 111; Jn., 111, 116, 259; Wm., 116, 131, 259.
Caunt, *als.* Gamble, Jn., 108.
Cave, —, 248; Ann, 140, 166; Cath., 169; Dor., 99; Eliz., 20; Frances, 173; Jn., 90, 96, 155, 231; Martha, 160; My., 17, 155, 157, 164; Rich., 140; Sar., 100, 248; Thos., 6*, 17, 20, 90, 93*, 96, 100*, 157, 173, 178, 231, 240, 243*; Wm., 96*, 99, 100, 169.
Ceatlum, Geo., 52; Wm., 52. *See also* Cellem.
Celet (?), Geo., 53; Jn., 53.
Cellem, Geo., 199; Wm., 199. *See also* Cealtum.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin, Chamberlyn, Chamberlyne, Chamberlane, Chamberlaine, Chamberling, Chambarlin), Agn., 121; Alice, 208; Ann, 140, 158; Avice, 120; Cath., 25, 149, 179; Chas., 208; Dor., 13, 33; Eliz., 8, 17, 156, 175, 191; Frances, 130; Geo., 13, 15, 17, 20, 23*, 25, 120, 139, 175, 178, 179*, 182, 202; Hen., 20, 178; Jas., 96; Jane, 166; Jn., 93, 96, 99, 158, 238, 239; Martha, 139; My., 33, 182, 202; Mrs., 193; Rich., 99, 239; Robt., 140; Ruth, 149; Sar., 93, 238; Sus., 149; Thomasine, 123; Wm., 15, 149.
Chandler (Chanler, Chawner, Chaundler), Ann, 137, 257; Benj., 112, 253; Eliz., 59, 242; Jn., 59, 61*, 67, 137, 218, 257; Jonas, 117; Jos., 255; Lucy, 158; My., 252; Wm., 67, 112, 117, 158, 252, 253, 255.
Chaplain, Wm., 242.
Chapman, Agn., 172; Alice, 119, 130, Ann, 76, 80, 162, 223, 256*; Cath., 6*, 184; Dor., 160; Edw., 30*, 33*, 35, 128, 189*; Eliz., 35, 72,

146, 220, 226, 236; Han., 239, 244; Humph., 72, 73, 74, 76*, 78, 80, 146, 220, 223, 226, 258; Joan, 6*, 35, 126, 221, 234; Jn., 80, 166, 222, 223; Jos., 78, 220; Magd., 25; Margt., 172; My., 76, 123, 149, 158, 166, 191, 232; Reb., 241; Rich., 22*, 25, 176; Robt., 74, 162, 220, 258; Sampson, 176; Sar., 145; Thos., 73, 80, 149, 220*, 221, 222, 223, 232, 239, 241, 244*; Wm., 123, 189, 191.
Chappell, Jonath., 80, 149; Rich., 100*; Ruth, 80, 149.
Charitie, Eliz., 121; Wm., 121.
Charles, Alice, 172; Ann, 10, 168; Cath., 119; Edw., 172; Hen., 17*, 119; Joan, 189; Jn., 8; Marg., 8; Martha, 40, 139; My., 194; Robt., 40, 193; Sus., 132; Wid., 194, 200; Wm., 10, 16*, 168, 172*, 189.
Charlton (Charleton), Eln., 2, 177; Emott, 4; Jas., 5; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 11*, 12*, 123, 177; My., 123.
Charnell (Charnall), Jn., 26, 47, 218; Margt., 218; Martha, 47; Robt., 26.
Chausor, Ann, 57; Jn., 57.
Chawner (Chauner, Chaner, Chaunor, Chawnor), Ann, 93, 234, 235; Chas., 109, 251; Eliz., 101, 141, 156, 241; Jas., 15, 18, 20, 21*, 175, 176; Joan, 20; Jn., 92, 179, 235, 241, 245; Jos., 96; Margt., 15; My., 111, 159; Nich., 18, 175; Rich., 105; Thos., 104, 246; Wid., 180; Wm., 92, 93*, 96, 98*, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111, 141, 232, 234*, 246, 251.
Cheatham, Rich., 98; Wm., 98.
Cheeribough, Isab., 122.
Cheshire (Cheshiere, Chesher), Ann, 147; Cath., 107; Chas., 103, 109, 247, 252; Const., 203; Dr., 109, 252; Edw., 147; Eliz., 143, 235; Jn., 103, 107, 247; My., 163; Philippa, 156; Sus., 41; Thos., 41, 156.
Chester, Alice, 244; Amy, 123; Thos., 244; Wm., 123.
Chesterton, Ann, 136; Thos., 136.
Chetellton, Thos., 120; Frances, 120.
Chettle (Cheatle), Abrah., 150; Ann, 145, 156; Eliz., 150, 157; Han., 140; Jonath., 140, 157; Mich., 156; Sar., 150.
Cheverill, Lucy, 202; Mr. Sir, 202. *See alse* Sacheverell.
Cheyney, Christoph., 6; Wm., 6.
Chippingdale (Chippendall), Doctor, 182; Eliz., 6, 7, 168; Frances, 127; Jn., 6, 7, 168; Tobias, 5, 6.
Chiswell (Cheswell), Jas., 126; Margt., 126; My., 154.
Choice (Choyce), Ann, 153; Alice, 155; Sar., 161.
Christian, Alice, 244; Eliz., 23; Jn., 73, 75, 78, 219, 235, 248; Martha, 75, 162; My., 160, 248; Rich., 25; Wm., 23, 25, 73, 179, 219.
Church, Jn., 150; Margy., 150.
Churchman, Tim., 5; Wm., 5.
Clarke (Clark, Clarck), Amy, 124; Andr., 72, 73, 74, 76; Ann, 18, 40*, 73, 99, 147, 161*, 174, 215; Anth., 16; Barb., 123; Cath., 225; Clement, 127; Dor., 122, 160; Edw., 17, 18, 20*, 21, 22, 24, 174*; Eliz., 24, 72, 129, 148, 154*, 156, 158, 165; Ell., 125; Frances, 17; Geo., 128; Godhatheard, 50; Han., 192; Hen., 11, 16, 99, 102, 160, 161, 176; Hugh, 124; Jas., 80, 84*, 149, 157; Jane, 157; Joan, 11, 127, 178; Jn., 50, 74, 117, 147, 165; Jud., 128; Lydia, 21; Margt., 149; My., 76, 115, 123, 146, 150, 165, 257*; Reb., 243; Rich., 22, 127, 206; Robt., 40; Sar., 161; Sus., 127; Thos., 80, 102, 115, 122, 129, 165, 257*; Wid., 192; Wm., 117, 161, 174.
Claxton, Isab., 132; Mayfield, 132; My., 157.
Clay, —, 207; Eliz., 97, 160, 165, 249; Gervase, 207; Han., 160; My., 230; Wm., 96*, 97, 101*, 160, 165, 236*, 249. *See also* Clea.
Clayton, Alice, 140, 160, 235; Ann, 76, 194, 222; Cath., 71, 215; Eliz., 72, 95, 140, 158, 160, 162; Jn., 69, 140, 234; Josh., 73, 95, 160, 235, 237; Josiah, 95, 229, 235; Martha, 75, 218; Robt., 68*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 140, 215, 218, 222, 235, 247, 250; Tabitha, 234; Thos., 194.
Clea (Cleay), Eliz., 120; Isab., 7; Jane, 12*; Thos., 7, 12*, 14*, 168*. *See also* Clay.
Cleabrooke (Clebrooke), Jn., 172; Wid., 10; Wm., 8.
Clemonson, Eliz., 139; Hen., 139.

Cliffe, Eliz., 130.
Clifford, Eliz., 160; Margt., 156; Rich., 156.
Clifton, Hen., 230.
Clipson (Clypson, Clypsone), Ann, 29; Edw., 24, 29, 181, 185; Joan, 185; Robt., 24, 181.
Cloudsly, Cic., 3.
Cloleman, Eliz., 10; Thos., 10. *See also* Coleman.
Coats (Coates, Cotes), Alex., 48; Alice, 6; Ann, 2, 151; Benj., 60; Dan., 232; Eliz., 65; Geo., 48; Jn., 2, 6, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 136, 151, 204*; Jos., 66, 204; Martha, 63; My., 59, 62, 136, 204, 232; Philippa, 151; Rich., 139; Sar., 139.
Cobley, Edw., 94, 236; Han., 98; My., 144, 157, 244; Rich., 90, 250; Sus., 248; Wm., 90, 92*, 94, 98, 157, 236, 244, 247*, 248, 250.
Cock, *see* Cox.
Cockell (Cockcle), Eliz., 48; Jn., 14; Pet., 14; Wm., 48.
Cocker, My., 166.
Cockorom, Cath., 160.
Cocks, *see* Cox.
Colburne (Coleborn), Ell., 130; Robt., 216.
Cole, Sam., 87; Sar., 133; Thos., 87.
Coleclough, Eliz., 167; Thos., 167.
Coleman (Colman, Coolman, Cooleman, Colmanes, Collman), Alice, 81, 136, 208, 220, 224; Ann, 129, 136, 160, 213; Chas., 96; Child of, 199; Eliz., 54, 55, 82, 112, 116, 137, 143, 145, 151, 164, 202, 244; Grace, 146, 155; Jas., 82, 116, 255; Jane, 74, 228; Jn., 39*, 40, 41, 43, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 62*, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 90*, 96, 99*, 102*, 104, 108, 111*, 115, 117, 136, 146, 150, 160, 198, 199, 201, 202*, 206, 213, 222, 224, 226, 231, 240*, 244*, 253*, 256*; Jos., 58, 78, 108, 117, 249, 253; My., 40, 55, 85, 108, 111, 113, 116, 147, 150, 244*, 249, 253, 255; Matth., 200*; Rich., 57, 73, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 222, 225, 239; Robt., 151; Sam., 43, 56, 83, 198, 201, 225; Sar., 19, 41, 73, 113, 117, 249, 254, 256*; Sim., 59, 80, 104*, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 163, 208, 248, 254, 256; Sus., 163; Thos., 39, 77, 79*, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116, 137, 143, 222*; Wm., 19, 106, 109, 226, 248. *See also* Cloleman.
Coles, My., 253.
Coley, My., 152.
Coll (Cott), Francis, 11; Margy., 177; Sar., 11; Thos., 173.
Collins (Collen), Eliz., 146; Joan, 128; Jn., 129, 141; Sar., 129, 141; Wm., 189.
Collinson, Const., 127; Lancelot, 127.
Colson (Coullsone, Coulsonne, Coulson, Coleson, Coullson, Colston, Couleson), Ann, 64, 128, 202, 216; Benj., 60, 205; Eliz., 56, 57, 149, 159; Ell., 125; Hen., 79, 80, 82*, 84, 128, 136, 226*; Joan, 129; Jn., 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 80, 96*, 202, 205, 216, 223, 225; Jos., 59; Margt., 136, 138; My., 226; Robt., 84, 226; Sar., 56, 62, 79, 220, 223; Wm., 125.
Coltman (Coultman), Ann, 56, 154, 158, 203; Dor., 127; Eliz., 54, 125, 139, 163, 166, 185, 196; Frances, 204; Francis, 56, 154, 196, 199, 203*; Geo., 125, 132; Jane, 166; Jn., 89, 127; Jos., 158; My., 136, 138, 199, 201, 205*, 204; Matth., 54, 56, 203; Robt., 86*, 89, 228*; Thos., 55, 56, 108*, 136, 204; Wm., 55, 138, 163, 166, 201.
Colver, Frances, 149; Jn., 149.
Compton, Ann, 143; Frances, 146; Francis, 11*, 15, 170, 171; Jn., 15, 171; My., 170.
Condeth, Eling, 139.
Conjew, Eliz., 166; Wm., 166.
Constable, Alice, 166; Dor., 103, 106, 245, 249; Eliz., 100; Hen., 100, 103, 106, 245, 249.
Cook (Cooke), —, 165; Abig., 67, 74, 212; Abrah., 33; Alice, 29, 202; Ann, 88, 94, 137, 140, 143, 185, 236, 242; Cath., 116, 257; Dav., 71; Dor., 130; Edw., 114; Eliz., 31, 68, 93, 106, 120, 124, 160, 167, 184, 190, 249; Frances, 140; Geo., 130, 193; Han., 186; Hen., 144; Isaac, 96; Isab., 129; Jas., 96; Jane, 100, 144; Jn., 73, 96, 101, 135, 140, 143, 214*, 216, 248, 249; Margt., 149; My., 72, 99, 135, 146, 162, 164, 247, 250; Matth., 76, 254; Mich., 249; Mildred, 141; Mr., 185; Rich., 22, 29, 31, 114, 124, 183; Robt., 218, 254; Sam., 103, 146, 149;

Sar., 22, 77, 104, 143, 232; Thos., 88, 93, 96, 100, 120, 141, 184, 236, 243; Wm., 33, 67, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 94, 97*, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 116, 140, 143, 186, 212, 216, 220*, 221, 232, 236, 247, 248*, 249*, 250, 254, 257.
Cooper (Cowper, Couper, Coop, Kuooper), —, 107; Alice, 53, 103, 115, 247, 257; Ann, 129, 197; Chas., 52; Dor., 210; Eliz., 38, 50, 129, 139, 142, 148, 191, 198, 200, 202, 213, 221, 227; Ell., 184; Gabr., 217, 221; Isab., 175; Joan, 38, 169; Jn., 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 50, 54*, 76, 84*, 95, 107, 142, 147, 164, 184, 205, 213, 216, 217, 221, 222, 227, 235; Laur., 30; Lucy, 197; My., 29, 36, 38, 97, 129, 160, 163, 216, 240; Rich., 61; Robt., 33, 34, 38, 129; Sam., 170; Sar., 164; Steph., 61; Sus., 76, 147; Thos., 2, 28, 40, 163, 169, 170, 181, 191, 192, 197, 202, 209; Wm., 36, 52, 53, 95, 97, 103, 111*, 115, 160, 192, 204, 205, 235, 247, 252*, 257.
Copson, Eliz., 125; Theoph., 125.
Corbitt (Corbit), Ann, 119; Jn., 119; Margy., 5.
Corfin, Ellis, 174.
Corner, Joan, 122.
Corney, Eliz., 129.
Cornwall, Bridg., 140; Jn., 140.
Corrye, Jas., 157; Sar., 157.
Corton, Ann, 111; Thos., 111.
Cot, Ann, 137; Jn., 137.
Cotton (Coton, Coton [?]), An, 3; Hen., 58; Jn., 58; Martha, 11; My., 143; Sar., 13, 150; Thos., 3.
Cottrell, Frances, 120.
Cottes, Alice, 122, 124; Ann, 177; Jn., 173; My., 178; Thos., 177.
Court, Sar., 162.
Courtise, *see* Curtis.
Covel, Eliz., 118.
Cowdell (Coudell), Eliz., 157; My., 157.
Cowdrell, Paul, 104; Thos., 104.
Cowell (Cowel), Bridg., 128; Cath., 68, 142, 214, 243; Edw., 75, 91, 97, 106, 109*, 110, 158, 232, 249, 251*, 258; Eliz., 168; Em., 51; Ema, 119; Hen., 18*, 40, 43, 49, 51, 52, 73, 119, 187, 197, 201, 218; Jane, 52, 110, 148, 258; Jn., 66, 68, 70*, 72, 73, 75, 97, 142, 212, 214, 216, 218, 231; My., 40, 66, 72, 106, 158, 211, 212, 216, 241, 249; Paul, 43; Sar., 49, 91, 197, 232; Wm., 12.
Cowlishaw, Jn., 160; Sar., 160.
Cox (Coxe, Cocks, Cock), Abig., 149; Alice, 127; Ann, 88, 123, 230; Dan., 4; Dor., 9; Edw., 1, 159, 237*; Eliz., 156, 159, 160, 237*; Geo., 86, 123; Joan, 3, 130; Jn., 85; Magda., 151; My., 120, 143, 155, 241*; Nich., 120; Parnell, 125; Patrick, 155, 241*; Raph, 1, 4; Sam., 98; Sar., 88, 229, 242; Thos., 3; Wm., 9, 85, 86, 88, 91*, 98, 213, 229, 230, 242, 255*.
Cracroft (Creeroft), Ann, 93, 148; Eliz., 63, 159; Francis, 62*, 63, 68, 70, 72, 73, 96, 149, 215, 216, 221, 230; Hen., 73, 216; Jane, 70, 158; Jn., 159, 221; My., 149; Robt., 72, 215; Thos., 68, 93, 96.
Crading, My., 151; Robt., 151.
Cradock, Eliz., 135; My., 144; Rog., 5; Wm., 5.
Craftes (Crafts), *see* Croft.
Cramocke, Frances, 129; Hen., 129.
Cramp (Crampe), Alice, 137; Ann, 125, 144; Eliz., 50, 157; Han., 166; Jn., 59, 117, 197; Josh., 117, 166; My., 55, 135; Robt., 154; Sar., 154; Thos., 61, 144; Wid., 197; Wm., 50, 53*, 55, 59, 61, 125, 135.
Crampton (Cramton), Eliz., 121; Rich., 121, 196.
Cranwell, My., 130.
Crapper, My., 151; Rich., 151.
Crapsonn, Jane, 133; Wm., 133.
Cratch, My., 2; Robt., 2.
Craxall, Bridg., 126; Frances, 123; Wm., 123, 126.
Cresson, Edw., 202.
Creswell, Eliz., 153.
Crisp, Isab., 20; Wm., 20.
Critchley, Eliz., 223; Thos., 219.
Croft (Crofts, Crofte, Craftes, Crafts), Anth., 31, 33, 36, 184; Cath., 178; Dor., 133; Eliz., 33, 36, 124; Esaie, 191; Geo., 36; Jane, 191; Margt., 132; Martha, 184; My., 124; Thos., 31, 133; Thomasine, 3; W., 39; Wm., 191.
Crook (Crooke), Eliz., 159, 238; Faith, 238; Francis, 237; Joan, 128; My., 161, 162, 164, 242; Wm., 128, 159, 161, 162, 237, 238*, 242.

Croson, My., 4.
Cross (Crosse), Ann, 159; Jos., 187; Rich., 250.
Crossley, Han., 128.
Crow (Crowe), Hen., 17, 19*, 23, 218; Jas., 23; Margy., 128; My., 17, 132.
Crowden, Eliz., 126.
Crowder, Sus., 149.
Cuflee, My., 158.
Cully, Jn., 169; My., 169.
Cumberlidge, Lucy, 127.
Cureton, Cath., 123; Geo., 123.
Curtis (Curtisse, Curteise, Curtise, Courtise), Agnes, 10; Ann, 34, 125; Anth., 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 128; Elean., 37; Eliz., 33, 37, 128; Geo., 30*, 125; Margt., 39; My., 31.

Dafforn (Dafforne, Daffern), Ann, 140; Eliz., 151, 156; Grace, 122; Jn., 156.
Daft, Eliz., 122; Robt., 122.
Dakin, Eliz., 147; Jn., 3; Sysly, 3; Thos., 147.
Dalbie, Anna, 126; Jn., 126.
Dale (Dale ?), Alice, 151; Eliz., 131; Jn., 131, 151; Sam., 45; Tim., 45.
Dallaway, Eliz., 232.
Dallison, Ann, 115, 257; Jos., 113; Mich., 113, 115, 257.
Dand, Amy, 124; Ann, 133, 144; Eliz., 165; Jn., 105*, 248; My., 145; Oliver, 133; Rach., 248; Rich., 211.
Daniel, Ann, 254; Edw., 247; My., 162; Matth., 247, 254, 258; Robt., 258; Sam., 162.
Dann (Danne, Dan), Ann, 134; Cath., 72; Dan., 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 146; Eliz., 77; Han., 73, 231; Jane, 79; Jn., 76, 97, 100, 160, 237; Joan, 146; My., 64, 71, 100; Rach., 160; Sam., 97, 237; Sol., 64, 65*.
Dannett, Ferdinand, 192; Thos., 192.
Dantherly, Jn., 251.
Darbye (Derby), Libeus, 9; Margt., 118; Sara, 9.
Darbyshire (Derbyshire), Alice, 88, 237; Ann, 79, 111, 251; Francis, 90; Jas., 80, 85*, 90, 111, 116, 164; My., 78, 163, 164; Reb., 82, 164; Sar., 85, 226; Thos., 78, 79, 80, 82, 83*, 85, 88, 116, 226, 230 Wid., 237.
Dare, Ann, 237; Anna, 95; Beat., 140, 238; Charity, 83, 89, 227; Jn., 64, 65*, 66, 140, 212*, 213*, 228; My., 82, 153, 227, 235, 246; Thos., 64, 85, 213; Wm., 66, 82, 83, 85, 89, 95*, 153, 227*, 228, 235, 237, 238*.
Darker, Ann, 139; Eliz., 12, 157, 182; Hest., 141; Jn., 157; Robt., 141, 182.
Davenport, Ann, 128; Eliz., 164; Jane, 142; My., 217; Reb., 141; Thos., 141.
Davie (Davye, Davey, Dave, Davy), Alice, 119; Ann, 99; Dor., 101; Eliz., 98, 131; Francis, 101, 109, 112, 251, 253*, 254, 257*; Geo., 105; Joan, 139; Jn., 3, 62, 112, 139; Josh., 62; My., 105, 251; Pet., 148; Sar., 148; Thos., 98, 99, 109, 253*; Wm., 254, 257.
Davis (Davies), —, 248; Ann, 151, 157; Edw., 102, 103*, 106; Francis, 93, 104, 108; Han., 214; Jn., 102, 151; My., 96, 108; Rich., 198; Son of, 198; Thos., 93, 96, 103, 106; Wife of, 248; Wm., 103, 104.
Dawes (Dawse), Ann, 89; Anth., 67; Dor., 155; Edw., 60*, 62, 65, 67, 86, 117, 166, 216*, 227; Eliz., 107, 150; Han., 157; Hugh, 7; Humph., 7; Jane, 93, 150, 222, 233; Jn., 62, 80, 83, 84*, 86, 89, 90, 93, 97, 150, 152, 222, 233, 258; Jos., 65, 90, 117; Joyce, 7; Lydia, 83, 163, 230; My., 7, 80, 118, 153, 166; Reb., 152; Sam., 97, 193; Thos., 7*; Tim., 193; Wm., 107.
Dawkins (Dawkin, Daukins), Eliz., 127; Margt., 141; Sicily, 125; Thos., 127; Wm., 125, 141.
Dawson (Dauson), Anna, 126, 248; Arthur, 126; Cath., 13, 125, 168; Eliz., 11, 111, 121, 148, 163, 257; Frances, 10; Jas., 51; Joan, 163; Jn., 93, 148, 154, 235; Jonathan, 114; Jos., 93, 95*, 97, 159, 235*; My., 51, 97, 156, 159, 166; Sam., 156; Sar., 154; Thos., 253*; Wm., 10, 11, 13, 14*, 111, 114, 163, 168*, 229, 257.
Dawton, Sar., 166.
Day (Daye), Alice, 143; Arth., 187; Jn., 143.
Day, *als.* Rogers, Francis, 74.

Debanke (Deabanck), Amy, 8; Isab., 6; Robt., 6; Thos., 8.
Deakins (Deacon, Deakynes, Deaken, Decon), Ann, 16, 67, 122, 153; Barth., 47: Christn., 142; Cic., 6; Dav., 67, 69*, 70, 105, 112, 253; Edm., 14, 16, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 169*; Eliz., 8, 70, 112, 149, 156; Francis, 4; Hen., 47: Jas., 23; Jane, 126: Joan, 131; Jn., 4, 6, 8, 13, 19, 169; My., 14, 21, 105, 161, 169*, 253; Sar., 144.
Deale, Colonell, 72; Jas., 72.
Dean (Deane), Alice, 91, 232; Cath., 147; Eliz., 87, 166: Geo., 87, 89*, 90, 91, 93*, 97, 156, 230*, 231, 232, 234*, 251; Jn., 97; My., 90, 231; Sar., 156, 166.
Deimister, My., 122.
Delamain (Demain), Benj., 99, 239; Geo., 99, 239.
Demain *see* Delamain.
Dennys, My., 145.
Denshire (Densheer), Alice, 67, 151; Ann, 139, 142, 153, 156, 238; Eliz., 72; Geo., 85; Isab., 146; Jane, 145; Jn., 69, 84, 226, 259; Joshua, 142, 145; Margt., 75; My., 60, 82, 224; Rich., 72, 74*, 75, 146, 218*; Thos., 88, 228; Wm., 60, 64*, 66*, 67, 69, 82, 84, 85, 88, 139, 153, 208*, 224, 226, 228, 236.
Dent, Jn., 122; Margt., 122.
Dentye, Ann, 5.
Derry, Ann, 162; Jas., 162.
Devonshire, Alice, 62, 205; Ann, 62; My., 205; Wm., 62*, 205*.
Dewes, Eliz., 208.
Dewick, *see* Dewitt.
Dewitt (Duett, Duit, Duitt, Dueick, Dewick, Dueck, Duick, Duic, Guett, Jewett, Juett, Jewet, Jueitt), Alice, 62; Ann, 56, 58, 59, 201, 203; Eliz., 59, 63, 158, 204; Geo., 105, 247; Joyce, 122; Margt., 58, 147; My., 57, 60, 204; Robt., 122; Sam., 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 105, 201, 203, 247; Wm., 64.
Dexter, Ann, 155; Robt., 155.
Dickens (Dickins, Dickons), —, 2; Alice, 145; Joan, 135; Jn., 135, 145, 176; Thos., 2.
Dickinson (Dickenson), An, 3, 172; Eliz., 172; Joan, 3; Jn., 144; Rich., 3, 172*; Sar., 144, 160.
Dickman, Ann, 105, 126, 257; Emme, 113; My., 101; Sus., 117; Tab., 107, 110, 250; Thos., 101, 105, 107, 110, 113, 117, 250, 257.
Didsburie, Laur., 185.
Digby, Jn., 106; My., 163; Thos., 106, 163, 252.
Dilkes, Ann, 153; Eliz., 148; My., 157; Sar., 130; Thos., 153.
Dillarde, My., 172; Wm., 172.
Dilly (Dilley), Ann, 101, 246; Dan., 101, 162, 165, 246, 248; Eliz., 165; My., 162, 248.
Dillward (Dillworde), Bridg., 118; Joan, 4; Wm., 4, 118.
Dimmocke, Wid., 180.
Dixey, Mr., 134.
Dixley, Eliz., 141.
Dixon (Dixen, Dickson), Abig., 132; Alice, 169; Frances, 160; Geo., 24; Jn., 169*; Margy., 169; Mrs., 194; Thos., 24, 160.
Dod, Cath., 124; Elnor, 144; Jane, 158; Wm., 86*.
Dodge (Doidge), Cath., 132; Jn., 132, 147; My., 147.
Dollive, Eliz., 160.
Donisthorp, Eliz., 158; Geo., 158.
Donkeey, Jn., 143: Ruth, 143.
Dorman, Jane, 151; My., 164; Thos., 164; Wm., 151.
Doubleday, Sar., 159.
Dove, Jn., 206; Josiah, 206.
Dowell, Jn., 122; Margt., 122; My., 163; Thos., 163.
Dowise, Eliz., 165; Jn., 165.
Downes (Downs, Downe), Ann, 123; Joan, 161; My., 170: Robt., 170.
Dowse, Edw., 139; Jn., 248; Lydia, 139: Thos., 248.
Dracot, Christn., 166; Wm., 166.
Draitley, Jn., 116; Martha, 116.
Drake, Ann, 155; Eliz., 149, 206; Joan, 212; Jn., 43, 155, 206; Josh., 46; My., 48, 139; Thos., 42*, 43, 46, 47*, 48, 50*, 194*, 210.
Drakelow (Draklow), —, 251; Alice, 105, 251; Christn., 101, 246; Elean., 99: Eliz., 102; Jn., 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107*, 109, 160, 246*, 251*; Martha, 103, 246; My., 97, 109, 160.
Draper, Jane, 127; Jn., 127, 188; Margt., 188.
Drein, Jn., 242.
Duck, Cath., 123; Jn., 123.
Duckett (Duckit, Duckitt), Ann, 142, 244; Eliz., 67, 87, 141; Han., 69;

Jn., 59*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 89, 138, 208, 215, 230; Robt., 243; Sar., 138, 215; Thos., 59, 89, 91, 141, 230; Wm., 64, 66, 87, 91, 208, 243, 244.
Dudson, Elen., 2.
Duick, *see* Dewitt.
Dunistarp, Dor., 123; Robt., 123.
Dunn (Dun, Dune, Donne), Agn., 123; Geo., 4; Edw., 123; Frances, 122; Hen., 14, 171; Joan, 4; Joyce, 177; My., 19; Rich., 175; Robt., 14, 16*, 19, 122, 171, 175, 177, 186*.
Dyson (Disson, Dison), Cath., 196; Dor., 61; Eliz., 59, 199; Hen., 59, 61*, 62*; Jane, 61*; Ralph, 61, 194, 196, 199; Wm., 194.

Earle, Ann, 159; Jn., 159.
Earp (Erpe, Earpe, Irpe, Erp), Alice, 149; Ann, 40, 45, 137, 148, 211; Eliz., 45, 57, 63, 206; Hen., 48, 74; Joan, 137; Jn., 40*, 41, 45, 48, 57, 63, 137, 149, 164, 202, 211*, 213; Jos., 41, 60*, 62, 63, 65, 139, 148, 206, 211, 220; My., 62, 139*, 148, 164, 202, 206, 215, 241; Nath., 68, 212; Sus., 64; Thos., 48*, 65, 221; Wm., 63, 64, 66*, 68, 74, 77*, 139, 148, 206, 211*, 212*.
Easton (Eason), Eliz., 134; Jn., 50, 196; Jos., 50, 51*, 134, 196*.
Eaton (Eatton), Alice, 145; Eliz., 123; Thos., 123.
Eberson, Ann, 113; Jn., 113.
Ecthes, *see* Etches.
Edmonds, Jud., 158; Thos., 158.
Ednutt, Eliz., 147; Han., 166; Thos., 147.
Edoe, Eliz., 151; Joan, 149; Wm., 151.
Edrington, Hen., 137; Jane, 137.
Edwards, Dor., 133; Eliz., 154; Joan, 150; Thos., 154.
Edwin (Edwyn), Joan, 127; My., 128; Steph., 128.
Eggenton, Hen., 99; Rich., 99.
Elkington (Elkinton), Abig., 144; Eliz., 121; Jas., 144; Nath., 121.
Elliott (Elliot, Elliatt), Eliz., 150; Francis, 151; Martha, 150; My., 151, 163; Sam., 254*; Sar., 173; Wm., 163.
Ellis, Ann, 185; Wid., 185, 187.
Elston, Jn., 116, 258; My., 115; Thos., 257; Wm., 115, 116, 257, 258.
Ellwood, My., 145; Wm., 145.
Ely, My., 62; Wm., 62.
Embriss, Ema, 121.
Endon, Bridg., 151.
English, Eliz., 129.
Epperson, Jn., 116; Martin, 116.
Erick, Ann, 11, 22; Eliz., 12; Hen., 25; Jn., 182; Robt., 11, 12, 22, 23, 25, 182; Wm., 23.
Esson, Alice, 137; Benj., 137; Eliz., 212; Jos., 209.
Etches (Ecthes), Eliz., 135; Geo., 135; My., 145.
Evans (Evens), Eliz., 129; Jeff., 129.
Everard (Everarde), Ann, 132, 162; Geo., 126; Joan, 126; Jn., 132; My., 147.
Everat, Grace, 122; Jane, 122; Jn., 122; Thos., 122; Urs., 122.
Ewen, Dor., 141; Rich., 141.
Exton, Cath., 160; Thos., 160.
Eyres (Aires), Ann, 139; Benj., 66, 68, 85, 142, 162, 214; Christn., 142; Eliz., 147; Jane, 241; My., 85, 143, 162; Reb., 68; Rich., 66, 214.

Facon, An, 121; Eliz., 147; Jn., 147; Noye, 121.
Fallvey, Jn., 160; My., 160.
Fant, Hen., 14*, 168*.
Farefeild, My., 143; Wm., 143.
Farmer, Alice, 142; Ann, 157, 190; Cath., 228; Eliz., 123; Jn., 110, 228, 241; Rich., 110, 112*; Silv., 170.
Farren (Farreine, Farraine, Farrin, Farring, Farrion), Alex., 33, 35, 38; Ann, 155; Cath., 138; Eliz., 35, 136; Jn., 33; Jos., 38; My., 147. *See also* Forrain.
Farriner, Francis, 8*; Joan, 8; Sara, 8.
Farthing, My., 122.
Faux (Fawkes), Eliz., 120, 152.
Fawcett (Fositt, Fosset, Faucet, Faucett, Fausett, Fawset), Ann, 62, 100; Chas., 137; Eliz., 64, 67, 154, 209, 212; Frances, 137; Geo., 205; Giles, 68; Jn., 65, 88*, 90, 112*, 113, 117*, 154, 166, 231; Jonah, 70, 95*, 236*; Jonas, 98, 100, 102, 109, 113, 239, 244;

Jos., 63, 80*, 151; Lucy, 73, 158; My., 98, 109, 239; Rich., 71, 234; Rog., 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 209, 212, 232; Ruth, 166; Sar., 151; Sim., 102, 244; Son of, 205; Wm., 90, 231.
Fawkner (Falconer), Noah, 184; Parnell, 125; Thos., 125.
Fayrebarne, Elin., 126.
Featherston, Ann, 221.
Fenton (Fentton), My., 13, 169; Nich., 16, 174; Sam., 13, 16, 169, 174.
Fernelley, Eliz., 145; Thos., 145.
Ferrers, Grace, 146.
Ferrin, Ruth, 166. *See also* Farren.
Fewkes (Fukes), Alice, 140; Ann, 129, Jn., 148; My., 148.
Fexmie (?), Eliz., 132.
Field (Feyld), Abig., 143; Chas., 84, 87*; Eliz., 84; My., 24; Wm., 24.
Fielding (Feilding, Feyldinge, Feylding), Alice, 28, 131; Eliz., 29; Eustace, 131; Hen., 26, 179; Joan, 2; Jn., 2; Robt., 186; Wm., 26, 28, 29.
Filliall, Ann, 132.
Fillingham, Eliz., 140.
Findley (Finley), Eliz., 150, 163; Jn., 70, 214; My., 158; Wm., 70, 71*, 214.
Fish, Han., 156; Robt., 156; Sus., 141.
Fisher, Ann, 162; Eliz., 151; Jn., 151; Martha, 8; My., 218; Matth., 50*, 199*, 207; Sam., 162.
Fitch, Agn., 2; Lewes, 2, 6; Thos., 6.
Fitzwilliams, Eliz., 128; Hen., 128.
Flampson (Flamston), Alice, 141; Edw., 141; Eliz., 116; Jos., 116.
Flankett, Eliz., 242; Wm., 242.
Flavell, Ann, 156; Hen., 154; Jn., 102; My., 154; Sar., 102; Thos. 156.
Fletcher (Flecher, Flacher, Flecther), Agn., 173; Alice, 130, 172; Ann, 41; Chas., 211; Edw., 146; Eliz., 8, 15, 21, 38, 130, 136, 146*, 172, 205, 217; Frances, 24, 185, 189; Gert., 138; Jas., 20, 21, 23*, 24, 28, 173, 181, 182, 185, 189; Jn., 20, 146, 182; Jud., 209; Laur., 10, 13, 96, 172*; Livewell, 15; My., 10, 38, 148, 219; Rich., 28, 181; Sam., 96; Sus., 40, 127. 216; Thos., 38, 40, 41, 81*, 130, 138, 148, 205, 206, 217, 224; Wm., 127; Winif., 13, 172.

V

Flower (Flouer, Floower, Flowers), Ann, 135, 152; Bryan. 138; Eliz., 138, 139, 149; Jane, 115; Jn., 107, 111, 115; Linthwait, 96; Robt., 90, 96, 115*, 238; Sar., 166; Thos., 90; Wm., 107, 111.
Floyd, Eliz., 157; Joan, 215; My., 106; Wm., 106, 157.
Flude, Abig., 132; Eliz., 244; My., 103; Thos., 132; Wm., 103, 244.
Folds (Foldes), Ann, 164, 236; Eliz., 158; Jn., 236; My., 96, 99, 245; Rich., 95*, 99, 158, 236, 243; Thos., 96, 236, 245.
Followes, Sar., 153.
Food, Jos., 145; My., 145.
Ford (Forde), Ann, 101, 156, 158, 246; Eliz., 91; Elnor, 140; Frances, 10; Jn., 94; Ralph, 156; Sar., 164; Wid., 252; Wm., 91, 94, 99*, 101, 158, 239*, 246, 248.
Forman (Foreman), Ann, 166; Dor., 128; Eliz., 144; My., 128; Sam., 144, 166.
Forrain (Forrin), Amy, 122; Ann, 144, 145, 224; Eliz., 223; Han., 159; Jn., 86, 101, 144, 145, 159; Jos., 86, 93, 101; Thos., 93. *See also* Phrone and Farren.
Fosbury (Fosborough, Forsbury), Eliz., 91, 234; Jn., 94; Isaac, 87, 89. 91, 94, 97*, 99*, 234, 239*, 240; My., 89; Rich., 97; Sar., 87; Thos., 97, 102*.
Fossill, Jn., 144; My., 144.
Foster (Forster, Fauster), Abrah., 174; Agn., 129; Alice, 5; Amy, 11; Ann, 155; Anna, 127; Cath., 114, 147; Chas., 108; Eliz., 166; Hen., 212; Jas., 131; Jane, 116, 131; Jn., 11, 112, 113*, 116, 159, 246, 253, 258; Joyce, 212; Margy., 174; My., 105, 109, 112; Milli., 107; Phillip, 109; Reb., 116, 258; Robt., 127, 129; Sar., 160; Selena, 159; Wm., 105, 107, 108, 112*, 114, 116, 155, 253.
Foulds, Margt., 128; My., 257.
Fove, Wm., 188.
Fowen, Sar., 165.
Fowkes, Edm., 11; Eliz., 14; Sam., 9; Wm., 9, 11, 14.
Fowler (Fouler), My., 132.
Fowlzer, Jn., 55; My., 55*.
Fownes, Lucy, 228.
Fox (Foxe), Ann, 43, 146; Cath., 120; Eliz., 41, 43, 102, 136, 228; Jas., 203; Laur., 203; My., 135,

144, 160, 163; Revd. Mr., 255; Robt., 41, 43; Ruth, 158; Sar., 97; Sus., 48; Thos., 48, 97, 102, 136, 158; W., 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 90, 92, 100, 151, 216; Wm., 144, 228.
Foxen, Jane, 254; My., 167; Thos., 254.
Foxton, Ann, 90, 160, 233; Eliz., 87, 157, 160, 228, 229; Han., 93; Jn., 82*, 83, 85, 87, 89*, 90, 93, 95, 153, 160, 224*, 228, 230*, 233*, 236, 237; My., 85, 153, 156, 233; Sar., 83, 160; Thos., 82, 95, 229, 237; Tyringham, 82.
Francis, Isab., 215.
Franke (Francke), Agn., 118; Amy, 120; Ann, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 82, 84, 87*; Anna Maria, 68; Anth., 145; Armstrong, 84; Cath., 72; Eliz., 82, 152; Geo., 120; Jas., 80; Levett, 73; My., 120, 145; Rich., 71; Thos., 81; Wm., 68, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 118, 203.
Franklin, Ann, 157.
Frazer, Alex., 208.
Freake, Dor., 127.
Frauncis, Joan, 121; Ralph, 121.
Freeman, Bridg., 121; Cath., 122; Eliz., 172; Geo., 156; Jane, 156; Joan, 179; Jn., 103; Lydia, 103; Margt., 172; Margy., 172; My., 120; Ralfe, 179; Thos., 9, 172; Wm., 121.
Freer (Freare, Freeare, Freear), Alice, 121; Eliz., 124, 129; Jane, 144; Martha, 33; My., 150, 186; Ruth, 149; Sus., 130; Wid., 137; Wm., 33, 186, 195.
Freestone, My., 152.
French, Eliz., 153; Jud., 128; My., 217.
Frend (Frende, Freende), Barth., 12, 17, 174; Ell., 169; Jane, 182; Margt., 17, 182; Wm., 12.
Frisbye, Bridg., 126.
Friswell (Frizwell), Eliz., 161, 167; Rich.-Adrian, 161.
Frith, Dor., 150; Jn., 150; Thos., 234; Wm., 234.
Frone, *see* Phrone.
Fryer (Frier), Cath., 195; Eliz., 152; Hen., 135; Joan, 135; Margt., 130; My., 125; Wm., 29*, 125.
Fukes, Hen., 215.
Fuller, Francis, 173; Geo., 101*; Hen., 173.
Furborow, Eliz., 163.
Furnis (Furnes), Edw., 53, 198, 201; Jn., 53, 135, 198; Sar., 53, 135.
Fynian, Jn., 11; Rog., 11.

Gadsby (Gadsbye), Ann, 123; Eliz., 163; Nich., 163.
Gage, Clem., 125; Joan, 125.
Gamble, Ann, 88, 163; Eliz., 56, 85, 86, 125, 137, 146, 150, 151, 158, 160, 219, 221, 224, 228, 246; Emmett, 90; Han., 167; Jane, 155; Joan, 129; Jn., 82, 225, 235, 252; My., 128, 227, 235, 243; Mich., 89, 158, 230, 232; Robt., 56, 79*, 82, 137, 150, 221, 224, 225, 239*; Sar., 98, 106, 155, 159, 238; Thos., 155, 159, 167; Wm., 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 98, 106, 155, 163, 178, 216*, 219, 222, 228, 230, 231, 238, 246.
Gambe, *als.* (*blank*), Jos., 106.
Gamble, *als.* Satchell, Jos., 252.
Gamble, Caunt, *als.*, *see* Caunt, *als.* Gamble.
Gardiner, Dan., 7; Elnor, 140; Jas., 140; Jane, 7; Jos., 111; My., 111, 141;
Garle, Eliz., 159.
Garne, Frances, 165; Jos., 165.
Garner (Garnor, Garner [?]), Alice, 125; Ann, 233; Eliz., 146 (?); Frances, 254; Jos., 114*, 166, 254; Joyce, 146; My., 119, 166.
Garratt (Garrat, Garrett, Garret), Ann, 114, 256; Eliz., 30, 76, 94, 152, 250; Geo., 73, 217; Han., 82, 164; Jas., 30; Jane, 80; Jn., 68; Jonath., 72, 77, 114, 218, 256; Jos., 87, 253; Margt., 162; Martha, 96, 238; My., 74, 79, 96, 155, 219, 237; Maud, 84; Rich., 253; Thos., 68, 70*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 94, 96, 133, 152, 155, 162, 217, 218, 219, 237, 238, 239, 247, 251, 254; Wid., 254; Wm., 89, 247.
Garton, Alice, 10; Eliz., 136; Jn., 165; Jos., 256; Luce, 8; Martha, 165; My., 13; Rich., 8, 10, 13, 136; Rosam., 144; Sam., 256*; Sicilia, 143; Thos., 143.
Garvice, *see* Jarvis.
Gase, Ann, 126; Thos., 126.
Gascoign (Gaskin, Gascoine, Gasskin, Gaskoines), Ann, 91; Cath., 119;

Eliz., 89, 236; Humph., 86, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 234, 235, 236; Jn., 150; My., 3, 97, 150; Rich., 95, 235; Robt., 3, 37; Thos., 37, 86, 119, 130; Urs., 37, 130; Wm., 94, 234.
Gassaway (Gasaway), Eliz., 226; Jn., 205; Leon., 60; My., 142; Sam., 60.
Gater (Gatter), Ell., 43; Hen., 191; Margt., 130; My., 45, 49, 200; Mich., 43, 45, 49, 130.
Gaward, My., 135.
Gawthorn, Jonath., 79, 149, 151; My., 79, 149, 151.
Geast, Ann, 125; Thos., 125. *See also* Guest.
Gee (Jee), Ann, 85, 230; Cath., 58, 237; Dav., 83, 85, 87, 89; Eliz., 148, 231; Isaac, 243; Jane, 231; Jn., 83; Margt., 58, 216; Marmion, 58, 74*, 216, 219, 226; Martha, 234; My., 87, 89, 231; Robt., 231; Thos., 230, 231*, 237, 244; Wm., 226.
Geery (Gerey, Gery, Geary), Ann, 147; Dor., 65, 209; Elias, 162; Eliz., 63, 162, 207; Jn., 127; My., 127, 156; Pet., 66; Thos., 63, 65, 66, 207, 209, 211*.
Gefferye, *see* Jeffery.
Gell, My., 166; Philip, 166.
Genarde, Maria, 131.
Geoffreys, *see* Jeffery.
Genoway, Esth., 142.
Gerlyn, Margy., 118.
German (Germane), *see* Jerman.
Gervass, *see* Jarvis.
Ghent, Eliz., 167.
Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbens), Eliz., 90, 156; Jn., 88*, 90, 94, 156, 235; My., 64; Rich., 64, 252; Wm., 94, 235.
Gibbs (Gibs), Edw., 156; Eliz., 156; Jn., 106; Serena, 106.
Gibson, Ann, 120; Jn., 151; My., 151.
Gidwin (Gidwen), Joan, 177; My., 178; Robt., 174, 177, 178; Wm., 174. *See also* Godwin.
Gilbert, Ann, 127, 161; Dor., 127; Edw., 166; Eliz., 116, 166; Geo., 128; Han., 128; Martha, 150; My., 116, 144, 160; Robt., 192; Sam., 113, 116; Thos., 113; Wm., 116, 161.
Giles, My., 181; Rich., 170.
Gillam, Jn., 122; Sus., 122.
Gilson, Amy, 142; Cath., 225.
Giltrist, Ann, 158; Jn., 158, 242*, 244.
Gimson (Gympson, Gimpson), Joan, 2, 5, 140; Mercy, 166; Robt., 2, 5; Thos., 140.
Gittings (Githenes, Gythens), Christn., 10; Jn., 10, 12; My., 12; Robt., 191.
Glass, Jas., 101; Jn., 101.
Glenn, Alice, 118; Wm., 118.
Glover (Gloover, Gloovr), Abig., 144; Agn., 169; Amy, 147; Dor., 258; Eliz., 146, 159; Esther, 91; Geo., 96, 231, 240; Han., 116; Joan, 140; Jn., 113, 116; Martha, 156; Robt., 113, 119, 169, 182, 257*, 258; Sic., 119; Wm., 91, 96, 102*, 231, 240, 247.
Goadby (Goadbie, Goadeby, Godbey, Goadbee), Andr., 58, 136, 203; Eliz., 38, 190; Hest., 218; Margt., 58, 136, 191, 203; My., 36, 38, 201, 217; Rich., 34, 187; Thos., 34, 36*, 38, 187, 188*, 190, 201.
Goddard, Ann, 85, 144, 166; Eliz., 125, 147, 154; Joan, 118; Jn., 86, 162, 167; Jos., 85, 86, 88*, 154, 166; My., 223; Robt., 144; Sar., 151, 162, 167; Thos., 125, 151; Wid., 254; Wm., 118.
Godfrey, Eliz., 146.
Godwin, Anth., 24; Jas., 101; Jos., 101; Robt., 24*. *See also* Gidwin.
Good (Goode, Goude), Alice, 147; Ann, 27, 151; Cath., 13, 180; Edm., 107*; Edw., 4, 164; Eliz., 19, 156, 184; Ezek., 89, 91; Jas., 89, 156; Joan, 126, 135; Margt., 14, 164, 172; My., 4, 9, 17, 125, 131, 153, 233; Rich., 153; Robt., 16, 25, 172; Sar., 143; Thos., 8*, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25, 27, 126, 172*, 180, 184*; Wm., 8*, 91, 151.
Goodacre (Goodaker), Han., 151; Margy., 128.
Goodchild, Eliz., 145; Jn., 145.
Goodfellow, My., 106; Rich., 106.
Goodhouse, Edw., 75, 76, 78*, 79, 98, 219; Eliz., 79, 219; My., 76; Rog., 75, 98.
Goodere (Goodiere), Alice, 136; My., 128; Wm., 128.
Goodin, Eliz., 131.
Goodis, Edw., 105, 162; Eliz., 162; My., 105.

Goodman, Ann, 108, 151, 257; Edw., 114; Isab., 118; Jn., 145; My., 97, 135, 145, 247; Rich., 96, 97, 101*, 105, 108, 114, 160, 236, 247, 257; Sar., 105, 160; Wm., 96, 236.
Goodrich, Ann, 73, 94, 237; Cath., 81; Eliz., 69, 87, 228; Frances, 81; Jane, 74, 83, 90, 218, 225, 231; Jn., 66, 75, 82, 86, 210, 219, 224, 227; Josh., 62, 63, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 85, 86, 210, 217, 218, 219, 227*, 230, 256; Magd., 81, 151, 254; Margt., 241; My., 67, 79, 87, 88, 154, 228, 230; Robt., 63, 87, 217, 228; Thos., 62, 79, 80*, 81*, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 90, 94, 151, 224, 225, 227*, 228*, 229*, 231, 237, 241, 247, 254; Wm., 71, 87, 88, 228, 255.
Goodwin, Eliz., 103, 160, 248; Frances, 97; Geo., 256; Han., 255; Jas., 251; Jos., 97, 103, 106, 108, 160, 248, 249, 255, 256*; My.-Eliz., 110; Sam., 233; Thos., 106, 108, 110, 249, 251, 256.
Gooman, Benj., 51; Mar., 51.
Gordon, Eliz., 9; Jas., 9.
Gorston, Bridg., 127; Hen., 127.
Gorton (Gaurton), Alice, 8; Ann, 10, 185; Cath., 189; Edm., 1, 3; Eliz., 4; Grace, 8; Hell., 5; My., 2, 3, 6, 174; Pet., 119; Robt., 2, 5, 10; Ruth, 119, 194; Sar., 37; Thos., 1, 4; Urs., 15, 37; Wm., 6, 9*, 10, 15, 174, 185, 189;
Gough, Lewis, 9.
Gould, Frances, 127; Wm., 127.
Goward, Wid., 202.
Grace, Alice, 160, 244; Ann, 93, 115, 149, 153, 256*, 257; Dor., 97, 167, 239; Eliz., 99, 114, 257; Ezariah, 253; Jemima, 99; Jn., 84, 114, 257, 258; Oliver, 83, 84, 85, 93, 99, 153, 242; Thos., 83, 85, 149, 258; Wm., 97, 99, 115, 160, 167, 239, 244, 253, 256, 257.
Granger, Eliz., 39; Emite, 135; Geo., 33, 39; Humph., 30, 182; Joan, 28; Jn., 187; Magd., 35; My., 37, 203; Sus., 37; Wm., 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 182, 187, 200.
Grant (Graunt), Jos., 157; Margt., 215; Phebe, 157; Thos., 215.
Gravener, Jane, 155.
Grey (Greay, Gray), Eliz., 139; Hugh, 122; My., 211; Ruth, 158; Sar., 122.
Greasely (Graseley, Grasly, Grasely, Greasly, Greaslye, Gressley, Greasley, Grisly), Ann, 62; Cath., 74; Clara, 207; Eliz., 68, 212; Francis, 68; Geo., 59*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 68*, 71, 74, 138, 203*, 204, 207, 212, 225, 227; Jane, 71; Jn., 60, 204; Margrard, 205; My., 61, 64, 138, 205, 233; Sar., 63.
Greaseley, *als.* (*blank*), Cath., 89, 234.
Greaves, Eliz., 140.
Green (Greene), Abig., 156; Ann, 24, 141, 162, 210; Bridg., 118; Dan., 131; Eliz., 34, 41, 138, 251, 257; Elnor, 18; Han., 164, 233; Hen., 75; Joan, 119, 200; Jn., 193; Lionel, 140; Lyd., 119; Martha, 160, 250; My., 131, 140, 161, 164, 240, 255: Rich., 156, 164, 251; Rog., 185*: Ruth, 143; Sar., 250; Thos., 18, 24, 27*, 34, 41, 119, 161, 162, 193*, 226, 240, 246, 257; Wm., 119, 160, 250, 255.
Greeneburie, My., 126; Peter, 126.
Green, *als.* Carnall, My., 97.
Greeneam, Brian, 16; Jane, 16.
Greensall, Jn., 175; Isab., 121.
Grenetree, Jane, 120.
Greensmith, Abrah., 157, 247; Joan, 157, 256.
Greet, Eliz., 164; My., 165.
Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye), Alice, 120; Ann, 162; Anna, 128; Isab., 171; Martha, 160; Rich., 171; Wm., 174.
Griffin (Griffen, Grifin), Alice, 117; Ann, 110; Cath., 63, 235; Child of, 254; Eliz., 2, 139, 156, 159, 164, 231, 257; Joan, 40; Jos., 96, 166, 237, 257; My., 65, 155, 164, 166; Mr., 40; Robt., 205; Sar., 242; Sus., 7; Thos., 61*, 63, 65, 110, 113*, 117, 139, 205, 230, 254*; Wm., 2, 96, 237.
Grimes (Grim, Grimm), Cath., 161; Ell., 162; Emite, 136; My., 142; Pris., 191; Sackvile, 191.
Gritland (Gridland), Alice, 75, 159, 243; Ann, 156; Jn., 75; Sus., 163.
Groce (Gross, Grosse, Grose, Gros), Abig., 48, 49, 143, 147, 222, 223; Alice, 135; Ann, 39, 50, 54*, 134, 215; Anth., 38, 135; Edw., 30, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 68, 70, 215, 218; Eliz., 52, 62, 134, 142;

Frances, 32, 60, 135, 205; Geo., 30, 31*, 32, 33, 35*, 38, 39, 45, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57*, 59, 60*, 62, 65, 70, 184, 194*, 199, 205*, 209, 216, 223*; Jane, 137, 184; Jerem., 33, 39, 53, 68; Jn., 33, 46, 65, 134, 143, 209, 222; Margt., 194, 199; My,. 31, 51, 140, 149, 205; Sar., 59, 216; Sus., 60, 147, 205; Thos., 31, 33, 35, 37*, 39. *See also* Wastill, *als.* Groce, and Wise, *als.* Groce.
Groocock (Grucock), Ell., 123; Jane, 155; Thos., 155.
Groteland, Alice, 142; Ann, 69; Jn., 66*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 142, 212, 214; My., 71; Sus., 70, 214; Wm., 67, 72, 212.
Grove (Groves), Edith, 128; Elean., 150; Jud., 123; Thos., 150.
Grundy, Eliz., 127.
Gudger, Ann, 137; Jn., 137.
Guest, Sar., 255. *See also* Geast.
Guett, *see* Dewitt.
Guilford (Gildford), Ann, 158; Eliz., 146; Isab., 120; Jn., 120; My., 149.
Gullock, Ann, 149.
Gulson (Gullsone), Anth., 17, 173; Benj., 17; Eliz., 143, 173; Wm., 143.
Guntharp (Guntharpe), Jane, 6; Joan 179; Wm., 179*.
Gutteridg (Gutterig, Gutridg), Ann, 48; Eliz., 46; Josh., 139; My., 139; Wm., 46, 48.
Guy, Andr., 140; Ann, 140; Bern., 145; Edm., 153; Hellen, 145; Philippa, 151; Reb., 153; Robt., 151; Sar., 153.
Gyllott, Wm., 216.

Hackett, Alice, 127; Ann, 134; Cath., 4; Edw., 4; Eliz., 141, 163; Nich., 127; Ruth, 149; Thos., 134; Wm., 149.
Haddon (Haden, Hadden), Ann, 43, 137, 159, 215, 249; Benj., 62, 205; Edw., 53; Jane, 255, 256*; Jn., 53; Jos., 62, 63*, 64, 66, 160, 205, 210, 236, 240, 255, 256*; My., 63, 66, 160, 210; Thos., 41, 43, 64, 159, 219, 231, 240; Wm., 41, 62, 63, 205, 238.
Haircoat, Jn, 115; Wm., 115.
Haines (Heynes), Eliz., 154; My., 143; Thos., 143.
Halford, Eliz., 147; Frances, 218; Jane, 161; Jn., 161; Matth., 221: Wm., 147.
Halpeny (Halpenye), Joan, 2; Sib., 12.
Hall (Halle), Alice, 36, 137, 140: Ann, 96, 113, 134, 158, 164, 250: Anth., 17; Arth., 28, 30, 32, 34*, 36, 37, 38, 129, 183*; Bridg., 46, 194; Cath., 173; Champton, 193; Dannitt, 21; Dor., 3, 38, 157; Edw., 30; Eliz., 17, 154, 165; Frances, 28, 183; Francis, 34; Han., 137; Jane, 37, 103; Jn., 9, 14, 34, 36*, 38, 39, 91, 93, 96, 99, 103, 111, 137*, 158, 206, 231, 244, 252; Lydia, 38; Margt., 133; Martha, 163; My., 13, 18, 23, 34, 36, 37, 38, 93, 129, 145, 153*, 162, 165, 175, 178; Matth., 32, 36, 183; Rich., 134; Sam., 154, 157; Sar., 111, 252; Sus., 154; Thos., 39, 46, 163, 193, 194*: Walt., 113, 116*; Wm., 13, 14, 16*, 18, 21, 23, 34, 91, 99, 175, 177*, 178, 192, 206, 231.
Hallam (Hallum), Eliz., 142, 165; Geo., 165; Isab., 165; Jn., 142, 165; My., 141.
Haman, Ann, 58; Eliz., 58; Laur., 169; Ramsey, 169; Thos., 58.
Hamant, Jos., 165; My., 165.
Hames, Amy, 55, 153; Cath., 84, 88, 115*, 226; Eliz., 87, 136, 154; Jn., 84*, 85, 233; My., 58, 80, 81, 216, 223, 226; Rich., 55, 58, 60, 136, 214, 224; Sar., 150; Wid., 226; Wm., 60, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 150, 154, 223, 224, 226, 233, 256.
Hamilton, Ann, 158.
Hammond (Hammonds), Ann, 14; Eliz., 83; Sam., 83.
Hammant, Bridg., 157; Eliz., 228; Sam., 157, 228.
Hampe, Eliz., 123; Rich., 123.
Hampson (Hamson), Jane, 130; Thos., 130; Wid., 184.
Hampton, Francis, 3; My., 3.
Hancock (Handcocke, Hancoke), ——, 132; Margt., 132; My., 125.
Handcorne, Eliz., 126.
Handley (Handly), Alice, 142; Josiah, 254; Wm., 142.
Hands (Hand), Ann, 224; Isab., 253.
Handsaw, Jn., 217; My., 217.
Handy, Frances, 202; My., 144, 155; Wm., 144

Hannah, Eliz., 162; Jn., 162.
Hanslip (Hanslap), Ann, 162, 165: Jas., 165; Jn., 115; My., 112, 115: Wm., 112.
Hanson, Dor., 144.
Hanston, Gervase, 95, 235; My., 95. 235.
Harbert (Harbard), Benj., 52; My., 46; Rich., 45, 46, 52; Thos., 45.
Harcourt, Thos., 236.
Hardiman (Hardyman), Amy, 33; Elinor, 32; Eliz., 28, 31, 124, 181; Emm., 38*, 190; Jane, 191; My., 30, 134; Parnell, 35; Sus., 35; Thos., 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38*, 124, 181, 190, 191*; Wm., 187.
Hardy (Hardie, Hardye), Agn., 118, 173; Alice, 55, 65, 119, 214; Ann, 61, 214; Eliz., 119, 149, 214; Francis, 59*, 61, 63, 65, 214*, 223; Hen., 118, 119, 173; Jn., 55; Laur., 125; My., 63, 125, 214; Thos., 119.
Hare, Ann, 145; Han., 139.
Hargrave, Cath., 54; Const., 57; Hen., 54, 57; Jas., 200; Mr., 200; Maud, 57.
Harington, Eliz., 175.
Harold, Frances, 36; Hen., 35, 36, 188; Joan, 35, 36, 188; My., 35, 188.
Harper, Ann, 142; Eliz., 142; Emme, 131; Sar., 69, 214; Wm., 66*, 69, 142, 211*, 214.
Harriman (Harryman), Dor., 122; Eliz., 147.
Harris (Haris, Harriss), Alice, 24; Ann, 95; Cath., 100, 242; Dor., 150; Edw., 84, 86, 89, 92*, 95, 100, 103, 112, 154, 242; Eliz., 86, 133, 164, 181, 204; Jas., 133; Jane, 48, 170, 194, 198, 219; Jn., 47, 48, 51, 53*, 89, 109, 164, 194, 198*; Lucy, 152; Margt., 28, 51; My., 47, 84, 127, 140, 144, 152, 154, 170, 206; Nath., 152; Paul, 13; Sam., 13, 15, 170*; Sar., 22, 103; Thos., 15, 22, 24, 28, 109, 170, 180, 181; Wm., 112, 234, 241.
Harrison (Harisson, Harison, Harissone), ... 34; Abig., 144; Alice, 120; Ann, 121, 124, 139, 147, 162; Dor., 128; Eliz., 140, 163, 164; Geo., 104; Jas., 139, 203*; Jn., 32, 185; Margt., 33, 35; Pet., 120, 181; Rich., 142; Robt., 31*, 140; Ruth, 127; Theothana, 142; Thos., 99*; Walt., 33, 128; Wm., 32, 34, 35*, 104, 121, 127, 185.
Harrop, Dor., 151.
Harshall, Ann, 122.
Hart, Eliz., 117, 166, 258; Jn., 117, 166, 258.
Hartell, Han., 128; Margy., 129; Thos., 129.
Hartshorne (Harteshorne, Hartshorn, Hartson, Harthorne), Alice, 8, 28, 134, 169; Ann, 20, 21, 26, 36, 39, 122, 134, 176, 189, 196, 206, 232; Anna, 180; Cath., 17; Dor., 208; Edw., 181; Elean., 29, 120, 164; Eliz., 23, 25, 118, 120, 191; Geo., 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 36, 39, 51, 122, 189, 196, 206; Hen., 24, 171, 180; Joan, 123; Jn., 21, 22, 36, 48, 181, 200, 202; My., 30, 149; Reb., 169; Rich., 29, 182; Robt., 24, 29, 134*; Rose, 134; Sar., 31, 54, 55, 146; Thos., 17*, 19, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 51, 54, 55, 78*. 118, 169, 181*, 182, 191, 192, 219; Wm., 8, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 48, 120, 123, 164, 169, 171, 176, 179, 180*, 200.
Harvie (Harvye), Bridg., 122; Rich., 2.
Harwood, Hen., 38, 130; Joan, 38, 130; Zach., 38.
Hashlam, Isab., 10.
Hawod, Jn., 132; My., 132.
Hashold, Eliz., 163; Ralph. 163.
Haselrigge, Edw., 38; Mr., 38.
Hastings, Barb., 176*; Cath., 174; Dor., 43, 155; Farthingando, 42, 43; Geo., 42; Hen., 116, 174, 175, 177; Jane, 150, 155; Jn., 116, 155, 175; Mabel, 177; My., 42, 43.
Hater, Eliz., 120; Gilb., 120.
Hatton, Hen., 20; Rog., 20. *See also* Atton.
Hawes, Margt., 153.
Hawford, My., 121.
Hawkins (Hawkin), ——, 248; Ann, 148, 208; Eliz., 104, 107; Grace, 128; Han., 112; Joan, 161; Jn., 98, 102, 108, 238, 243; My., 127; Reb., 157; Rich., 104, 107, 148; Sar., 165; Thos., 98, 99*, 102, 112, 161, 238, 243; Wm., 197.
Hawks, Eliz., 77; Francis, 77.
Hawlye, Eliz., 150; Sus., 8; Wm., 150.
Haycocke (Haycock, Heacock, Heycock), Eliz., 165; Everard, 165;

Jos., 114, 115*, 253, 257*, 258; My., 114, 123, 253; Wm., 123, 258.
Hayes, Ann, 155; Jos., 74, 75*, 77, 218, 226; Margt., 150; My., 77; Sar., 74, 218.
Hayes, *als.* Denshire, Ann, 83; Wm., 31, 223.
Hayley, Sar., 229.
Healey, Rich., 159; Sar., 159.
Heard, Mich., 248*.
Hearp, Ann, 43; Jn., 43; Wm., 43.
Hearsay, Frances, 120; Moses, 120.
Heath, Ann, 8, 161; Eliz., 13, 178; Ell., 179; Frances, 10, 173; Grace, 176; Thos., 9, 10*, 13, 173, 176, 178, 179; Wm., 9, 10.
Hebb, Dor., 149, 221; My., 5; Sam., 149, 221.
Hedley (Headlye, Headley, Hedly), Ann, 153, 155; Eliz., 159; Hellen, 145; Jn., 29, 42, 49; My., 133; Phebe, 145; Rach., 49; Rich., 159; Robt., 29; Wm., 41*, 42, 133, 145.
Hefford, *als.* Hammond, Thos., 104, 246.
Heggs (Hegges), Abrah., 39; Ann, 79, 222; Dan., 37; Deb., 61; Edw., 32, 33, 35, 37; Eliz., 225; Geo., 58, 60, 61, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 206, 220*, 221, 222*, 225*; Jn., 78, 222; My., 37, 77, 220; Philippa, 156; Rich., 39; Robt., 80; Sar., 35, 58; Shuhannah (Susannah), 60, 206; Wm., 32, 33, 78, 221.
Heiford, Rich., 108; Wm., 108.
Heires, Jos., 56; My., 56; Rich., 56.
Helmsley, Ann, 159.
Hemings (Heminges, Hemminge, Heminge), Ann, 19, 24; Aug., 17; Hen., 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 173*, 175, 178, 180, 182*; Jn., 21, 180; Mabel, 25; Margt., 20, 182; My., 173, 175; Millic., 26; Rog., 27; Thos., 24; Troth, 173; Walt., 22, 178.
Hemstock (Hempstocke, Hemstock, Hemstocke), Elean., 26; Hen., 30; Jane, 31, 184; Jn., 26, 30, 31, 35, 179, 184*, 189; Jone, 35, 189; My., 35, 179, 184.
Hemus, Jos., 150; My., 150.
Henshawe, Eliz., 122.
Henstocke, Eliz., 133.
Henton, Ann, 157.
Hepburn, Ann, 158, 160; Farndon, 92, 108, 235, 237; Thos., 92, 237.
Herrick (Heyrick, Heirick, Hericke. Herick, Herricke), Amy, 120; Anth., 15; Eliz., 13, 132, 164, 185; Em., 2; Hellin, 120, 127; Jane, 161 Jn., 1, 2*, 11*, 13; My., 145; Robt., 8, 16, 120, 183; Sar., 16; Thos., 8, 15; Wm., 1, 2, 145, 164.
Hethornwait, Sus., 142; Thos., 142.
Heward, Ann, 119; Jn., 119.
Hewish, Jn., 218; Robt., 218.
Hewet (Huitt, Hewett), Ann, 136, 147; My., 118; Rich., 118; Sam., 136; Sar., 138.
Hewson, Thos., 69*.
Hexop, Mr., 134; Parson, 134.
Hextall, Edw., 161; Frances, 140; Geo., 140; My., 161.
Heyfeyld, Bridg., 120.
Heyward (Haywoode, Heywood, Heywarde), Alice, 13; Ann, 28; Eliz., 180; Humph., 28, 29, 31, 183, 185; Phillip, 31; Wid., 198; Wm., 29, 185.
Hich, Jane, 119.
Hitchcock (Hichcock, Hitchcok), Ann, 121; Jn., 159; Margt., 124; My., 159; Thos., 121.
Hickenbotham, Comf., 148; Jn., 148.
Hickling, Ann, 145, 151; Robt., 145.
Hickson, Eliz., 123.
Hickton, Grace, 160; Jn., 96, 98, 160, 236; My., 96, 236; Reb., 98.
Higginbotham, Jn., 5; My., 5.
Higgins (Higgens), Alice, 168; Ann, 95; Jane, 98, 108, 238; Jn., 80*; My., 98, 99, 146, 240; Thos., 76, 98, 99, 108, 110, 168, 238, 252; Wid., 110; Wm., 73*, 76, 95, 98, 104*, 146, 246*, 249.
Higginson, Ann, 29; Francis, 29.
Higgs, Deb., 214; Eliz., 165; Geo., 214.
Highton, Ann, 153, 222; Geo., 153,
Hill (Hil), Alice, 17; Ann, 50, 52, 200, 235, 237; Daugh. of, 197; Dav., 93, 237; Edw., 43, 126, 193; Eliz., 56, 133, 152, 204, 208, 225, 226; Ell., 206; Emmit, 136, 207; Frances, 24, 119, 145; Gab., 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 204*, 206, 211; Joan, 200; Jn., 17, 45, 46, 119; Jonath., 93; Jud., 126; Martha, 51, 57; My., 43, 48, 57, 60, 139, 162, 192, 206; Mr., 24; Perse,

46, 192; Rich., 43, 45, 46*, 48, 51, 52, 192*, 197, 204, 229; Salvero, 53; Sam., 114; Thos., 43, 46*, 50, 53, 114, 136, 139, 193. 200*, 207; Wm., 11; Zach., 145.
Hilton (Hillton), Alice, 172; Joan. 118; Reb., 164; Sar., 256; Wm., 164, 172, 256.
Hinckly (Hinkley), Eliz., 137, 139; Rich., 137.
Hindes (Hind), Ann, 152; Eliz., 119; Hen., 152.
Hinkes, Ann, 129; Rich., 129.
Hinman (Hynman, Hinnman, Hineman, Hindman), Ann, 29, 31, 184; Child of, 194; Eliz., 53, 68, 71, 130, 144, 201, 212, 215; Geo., 55; Jas., 28, 29, 30, 31, 66*, 130, 184, 185, 189, 196, 211; Jeff, 30, 47*, 50, 53, 55, 194, 220; Jn., 50, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 73, 76*, 211*, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 219*, 220; Martha, 223; My., 28, 185, 211; Reb., 69, 150, 213; Robt., 189; Sar., 73, 161.
Hoaby, Faith, 140.
Hoball, Alice, 146.
Hobart, Grace, 91; Han., 94; My., 158; Thos., 94; Timothy, 91, 158.
Hobb, Jane, 128.
Hobson, Alice, 119.
Hodges (Hodge), Ann, 129; Eliz., 124; Frances, 162; Jane, 161; Wm., 124.
Hodgkins, Ann, 156.
Hodgkinson, Eliz., 162; Geo., 232.
Hodgson, Eliz., 122.
Holbidge, My., 128.
Holborne (Hollborne), Ruth, 25; Thos., 23; Wm., 21*, 23, 25, 181.
Holden, Ann, 149; Dor., 146; Eliz., 127; Mr., 39, 132.
Holding, Barnabas, 92, 106; Jane, 230; Jn., 92, 104, 106, 110*, 112*, 158, 246, 252*; My., 158; Sar., 104, 246; Thos., 225.
Holiland, My., 136; Thos., 136.
Holiocke (Halliyocke, Halliocke, Holyoake, Hollyocke, Hollioke, Hallocke, Halliyock, Holyoke,) Eliz., 31, 119, 124, 183, 185; Francis, 26, 124, 181, 190; Joan, 124; Jn., 124; Luce, 25, 186; Mabel, 29; My., 20; Rich., 27; Sar., 22, 178*; Wm., 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 119, 178*, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186.
Holland, Ann, 129; Corn., 177; Edw., 129; Rich., 177.
Holliday (Halliday, Hallidaye, Hallyday, Hallydaye, Holidaye, Holliday, Hollidaye, Holyday), Agn., 121, 178*; Alice, 118, 169; Ann, 12, 13, 14, 21, 182; Edm., 169; Eliz., 4, 123; Jn., 21, 26*, 38, 121, 130, 178*, 191; Jos., 229; My. 5, 38, 130; Rich., 4, 5, 8*, 12, 13, 14, 169, 182; Robt., 38; Thos., 169*.
Hollier, Jn., 111; Wm., 111.
Hollings (Hollines), Frances, 121; My., 166; Rich., 121.
Holliwell (Hollewell), Alice, 134; Sus., 154; Wm., 134.
Holmes (Holmes ? Hoolmes, Hollmes), Ann, 35, 40, 66, 137, 190; Cath., 125; Edw., 105, 150; Eliz., 35, 37, 39*, 40, 68, 132, 150, 156*; Ell., 124, 133; Han., 139, 209, 226; Isab., 128, 130; Jn., 39, 66, 68, 100, 103*, 105, 132, 139, 209, 226, 241; Lucy, 37; Margt., 138; My., 13, 40, 100, 120, 132, 209, 241; Rich., 124; Sam., 41; Thos., 125, 132, 192; Wm., 35, 37, 39*, 40*, 41,,120, 133, 138, 156, 190.
Holte, Alice, 131; Arn., 131.
Homan, Everard, 2; Margt., 2.
Homer, Wm., 236.
Honey, Jn., 113; Wm., 113.
Honiloue, Alice, 128; Thos., 128.
Hood, Ann, 150; Eliz., 144; My., 132; Raph, 132.
Hooke, Christoph, 119; Frances, 144; Francis, 144; Isabel, 119.
Hopkins (Hoppkin), Benj., 64, 207; Joan, 136; My., 59, 81, 144, 206; Ralph, 136; Rich., 144; Ruth, 58, 149, 229; Sampson, 141; Sar., 60, 141, 152, 206, 223; Thos., 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 64, 81, 152, 206*, 207, 215, 223; Wm., 55, 57.
Horner, Geo., 105, 107*, 112; My., 105; Sam., 112.
Horseley, Anna,127.
Horskason, Eliz., 137; Rich., 137.
Horspool, Jn., 152; My., 152.
Horton (Horten), Andr., 50; Eliz., 123; Jane, 92; Jn., 87*, 89, 92, 96, 245; Jos., 89; Liddia, 50; My., 92, 153; Wm., 96, 245;
Hose, Amy, 145; Eliz., 152; My., 163; Wm., 145.

Houghton, Dor., 124; Thos., 124.
House (Hous), My., 147; Wid., 196.
Housen, My., 144.
Hovey, Martha, 150; Rich., 150,
Howard, Rich., 257.
Howcott, Sus., 127.
Howe (How), Alice, 42, 192; Ann, 23, 58*, 77, 178, 193, 219, 245; Bennett, 119, 190: Cath., 79, 223; Eliz., 20, 60, 128, 186, 204; Frances, 60, 71, 156, 211; Francis, 39, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 93, 199, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 214, 219, 222, 239; Han., 41, 42, 45, 57, 59, 72, 73, 99, 140, 161, 214, 216; Hen., 69, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 103, 231, 232, 241*, 248; Jas., 21, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45*, 54, 64, 192*, 193, 199; Jos., 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 143, 216, 218*, 223; Judith, 62, 207; My., 76, 103, 143, 144, 161, 241; Sar., 91, 95, 232, 241: Spencer, 63, 209; Thos., 18, 20, 21, 23, 40, 56, 90, 119, 178, 186, 190, 231; Wm., 18, 66, 210.
Howet (Howett, Howitt, How[ett], Honet), Ann, 49, 227; Barth., 36, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56*, 58, 199; Eliz., 47, 145; Geo., 36, 50, 130, 189; Jane, 52; Jn., 55; My., 36, 58, 130, 200; Rich., 54, 175, 199.
Howkins, Alice, 185; Eliz., 123; Joan, 127; My., 151; Thos., 185.
Hoyes, Ann, 131.
Hubbard (Hubbert, Hubbart), Alice, 144; Ann, 38, 147, 158, 163; Eliz., 38, 129, 155; Geo., 129; Grace, 142, 236: Jas., 142, 147; Matth., 158; Robt., 155; Sus., 130; Thos., 130; Wm., 38.
Huckclescote, Eliz., 135, 211; Hen., 135.
Hudson, Ann, 156; Eliz., 119; Hen., 90*, 92, 156, 230*, 238; Jos., 92, 238; Thos., 119.
Hughes (Hughs, Hewes, Hewghes), Alice, 121; Ann, 165; Eliz., 125, 143, 165, 202, 223; Fortune, 138; Han., 93; Joan, 163; Jn., 80*, 82, 89, 93, 97, 112, 143, 165, 223, 225; Jn.-Ruding, 229; Jos., 89; My., 118, 186: Nath., 258; Sam., 165; Sar., 97, 112, 165; Thos., 82.
Hull, Alice, 1; Eliz., 161; Jn., 143; Phillippa, 143.

X

Hulse (Hulce), Eliz., 37, 38, 129, 189; Grace, 37, 128; Jn., 33; Jos., 188; Son of, 188; Thos., 33*, 34, 37, 38, 128, 186*, 188*, 189; Wm., 34.
Hulse, *als.* Howse, Ann, 8; Thos., 8.
Humberstone (Humberston), Geo., 130; My., 130; Reb., 150; Wm., 150.
Humphreys (Humphrys, Humphrey), Ann, 105, 249; Benj., 103, 245; Eliz., 107, 250: Hest., 114; Jn., 98*, 101*, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 242*, 245, 249, 250, 252, 255*; Martha, 114, 255; My., 255; Sar., 110, 252.
Hungate (Hungat), Ann, 42, 195; Chas., 199; Eliz., 198; Esq., 195; Hen., 42*, 198, 199*; Jane, 42; Lucy, 42; Sus., 199.
Hunt (Huntt), Ann, 106, 109, 124, 129, 143; Anna, 180; Bridg., 127; Dor., 106, 110; Edw., 111; Eliz., 88, 89, 91, 93, 133, 141, 146, 149, 152, 229, 230, 234; Frances, 186; Hen., 26, 29*, 30, 31, 33*, 83, 106, 124, 163, 180, 182*, 185, 186, 230; Jane, 31, 185; Joan, 123; Jn., 81, 83, 84*, 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 106*, 109, 111, 117*, 129, 143,146, 152, 161, 185, 230*, 239, 259*; Jonath., 86, 91, 161, 232; Jos., 146; Lydia, 99, 163, 239; Margt., 121, 245; My., 93, 146*, 149, 156, 157, 185, 250; Nath., 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 229, 230 232, 234, 239, 245; Rich., 141, 146 149, 154: Sar., 154, 161*, 239: Thos., 30, 81, 89, 106, 110, 230, 250, 253; Wm., 26, 86, 252.
Hunter, Ann, 122; Eliz., 7; Geo., 114; Hugh, 176*; Thos., 114; Urs., 176.
Hurbert, Jn., 42; Rich., 42.
Hurd, Eliz., 242; Jane, 153; My., 151, 162; Mich., 104*, 162, 242, 244*.
Hurst, Alice, 161, 242; Benj., 251; Christiana, 109; Dor., 167; Jn., 114*, 253*; Margt., 91; My., 159; Thos., 109; Wm., 91, 230.
Husbon, Frances, 10; Rich., 10.
Hushasson, Jn., 193.
Hutchins (Hutchens), Dor., 109; Eliz., 141, 148; Jn., 109; Thos., 148; Wm., 141.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Huchinson), Ann, 37, 189; Eliz., 152;

Jane, 38, 190; Jn., 33, 36*, 37, 38, 152, 188*, 189, 190; My., 36; Robt., 97, 101*, 241*; Wm., 97; Winckfield, 33.
Hutt, My., 158.
Hyde, Agn., 7; Isab., 11; Robt., 11.
Hynman, Eliz., 11*; Jn., 11*.
Hyves (Hyevs), Joan, 202; Rich., 202*.

Ibbitson, Jn., 106*, 163; My., 163.
Iliff (Iliffe, Ilyfe, Ilife), Alice, 131, 162; Ann, 107, 121, 156, 163, 249*; Anna-Maria, 245; Benj., 104, 162; Edw., 131; Eliz., 104*, 145, 247; Esth., 227; Han., 113; Hen.-Maria, 105, 111, 247, 252, 255; Jn., 115, 121, 156, 179, 245, 253, 255, 256; My., 108; Robt., 104, 105*, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 115, 247*, 251*, 252, 256; Sar., 151, 246; Sus., 167; Thos., 107, 151, 163, 246, 249*; Thomasine, 123; Wm., 123, 187, 253.
Ilston, Ann, 107; Emmett, 162; My., 255; Thos., 109; Wm., 107, 109, 111*, 162, 252*, 255.
Imminges (Immines, Imines, Iminges, Imings, Imins, Iminnes), Alice, 13; Ann, 21; Dannitt, 19, 176; Francis, 41, 46; Geo., 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 26*, 176, 179; Jn., 14, 23, 191; Margt., 15; My., 41; Rich., 46; Thos., 16; Wid., 199.
Inge (Ing), Ann, 14; Eliz., 85, 160, 227; Hen., 10; Isab., 87; Jane, 131; Jos., 94; Jud., 82, 153, 237; Millic., 154; My., 2, 3, 127; Rich., 127; Sam., 12; Sar., 1, 120; Sim., 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 14, 17*, 173*, 174; Thos., 5, 82, 85, 87, 89*, 94, 153, 227, 237; Wm., 154.
Ingely, Eliz., 123.
Ingersby (Ingersbe), Anth., 16; Robt., 168; Sar., 16, 171.
Ingram, Eliz., 148; Thos., 148.
Ireland, Eliz., 124; Margt., 145; My., 141; Wm., 124, 145.
Irish, Amy, 136; Jn., 252; Jos., 136; My., 252*; Wm., 252.
Ison (Isson), Ann, 122; My., 123; Rog., 3; Sus., 3.
Jackson, Ann, 121, 192, 256; Benj., 85, 88, 229, 256; Cassander, 188; Cath., 38, 127; Dav., 40; Eliz., 38, 88, 141, 143, 165, 229; Geo., 165; Hugh, 127; Jane, 84, 131; Joan, 19, 131, 184; Jn., 12, 38, 153, 168, 190, 227, 239; My., 27, 85, 148, 153, 158, 227, 244; Reb., 153; Robt., 84; Sam., 21, 208; Thos., 12, 15*, 19, 21, 27, 38*, 40, 131*, 153, 168, 184, 188, 190, 192.
Jacob, My., 163; Wm., 34*, 187*.
Jacomb, Ann, 157; Jane, 150; Jn., 157; My., 142; Sam., 150.
Jaques (Jaquess, Jacquess), Eliz., 84; Joan, 126; Jn., 78, 79*, 81, 83, 84, 150, 222, 228; Jud., 128; My., 79, 81, 150, 159; Sar., 83, 228; Wm., 78, 222.
James, Ann, 164; Cath., 141, 169; Geo., 244; Wm., 141.
Jannell, Bridg., 136, 208; Robt., 29*, 181*.
Jarman, Alice, 173; Joan, 119; Wm., 173.
Jarratt (Jarrat), Alice, 146; My., 125; Robt., 125; Wm., 146.
Jarvis (Jarvise, Garvice, Jarvice, Jarvic, Gervass), Ann, 136; Eliz., 87, 91, 92, 108, 159, 164, 237, 238; Francis, 92, 99*, 104, 237, 238, 246; Hen., 97, 175, 238; Hugh, 27; Jane, 174; Jn., 87, 90, 91, 94*, 97*, 99, 102, 103, 108, 113*, 115, 158, 164, 238, 240*, 243, 248; Jos., 90; My., 99, 104, 108, 115, 246; Math., 27, 181; Rice, 108; Rich., 112, 159; Sar., 102, 158; Thos., 136; Wid., 201; Wm., 97, 103, 112, 248.
Jarvis, *als.* Rigard, Eliz., 97; Francis, 97. *See also* Rigard, *als.* Jarvis.
Jebbett, Margt., 143; Robt., 143.
Jee, *see* Gee.
Jeffcott, Eliz., 126; Rich., 126.
Jeffery (Jefferye, Gefferye, Jefferys, Jefferyes, Geoffreys), Agn., 2, 3, 124; Ann, 91; Frances, 156; Frideswyde, 3; Geo., 18; Han., 87; Jas., 104*; Jn., 2, 3* 5, 12*, 13*, 16*, 19, 149, 187; Margt., 19; My., 5, 18, 90, 149; Nath., 181; Rich., 27; Thos., 181; Wm., 27, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 124, 156, 181*.
Jeffes, Ann, 98, 235; Jos., 90, 231; Josiah, 98, 235; My., 90, 231.
Jelley (Jellye), Ann, 129, 156; Jn., 129.

Jempson, Dor., 138; Thos., 138.
Jenell, Jn., 199.
Jenkins, My., 113, 153, 252; Thos., 153; Wm., 113.
Jennings, Ann, 86, 242; Geo., 83*, 86, 88, 111, 166, 224*, 242, 256; Grace, 166; Jane, 111, 115, 164; Jn., 115, 164, 166, 259; My., 149; Rich., 149; Sar., 166, 256; Thos., 88;
Jepson, Eliz., 169.
Jerman (Germane, German, Jermain, Jermaine), Ann, 124, 131; Francis, 27*, 28, 124, 183*; Jn., 171; My., 121; Nich., 170; Noah, 28, 183; Wm., 121, 170, 177.
Jerom, Ann, 163; Eliz., 164; Geo., 164.
Jervase (Jervise, Jervice), Eliz., 251; Hen., 7; Jas., 115, 117, 256; Jn., 110*, 115, 117, 198, 251, 256*; Matth., 25*; Rich., 110; Robt., 1*, 3*, 7, 173; Sar., 110; Thos., 256; Wid., 198.
Jesson, Eliz., 107; Hen., 98, 101*, 107, 237, 239, 248*; Jn., 98, 239; Margt., 208; My., 237; Thos., 208; Wm., 208*,
Jevon, Ann, 242; Edw., 217; 219, My., 149, 217.
Jewett, *see* Dewitt.
Jewey, Eliz., 143.
Jigger, Ann, 124.
Jilson, Ann, 165; Eliz., 165.
Johnson (Johnston, Johnsone, Jonson), Adam, 234; Adr., 1, 17, 22, 24, 26*, 28, 30, 31, 32, 121, 175, 182; Agn., 2; Alice, 23, 118, 126, 131, 164; Andr., 40; Ann, 46, 126, 140, 153, 159, 165, 234; Avice, 120; Beat., 72, 217; Benj., 55; Bridg., 151; Cec., 209; Chas., 100, 104, 107, 112, 161, 227, 244, 253, 254; Chris., 4; Christiana, 78, 221; Dan., 47, 63, 64, 67, 139, 211, 212, 217; Dor., 7, 18, 27, 171, 172; Edm, 44, 57*, 61, 63, 64*, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86, 103, 105*, 114, 146, 162, 203, 206, 208, 214, 215, 217, 221,* 222, 223, 224, 227, 241, 245, 247*, 256; Edw., 31, 37, 58, 59, 60, 65, 150, 194, 203, 232; Eliz., 61, 74, 78, 80, 84, 86, 102, 109, 114, 120, 137, 141, 144, 154, 161, 163, 165, 221, 223, 227, 246, 256*; Ell., 124, 171; Francis, 22, 101, 107, 241; Frizah, 146; Geo., 32, 42, 43, 47, 62, 64, 78, 79, 81*, 126, 149, 190, 208, 224*, 244; Grace, 171; Han., 69, 73, 156, 215, 244; Hen., 151; Isab., 126, 132; Jane, 10; Joan, 6, 9, 13, 21, 42, 130, 144, 172, 173; Jn., 11, 13, 14, 20*, 22, 28, 43, 58, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 88, 101, 102, 109, 112, 141, 159, 172, 182, 203, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 228, 238, 241, 253; Jos., 64, 113, 159; Jud., 126; Keziah, 161; Magd., 63, 206; Margt., 124, 163, 164, 241; Martha, 54, 67, 77, 156; My., 3, 9, 25, 37, 40, 51, 52, 59, 64, 72, 76, 79, 103, 135, 139, 141, 147, 158, 162, 163, 168, 173, 193, 211, 212, 245; My.-Magda., 81, 224; Mrs., 137, 145; Matthew, 104; Mathusaleh, 100, 161, 239; Millicent, 84, 91, 228; Nath., 88, 91, 228, 233; Nich., 51, 54, 55; Paul, 168; Phillippa, 149, 244; Prudence, 121; Reb., 69, 213, 240; Reub., 100; Rich., 24, 46, 66, 68, 72, 103*, 170, 171, 210, 212; Robt., 21, 22*, 23, 25, 84, 85, 89, 91, 109, 113*, 165, 178*, 228, 253, 256*; Rose, 30, 40, 175; Sar. 67, 89, 100, 165, 240; Sus., 159; Thos., 2, 6, 9, 10, 14*, 17, 18, 27, 35*, 67, 124, 141, 158, 168, 170, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174, 193*, 217; Thomasine, 22, 131; Two children, 253; Wm., 4, 37, 52, 60, 63, 71, 79, 85, 91, 109, 135, 145, 195, 200, 215, 222, 233; Winif., 150.
Jollard, Danitt, 57; Eliz., 57.
Jollife, Rich., 179.
Jones (Joanes, Johnes, Johens, Johanes, Joynes), ——, 195*; Adr., 182; Alice, 30; Ann, 23, 67, 92, 101, 136, 153, 211, 233; Corn., 59, 60, 61, 63, 65*, 67, 69, 86, 89, 91*, 92, 93, 95*, 138, 204, 210, 211, 224, 226, 230, 231*, 233, 234, 235, 238*; Dav., 21 Eliz., 19, 53, 68, 81, 122*, 123, 125, 136, 151, 155, 165, 181, 213; Frances, 17, 86, 138, 210, 224; Grace, 6; Han., 93, 234; Har., 174; Jas., 100, 240; Jane, 55; Joan, 24, 186; Jn., 43, 49, 51, 52, 63*, 66, 68, 71*, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81*, 83, 85, 86*, 88*, 91, 93, 98, 100, 101, 123, 142, 151, 155, 212, 213, 219, 224, 227, 228*,

231, 233, 239, 240, 249, 253; Jos., 81, 224; Margt., 57, 229, 238; My., 32, 49, 51, 59, 73, 80, 105, 127, 135, 140, 142*, 147, 158, 194, 233; Reb., 103; Rich., 17, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34*, 43, 47*, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 75, 122*, 125, 135, 181, 186, 194, 219, 224; Ruth, 85; Sar., 91; Sus., 61, 83, 93, 210, 227; Thos., 51, 54, 78, 113*, 213, 243; Wm., 6, 26, 52, 60, 66, 69, 76, 89, 98, 103, 105, 127, 182, 204, 211, 230, 239. *See also* Squire, *als.* Jones.

Jordan (Jordain, Jordaine, Jordayne, Jordane), Ann, 137, 197; Edw., 49, 143; Elizab., 47, 141, 166; Frances, 119; Han., 143; Jane, 197; Jn., 141; Jud., 154; My., 167; Robt., 47, 49, 51*, 197*; Thos., 166.; Wm., 154.

Judd (Jud), Ann, 100; Dan., 100, 161; Frances, 144; My., 135; Sar., 161.

Judson, Ann, 125; My., 125.

Juice, Maria, 131.

Juke, Joan, 119.

Julian, Eliz,. 153; Rich., 153.

Keen (Keene), Chas., 162, 258; Dan., 64; Eliz., 162, 258; Han., 64; Joan, 131, 158; My., 115, 164, 257; Rich., 165; Sar., 165; Thos., 115, 158, 257.

Keir, Margt., 155.

Kellam (Kellum), Eliz., 47, 50, 195; Geo., 47*, 50, 51, 195, 206*, 213; Jane, 213; Thos., 51.

Kellett (Kellet, Kellitt, Kellit), ——, 254; Agn., 77, 220; Ann, 56, 68, 98; Cath., 161; Child of, 254; Edw., 112, 253; Eliz., 35, 67, 73, 94, 124, 155, 157, 158, 189, 229, 234, 238; Ell., 208; Geo., 56, 59, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76* 77, 91, 135, 204, 208, 211, 220, 229, 239; Habbakkuk, 91; Humph., 64, 124, 189; Jane, 92; Jemima, 76; Jerem., 76; Joan, 135, 204; Jn., 35, 69, 92, 94, 98, 100, 112, 155, 161, 165, 204, 234, 238, 253; Jos., 66, 211; Josiah, 100; Keziah. 74; Martha, 242; My., 59, 72, 160, 165, 185; Ralph, 35, 185, 188*; Rich., 70, 158, 250; Sam., 71; Sus., 68; Thos., 3; Wm., 61. *See also* Skellet.

Kellett, *als.* Wells, Wm., 88, 229.

Kellett, Walker, *als.*, *see* Walker, *als.* Kellett.

Kem, Jos., 159; My., 159.

Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 144, 155; Eliz., 129; My., 159; Mich., 155.

Kendall, Ann, 162.

Kenny (Kenney), Eliz., 137; My., 140, 222; Wm., 137.

Kestian, Ell., 133.

Kettell, Sar., 122.

Ketling, Ann, 138; Wm., 138.

Kilburn, Ann 82; Frances, 148; Jane, 87; My., 84, 89, 229, 239; Wm., 64*, 82 84, 87, 99, 229, 234, 239.

Kilby (Kilbye), Alice, 122; Dawson, 166; Eliz., 129, 159; Han., 74; Joan, 120; Jn., 74, 75*; My., 166; Millicent, 135, 214; Robt., 122; Thos., 129.

Kilpin (Kelpin), Ann, 71, 157; Eliz., 152; Jn., 71, 244; Lætitia, 154; Margt., 153; Mrs., 251.

Kilworth, Frances, 153; Jedidiah, 153.

Kimberly, Hen., 124; Joan, 124.

Kinch, Sar., 158.

Kind, My., 221.

King (Kinge, Kyng), Alice, 89, 155*, 241; Ann, 47, 87, 118, 128, 132, 140, 152, 165, 196, 228; Barth., 47; Benj., 49; Cath., 67; Edw., 85, 132; Eliz., 87, 95, 98. 100, 127, 133, 136, 164, 237; Ell., 131, 166; Frances, 193; Francis, 49, 151, 193, 196; Greg., 18; Hen., 152; Jn., 18, 85, 87, 89, 140, 155; Jos., 255*; Joyce, 121; My., 17, 86, 92, 118, 149, 151, 227; Phebe, 157; Robt., 12, 133; Rog., 14; Sar., 154; Thos., 9, 18, 67, 88, 100, 104*, 118, 121, 128, 247*, 253; Wm., 6*, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18 85*, 86, 87, 88, 92, 95, 98, 155, 164, 227, 228, 237, 241.

Kinton, Pris., 155, 157; Rich., 85*, 155, 226.

Kipling, My., 148.

Kirby (Kirbie, Kerby), Eliz., 124; My., 144; Rich., 207; Ruth, 208.

Kirk (Kerck, Keirke, Kerke, Kerk,

Kirke), Alice, 78; Ann, 56, 131, 135, 163, 201; Dan., 148; Edw., 154; Eliz., 53, 154, 160; Francis, 131; Geo., 106; Joan, 181; Jn., 55, 78; Jos., 53, 55, 56, 57, 201; Margt., 39, 133; Martha, 160; My., 126, 138, 156; Sar., 57, 148; Thos., 39; Wm., 106, 126, 163.
Kisse, Dor., 133.
Kitchin (Kitchen), Adam, 72, 75, 92, 96*, 101, 117, 158, 216, 237, 241, 244, 248, 255; Ann, 117, 158, 255; Edw., 67, 85, 88, 89*, 229*, 230*; Eliz., 97, 216; Francis, 79; Joan, 70, 217; Jn., 66, 71, 76, 97, 100, 103*, 104, 160, 212, 247, 250; Jos., 76, 220; Martha, 160, 250; My., 72, 147, 241; Mercy, 166; Sar., 68, 74, 88, 92, 101, 158, 214, 229, 237, 238, 244; Thos., 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 100, 147, 216; Wife, 247; Wm., 66*, 67, 68, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 85, 104, 166, 212, 214, 216, 217, 220, 229, 238, 247, 248, 250.
Kniften, Ann, 147; Wm., 147.
Knight, Agn., 11; Alice, 150, 227; Cath., 122; Edw., 80*, 81, 150, 223*; Eliz., 144, 164, 167; Geo., 11, 14*, 121; Joan, 121; Thos., 81, 130, 144; Urs., 130.
Knowls (Knoles), Margt., 156; Rich., 198.

Labran, Martha, 165.
Labatne (?), ——, 249; Wm., 249.
Lacy (Lacie, Lasie, Lacey), Alice, 255; Ann, 128, 134, 241; Deb., 94; Edw., 94, 98, 101, 241*, 247; Eliz., 90; Frances, 123; Jn., 32, 87, 90, 93, 96, 101, 106*, 234, 244, 255; Margy., 123; Martha, 93, 234, 247; My., 98, 101, 241; Theoph., 96, 244; Thos., 87, 249; Wm., 32, 123, 134.
Lakin, Alice, 149; Jn., 141; My., 141.
Lambert, Alice, 131.
Lamley, Sus., 154; Wm., 154.
Lanckton (Lancton), Ann, 45; Bryan, 12; Em., 12; Jas., 46; Robt., 43, 45, 46; Sar., 43; Sus., 45. *See also* Langton.
Lands, Frances, 164.
Lane, ——, 2; Eliz., 129; Grace, 126; Jn., 105, 126, 129; Jud., 243; Wm., 105.
Lancy, Thos., 183.
Lange, Hen., 7; Thos., 7.
Langham, Eliz., 154; Geo., 39; Hen., 141; Jane, 39; Jn., 39; Jud., 141.
Langly, ——, 131*.
Langton (Langkton, Langhton), Alice, 49, 142; Ann, 120, 213; Bryan, 170; Chas., 47; Child of, 195; Dav., 213; Eliz., 167; Geo., 52, 197; Grace, 146; Haniell, 26, 64, 146, 204*, 209, 213, 218; Joan, 128; Jn., 194; Joyce, 119, 182; My., 65, 120, 140, 151, 209*; Phebe, 145; Rich., 50; Robt., 18*, 22, 26, 47, 49, 50, 52, 64, 65 119, 128, 140, 167, 182, 186, 194, 195, 197, 200, 209, 240; Sar., 22, 214; Son of, 186; Sus., 146; Thos., 171*; Wm., 120. *See also* Lanckton.
Large, Ann, 11.
Lassell, Francis, 20; Rog., 20.
Laughton (Lorton), Ann, 104, 107, 247, 250*; Jos., 102, 243; My., 95, 238, 245; Sar., 104, 163, 247, 250; Wm., 95, 97*, 102, 104, 107, 163, 238, 241*, 243, 245, 247, 250, 252.
Launder, Cath., 147; My., 143; Thos., 147.
Law, Cath., 127, 147; Christoph., 144; Rosamund, 144.
Lawrence (Laurence), Eliz., 148, 159, 196; Sam., 148; Sar., 152; Thos., 196.
Lawson, Ann, 104, 112; Eliz., 81, 94, 106, 151, 243; Hon., 82, 221; Jn., 97, 239; Jonath., 81, 106, 109, 112, 116, 163, 255, 259; My., 100, 109; Nich., 16; Patience, 163; Sar., 16; Thos., 81, 82, 94, 97, 100, 104, 151, 221, 225, 239, 243, 255, 258, 259; Wm., 82, 116, 225.
Laxton, Benj., 145; Grace, 145.
Leader, Edw., 160; My., 160.
Lee (Lea, Leigh, Lees), Alice, 3, 126; Ann, 122, 124, 129, 135, 165, 190, 211; Bathsuah, 51*, 135, 225; Edw., 15*, 81, 83, 118, 135, 225; Eliz., 83, 118, 125, 135, 145; Frances, 152; Francis, 124; Geo., 9, 156; Han., 37, 102; Hen., 20; Isab., 167; Jn., 17, 19, 20, 81, 126,

135, 211, 225, 226; Jos., 51*, 135; My., 37, 130, 156, 190, 209; Rich., 41, 165; Rog., 19, 37, 41, 122, 130, 190, 194; Sands, 167; Sis., 124; Sophia, 106; Thos., 102, 104*, 106, 247*; Wid., 191; Wm., 3, 9, 17, 214.
Leckenby, Sar., 158; Wm., 158.
Legitt (Leagit), Eliz., 145; Jos., 145; Sar., 139.
Lelam, My., 119; Pers., 119.
Lendaner, Eliz., 132; Jerem., 132.
Lennard, Joan, 147; Jn., 147.
Lenton, Frances, 145; Han., 147.
Leppington, Isab., 118.
Lester, Amy, 147; Jn., 147,
Levis, Ann, 84; Cath., 161; Eliz., 92, 233, 243; Geo., 86, 229; Sar., 89, 232; Thos., 243; Wm., 84, 86, 89, 92, 229, 232 233, 234.
Levett, Eliz., 144, 223; Han., 164; Thos., 144, 223, 239.
Lewett, Eliz., 164. *See also* Levett.
Lewin (Lewen), Abrah., 76; Ann, 78, 129, 146, 155, 156; Cath., 138; Christn., 79; Eliz., 72; Ellen, 82, 147, 156, 221; Frances, 73, 146; Francis, 155; Jane, 146; Jn., 79, 81, 82, 147, 221; Luke, 146; My., 127, 143, 147; Robt., 129; Rog., 72, 73, 74*, 76, 78, 81, 146; Thos., 127; Wm., 138.
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 155; Cath., 171; Dor., 3; Edw., 3, 14, 171*; Hugh, 14, 16; Rich., 16; Sar., 241.
Libnye, Bridg., 120; Jn., 120.
Limber, Humph., 140; Jane, 140.
Limbert, Ann, 87; Hen., 87, 90, 96*, 235, 240*; My., 162; Wm., 90.
Lindsey (Lynsye, Lynsey, Lynsie, Linzee, Lynseye, Linsey, Lyndsey, Lincie, Linse, Linsie, Lindsy), Ann, 27, 126, 193; Barth., 10, 13*, 16, 27, 29, 31, 126, 186; Bridg., 128; Eliz., 154; Geo., 16; Jane, 31; Joan, 120; Margt., 29, 57, 195, 203; Reb., 56, 211; Rich., 56*, 57, 59, 60*, 186, 201*, 211*; Sus., 59; Thos., 10; Wid., 193, 195; Wm., 13*, 120; Zach., 128.
Ling, Jn., 117*.
Linger (?), My., 35; Sam., 35.
Linthwaite, Thos., 256.
Lion, Rich., 117; Wm., 117.
Liquorish (Licoris, Lycorish, Licorish, Lychorish, Lickorish, Lickerish, Liquris, Licquorish, Liquorice), Aaron, 42, 195; Alice, 58, 243, 245; Amy, 37, 55, 66, 130; Ann, 53, 64, 66, 71, 105, 135, 144, 150, 152, 158, 190, 202, 206, 212, 222, 226, 236, 248; Cath., 70, 155, 161; Dor., 197; Eliz., 43, 66, 75, 77, 98, 101, 140, 162, 211, 218, 238, 239; Geo., 60, 81*, 83*, 110*, 111, 114*, 150, 152, 161, 222*, 228, 236, 245, 251*, 253; Joan, 125, 189; Jn., 75, 98, 101, 105, 161, 239; Manuel, 47; Margt., 181; My., 72, 159, 222; Rich., 43; Robt., 62, 64, 66*, 232; Ruth, 161, 163; Sar., 81, 165 Sus., 40; Thos., 37*, 40, 42, 47, 53, 55, 58, 60, 65, 66*, 68*, 70, 71, 72, 75*, 77, 81, 111, 125, 130, 135, 140, 189, 190, 195, 197, 202, 206, 209, 211, 212*, 218, 224*, 238*, 253; Tim., 228; Wm., 6, 65, 209. *See also* Walter, *als.* Liquorish; *also* Whipps, *als.* Liquorish.
Litherland (Lytherland), Ann, 12; Eliz., 122; Izab., 146; Joan, 118; Jn., 122.
Litchfeild, Anna, 128; Rich., 128.
Littlefair (Littlefaire, Littlefeir, Littlefare, Littlefear), Alice, 64, 209; Ann, 70, 214; Benj., 66, 209; Cath., 68, 212, 232; Chas., 68, 212; Eliz., 62, 154, 164, 206; Frances, 71, 215; Hen., 46; Jn., 46, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 194, 206, 208*, 209*, 212*. 213*, 214, 215, 232, 239; Jos., 66, 84, 154, 244; Martha, 166; Rich., 65, 209; Sar., 67, 211; Thos., 72, 235; Wm., 84, 116*, 166.
Livermore, Ann, 150; Jn., 150.
Lloyd, Eliz., 240; Sus., 99, 239; Wm., 99, 239, 240.
Locke, Jn., 169.
Locker, Ann, 119; Dor., 141; Joan, 178; Sam., 141.
Locking, Joan, 126.
Lockton, Dan., 95, 237; Eliz., 235; Eusebius, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101*, 103, 160, 235*, 237, 243*, 247*, 249; Geo., 97, 247; Jos., 103, 247; My., 160; Thos., 93, 235; Wm., 91.
Lockwood, Abrah., 154; Jane, 154.
Longue, Geo., 54; Jn., 54.
Lord, Ann, 160; Dor., 144; Edw., 160; Eliz., 11; Jud., 154; My., 204; Robt., 144.

Loseby (Lossby, Losebye), Elean., 111; Eliz., 185; Geo., 109, 111, 115, 253; Hen., 185; Jane, 150; My., 109, 115, 253; Reb., 161; Sis., 175; Sus., 142.
Loud, Jn., 49, 108; My., 49; Wm., 108.
Love (Loue), Alice, 220; Ann, 61, 206; Hen., 61, 206, 220; My., 220; Thos., 138, 211. *See also* Lowe.
Loveday, Sus., 154.
Lovett (Lovat), Ann, 155; Dor., 122; Eliz., 132, 162; Jeff., 131; My., 131; Wm., 122.
Lowd, Ann, 106; Wm., 106.
Lowder, Alice, 171; Ema, 119*; Job, 119, 171, 174.
Lowe (Loe), Alice, 152; Amy, 145; Ann, 146; Edm., 2, 11; Eliz., 5, 11, 121, 148, 154, 157; Isaac, 152; Jas., 146, 216; Jn., 2, 5, 216; My., 119*, 120, 145; Nich., 119, 121, 145; Wm., 119, 120, 218.
Lownes, My., 121; Thos., 121.
Lucas, Eliz., 166, 249; Thos., 166.
Lucy, Mrs. Ann, 234.
Ludlam (Ludnã), Agn., 1; Alice, 32, 178; Ann, 25, 36, 83*, 89, 124*, 125, 129, 179, 184; Danite, 30, 185; Daugh. of, 187; Dor., 151; Eliz., 32, 185; Geo., 30, 31, 32, 33*, 36, 38*, 44, 85, 129, 184*, 185, 186*, 187, 193, 227; Hen., 9; Hugh, 6; Isab., 12, 174; Jn., 23, 34, 147, 187; Margt., 12, 118; My., 30, 88, 94, 126, 147, 162, 184, 228, 235; Mrs., 160; Rich., 83, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 94, 100, 134, 227*, 235, 242; Robt., 118, 126, 171; Sam., 88, 89*, 228; Sar., 27, 31, 120, 226; Thos., 29, 36, 100, 151, 160, 226; Wm., 1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12*, 21*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 87, 120, 124, 171, 174, 178, 179, 182, 185, 187.
Lufkin (Luffkin), Ann, 125, 220; Eliz., 140; Margy., 215; My., 50; Sam., 50; Wm., 125.
Luffnam, Han., 134.
Lumis, Christoph., 168; Margt., 118.
Lumley, Ann, 146.
Lynces, Alice, 168; Jas., 168.

Mabbes, Wid., 2.
Mabbott (Mabbet), Ann, 130; Jn., 141; My., 141; Thos., 130.
Mackley, Jn., 153; My., 153.
Macoun, Jane, 116; Robt., 116.
Madger, Anna, 126.
Madock, Frances, 123.
Maginnes (Magines), Abrah., 153; Joan, 153, 157.
Maior, Ell., 123.
Makenzie, Mon., 254.
Malchett, Ann, 125; Jn., 125.
Maling (Maline), Ann, 128; Jn., 90; Wm., 90.
Mallaborne, Eliz., 119; Rich., 119.
Man, Eliz., 114; Ell., 110; My., 110; Nich., 127; Prudence, 127; Thos., 110, 114.
Manninges, Hen., 2; Jn., 2.
Mansfield, (Maunsfeyld), Ann, 150; Jane, 120, 140; Wm., 120.
Manship, Jn., 115; Rich., 115, 252; Wm., 111*, 252.
Mareey, Ann, 142, 217; Benj., 65, 209; Jos., 65, 142, 209.
Marcey, *als.* Ball, Jn., 69, 213.
Marginson, Thos., 9.
Markeham, Chas., 126; Elean., 126.
Marks, Edw., 215.
Marler, Alice, 151; Christoph., 147; Eliz., 112; Jn., 112; Lucy, 147; Rich., 151.
Marloe (Marlo), Ann, 135; My., 196; Roland, 135; Widd., 196.
Marris, My., 251; Wm., 251.
Marner, Ann, 165, 256; Jn., 115*, 165, 256.
Marriott (Marrit, Marritt, Maritt, Mariot), Amy, 8; Ann, 129, 156; Eliz., 154; Hest., 132; Jn., 156; Jud., 141; My., 121; Sicilia, 143; Sus., 15; Thos., 15; Wm., 154.
Marshall (Marchall, Marshal), Agn., 119; Amy, 25, 180; Ann, 204; Dor., 139, 203; Elean., 164; Eliz., 10, 22, 120, 159, 164, 178*; Grace, 118, 145; Hugh, 59, 139, 203; Isab., 123; Isaiah, 159; Jane, 147; Joan, 125; Jn., 59, 114, 204; My., 206; Rich., 164; Robt., 20, 22, 25, 120, 178*, 179, 180; Tobiah, 206; Wm., 20, 114, 118.
Marson, Agn., 122; Eliz., 120; Jn., 122; Joyce, 1; Thos., 120; Wm., 1.
Marston, Alice, 126; Ann, 126; Dan., 110; Thos., 110.
Martin (Martyn), Agn., 120; Alice, 130, 147; Ann, 137; Cath., 160;

Deb., 147; Eliz., 63, 151, 237; Esth., 241; Frances, 127; Geo., 58*, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74*, 205*, 208, 212, 229; Isab., 121; Jane, 64; Jn., 58, 60, 68, 71, 74, 121, 137, 208, 212, 246; Josh., 58, 74, 95, 147, 237, 239; My., 90, 166; Rach., 65; Robt., 93, 130; Ruth, 66, 161; Thos., 69, 90, 93, 95, 245; Wm., 166. *See also* Spencer, *als.* Martin.
Marvel (Marvil), Eliz., 111; My., 257; Wm., 111, 257.
Mash, Jn., 110.
Mason (Masson, Mausone, Mauson, Mawson, Mausson), Abig., 147, 223; Alice, 68, 71, 130, 140, 161, 214, 240; Ann, 34, 46,* 55, 73, 74, 76, 141, 151, 217, 231, 255; Child of, 191; Christn., 162; Const., 48, 206; Dor., 50, 141; Edw., 75, 203; Eliz., 42, 46, 48, 64, 70, 93, 192, 203, 206, 214, 218; Emmet, 138, 206, 222; Francis, 46; Gabr., 91, 93; Geo., 51; Grace, 243; Han., 56; Jerman, 208; Joan, 206; Jn., 34, 42, 44*, 46, 49, 51, 53, 59, 67, 69, 77, 78, 91, 191, 192, 195, 200, 205, 211, 212, 213, 220, 221*; Jonath., 98*, 139, 161, 243*; My., 49, 51, 56, 65, 139, 227; Mrs., 203*; Nich., 151; Rich., 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 59, 197, 198, 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 212; Robt., 65; Ruth, 127; Sar., 140, 161; Thos., 49, 51, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 127, 140, 147, 211, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 220, 221* 223, 240, 242; Uriah, 50, 197; Wid., 193; Wm., 52, 76, 107*, 203*, 207.
Massey (Masse, Massee, Massie), Ann, 188; Eliz., 30, 119, 184; Jane, 173; Jn., 28, 180; Jos., 26, 187; Margt., 142; My., 19, 32, 184*; Rach., 184; Thos., 26, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 180, 184*, 186, 187; Wm., 19, 119.
Matchett, Ann, 218.
Matthews (Mathews), Alice, 143; Ann, 162; Bailey, 101; Francis, 101, 162; Jn., 82*.
Matkin, Isab., 186.
Mawbey, Cic., 150; Jn., 150.
Mawson (Mauson), Alice, 212; Edw. 132; Joan, 125; My., 132, 195, 219; Rich., 195, 198, 219, 227; Sam., 198; Thos., 208; Wm., 125.
Mayes, Sar., 121.
Meacham (Mecham), Eliz., 214; Hen., 63, 219; Sar., 63, 151.
Meades (Mede), Eliz., 57, 202; My., 127; Nich., 216; Rich., 57, 202.
Meadows (Meddows, Middowes), Ann, 137; Isab., 125; Jn., 101, 241, 245; My., 126; Sar., 101, 241; Wm., 137.
Meakins, Jos., 252; Wm., 252.
Meare, Eliz., 2.
Measures (Measure, Mashures, Meashures), Ann, 203; Eliz., 127; Han., 143; Jas., 102; Jn., 46*; Jos., 102, 106, 249; Thos., 106, 143, 249; Wm., 127, 203*.
Medcalf, Ann, 161; Jonath., 161.
Melbourn, Ell., 215; Sar., 159.
Membry, Jn., 252; Thos., 252.
Memmot, Jane, 177.
Memory, Eliz., 95, 245; Jn., 93, 95, 98*, 100, 236*, 237, 241, 245; My., 93, 237; Thos., 100, 241.
Men, Ann, 164; Thos., 164.
Merbey (?), Jn., 109; Thos., 109.
Merrill (Merril), My., 129; Sar., 106; Thos., 129, 188; Wm., 106.
Merry, Thos., 246*.
Mervin, Ann, 161; Han., 140; My., 109, 113; Nath., 161; Wm., 109, 113, 140.
Messenger (Mesenger), Agn., 119, 121; Ann, 119; Eliz., 151; Francis, 19, 178; Geo., 27; Jane, 151; Jn., 19*, 22, 119, 175; Margy., 174; Mich., 125; Robt., 19, 20*, 22, 25*, 27, 119, 176*; Ruth, 125; Thos., 151;
Metcock, Dor., 124.
Mickle, Amy, 207.
Mickclejohn, Hen., 201.
Middleton (Middelton, Middellton), Ann, 109; Eliz., 119; Frances, 130; Hen., 107*, 109; Matth., 93; Sam., 93; Sar., 109; Wm., 173.
Mighell, Child of, 201; Jn., 201.
Miles, Alice, 233, 240; Ann, 158; Benj., 253; Bridg., 157; Eliz., 228; Francis, 181; Geo., 83; My., 126, 127, 146; Maurice, 127; Ralph, 137; Rich., 226; Thos., 83, 253, 255*; Wid., 137.
Mill, Edw., 130; Isab., 130.
Miller, Jos., 245; Wm., 189.

Milles, Frances, 175; Francis, 19, 175; Friswell, 176; Jane, 120; Rich., 19; Wm., 120.
Millwater, Ann, 160; Lewis, 160.
Milner, Isab., 131; My., 5.
Mirrideth, Eliz., 7; Rich., 7.
Milnes, Edith, 127; Wm., 127.
Misaw, Jn., 258; My., 258.
Misly (?), Jn., 115; Sus., 115.
Mitchell (Michaell, Michell, Mishell, Mitchall, Mitchel, Mishil, Michill, Micthell), ——, 200; Alice, 120, 136; Ann, 81, 98, 105, 148, 217, 239, 245; Benj., 59, 113; Cath., 37, 132; Christn., 242; Daugh., of, 198; Eliz., 52, 58, 110, 144, 195, 217, 222; Frances, 152; Hen., 56; Isab., 146; Jane, 115, 161, 239; Jn., 37*, 40, 41, 52, 54*, 56, 59*, 75, 77, 78*, 81, 83, 98, 104, 105, 107, 110, 113, 115, 144, 148, 161, 163, 195, 198, 199*, 200, 202, 207, 212, 216, 217*, 221, 222, 223, 239*, 240, 246, 257; Margt,. 173, 207; Martha, 83; My., 59*, 60, 75, 104, 161, 163, 204, 212, 219, 231, 245; Thos., 40, 77, 107, 152, 202, 221, 257; Wm., 41, 56*, 58, 59, 60, 136, 161, 204, 231, *See also* Muchill.
Mobes, Jn., 20; Thos., 20.
Moise, Margery, 8.
Moldsworth, My., 129.
Mole, Amy, 172; Eliz., 6, 7; Grace, 121; Joan, 2; Margt., 7; My., 14, 120, 168; Pet., 172; Rich., 2, 6, 7, 14, 168, 174.
Money, Sus., 147.
Moodick, Cath., 1; Francis, 5; Tho., 1, 5.
Moore (More, Moor), Alice, 143, 152; Ann, 139, 193; Clare, 127; Eliz., 10, 113, 143, 156, 165, 234, 247; Geo., 149; Han., 167; Hen., 250; Jane, 127; Joan, 121, 128; Jn., 103, 107, 113, 162, 165, 241, 247, 255; Margt., 121; My., 103, 149, 152, 162; Matth., 128; Rich., 139; Sus., 9, 127; Thos., 253.
Moram, Jn., 195.
Morecroft, Dor., 122.
Morhall, Geo., 152; Sar., 152.
Morley, Grace, 141.
Morris (Morrice, Maurice, Moris), Ann, 141; Cath., 95, 120, 155, 235; Dor., 3, 87, 89, 93, 228, 232; Eliz., 90, 230; Jane, 43*; Jn., 3, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 101*, 141, 155, 228, 230, 232, 235; My., 90, 154; Munney, 97; Rich., 120; Sar., 153, 164; Thos., 153, 154.
Mortimer, Eliz., 147; Wm., 147.
Mortney (?), Ann, 108; Jos., 108.
Morton (Moreton), Amy, 173; Ann, 45, 119, 146, 196; Child of, 194; Darrit, 42*; Dor., 139, 195; Eliz., 196, 232; Francis, 197; Hen., 146; Jn., 146; Joyce, 146; My., 115, 152, 234; Rich., 115; Thos., 42, 45, 50*, 152, 194, 195, 196*, 216, 243.
Moseby, Chas., 148; Eliz., 207; Sus., 148.
Mosely (Mossly, Mosly, Mouselye, Mousley), Ann, 131, 135; Bridg., 120; Eliz., 139; Hen., 120; Joan, 29; Sar., 121, 134; Thos., 27, 121, 131, 139; Wm., 27, 29.
Moss, Eliz., 164; Thos., 164.
Motley (Motlye), Eliz., 36, 213; Geo., 36.
Mould, Alice, 150; Ema, 121; Joan, 125; Rich., 121.
Mountney(Mounty, Mounteney),Cath., 130; Dor., 52; Eliz., 192; Geo., 41, 44, 51*, 52*, 54, 133, 192, 195; Hen., 198; Jos., 41; My., 54, 133; Mr,. 133; Sar., 52, 139.
Movedy (Moveddy), Dav., 93, 237; Isaac, 93, 96*, 103, 107, 237*, 243*, 248, 249; Jn., 103, 107, 248, 249.
Mowbery, Jn., 107; Wm., 107.
Mozbe, Eliz., 136; Nath., 136.
Muchill (Mutchill, Mutchell, Muchell), Eliz., 43; Jas., 46, 195; Jn., 24, 43, 46, 49, 57*, 195, 203; Jos., 49; My., 203; Thos., 24, 27, 179; Wm., 27. *See also* Mitchell.
Mucke, Eliz., 122.
Mudford, Abrah., 82, 225; Ann, 85, 227; Dor., 164; Edw., 77, 220; Geo., 116; Jn., 114; My., 75, 111, 147, 162, 257; Sar., 82, 165; Walt., 78, 111, 114, 164, 257; Wm., 73*, 75, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 85, 116, 147, 165, 220, 222*, 225, 227, 258*.
Mudford, *als.* Jones, Wm., 101, 241.
Mugg, Wm., 199.
Muggleston, My., 156.
Muggleton, ..., 34, 184; Anth., 32; Jane, 6; Sar., 30, 196; Thos., 32, 34, 184, 196; Wm., 30.
Mun, My., 203; Wm., 202.

Monk (Muncke, Monke, Monck), Eliz., 16, 144; Jn., 53*, 151; Margt., 118; Nich., 16, 118; Reb., 151; Sam., 144; Wm., 214.
Munton, Dan., 108, 252; Geo., 108; Thos., 252.
Murcoat, Jn., 142; Margt., 142.
Murray (Murrey), Cath., 114; Christ., 105, 107, 112*, 114, 248, 253*; Eliz., 107; Thos., 105, 248.
Musson, Amy, 92; Ann, 236; Jane, 87: Thos., 87, 92, 236, 255.
Muston, Ann, 158
Muttleborow, Cath., 159.
Muxloe, Ell., 149; Francis, 149.
Myatt, Ann, 108; Wm., 108.

Napp, Eliz., 126; Thos., 126.
Nash, Edw., 4; Joan, 4.
Naudin, Ann, 133; Paul, 133.
Naylor, An, 118; Ralfe, 118.
Neal (Neale), Ann, 147, 157, 227; Eliz., 144; Jn., 63*, 206; My., 75, 116, 122, 154, 158, 163, 217; Reb., 141; Sus., 77, 220; Thos., 74, 116, 157; Wm., 74, 75, 77, 122, 147, 220, 227, 239.
Neath, Wm., 179.
Neatham, My., 250.
Needham (Nedham), Ann, 102, 252; Cec., 162; Deb., 145; Edw., 105, 250; Eliz., 151, 155, 157, 160; Han., 142, 167; Jn., 160, 167; Jos., 142; Jud., 148; My., 160, 161, 164, 166. 255; Rich., 108; Robt., 208; Sar., 94, 154, 243; Thos., 97, 105,* 151, 164, 246, 248; Wm., 94, 97, 102, 105, 108, 154, 160, 235*, 248, 250, 255, 258*.
Negus, Martha, 166.
Neper, Wm., 258.
Nethercoat, Eliz., 152.
Nettleship, My., 95, 158; Thos., 91*, 95, 98*, 158, 237*.
Newbould, Eliz., 120; Jn., 120.
Newbury, My., 163.
Newby (Newbye), Agn., 7; Eliz., 161; Jn., 7; My., 166.
Newell, Eliz., 124; Jn., 124.
Newman, Eliz., 201.
Newsam, Jn., 101, 241; Thos., 95*, 98, 101, 241; Wm., 98.
Newton, Abig., 144; Alice, 134, 183; Ann, 96, 155, 231; Eliz., 10*, 84, 154, 160, 225, 254: Everard, 182, 183; Geo., 81; Joan, 4, 137; Jn., 95, 100, 235; Jos., 95, 235; Margt., 7; My., 149, 231; Matthew, 160; Rich., 12; Sar., 231; Sis., 8; Thos., 60, 81, 82*, 84, 154, 225, 226*, 231*, 239*, 254; Wm., 7, 8, 10*, 12, 60, 96, 100, 134, 144, 149.
Nicholls (Nicolls), Alice, 72, 74, 150; Eliz., 153; Ell., 160; Jn., 153, 241; My., 74, 82; Rich., 82; Sar., 70, 123, 214; Thos., 72, 74*; Wm., 70. 73*, 214, 217*, 220, 243.
Nicolas (Nicolis), Agn., 120; Joyce, 120; Nich., 120.
Nicolson, Margy., 123.
Nightingall, Margt., 143.
Noble, Beatr., 75; Edith, 127; Eliz., 73, 113; 217; Francis, 73, 74, 75*, 77, 78, 217, 218*, 221*; Jn., 75, 218; Mark, 113; My., 77, 151; Mich., 74, 218; Sar., 78, 221.
Noone (Noon, Noonne), Agn., 125; Alice, 15, 121, 181, 187; Ann, 29*, 31, 45, 121, 125, 141, 181, 186, 204; Arth., 55*; Dorcas, 250; Dor., 207; Edw., 152; Eliz., 37, 50, 137, 152, 162, 186; Ell., 133, 210; Francis, 114; Han., 167; Jane, 53, 142; Joan, 38*, 180, 184; Jn., 15, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 53*, 58, 125*, 127, 133, 180, 181*, 184, 186*, 210; Margt., 34, 153; My., 31, 33, 47, 58, 127, 189, 202; Rich., 121; Sar., 53; Thos., 12*, 15, 31, 32, 35, 37, 62, 114, 121, 177, 186, 188, 189; Wm., 15, 35, 58*, 62, 141, 153, 188, 202, 207.
Norfolk, Han., 145; Wm., 145.
Norman (Narman, Narmon, Normon), Agn., 12; Alice, 1; Dor., 171; Edm., 3; Eliz., 1, 28, 50, 206; Ell., 26, 184; Em., 30; Hugh, 21, 23, 26, 28, 31*, 33, 34, 183*, 184, 189; Isab., 125; Jn., 52, 127, 200; Margt., 21; My., 34, 45, 189; Patience, 48; Rich., 3, 4, 12, 33, 171, 173; Robt., 1*, 43; Sar., 127; Thos., 23, 30, 125, 186; Urs., 4; Wm., 43, 45, 46*, 48, 50, 52, 200, 206.
Norris (Noric), Ann, 201; Anth., 200, 201; Eliz., 81; Frances, 126; 239; Grace, 201; Jas., 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88*; Jane, 79; Lucy, 84; Penel., 78, 79; Ralph, 201; Robt., 126; Sar., 83.

North, Alice, 145; Anna, 127; Edw., 114, 255; Han., 114, 255; Jn., 59; My., 141; Thos., 59.
Northey, Cath., 231.
Norton, Ann, 86; Aston, 92, 97, 101, 159, 236; Augustin (Austin), 110, 258; Child, 251; Eliz., 97, 119, 159, 258; Frances, 239; Hudson, 100; Isaac, 110; Keziah, 161; My., 92, 164, 236; Rich., 90, 92, 100, 164, 230, 233, 239; Robt., 86 90, 92, 101, 230; Wm., 92, 233.
Nowell, Edw., 198.
Nurse (Nursse), Annis, 169; Cath., 32; Geo., 33; Jn., 37, 180, 188; Margt., 130; Sus., 37; Thos., 32*, 33, 35, 37, 169, 174, 188; Walt., 35; Wm., 9.
Nutt, Agn., 177; Edw., 177*; Elean., 147; My., 94; Mich., 3; Rich., 94..
Nuttall, Alice, 122.

Oaker, Eliz., 158.
Ocklye, Cath., 119.
Offord, Jonath., 44; Sar., 44.
Ogden, Ann. 155; Eliz., 156; Jos., 144; Rich., 156; Sar., 144.
Okedale (Oakedale, Oakdale), Arth., 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76*, 79, 140, 213, 217*, 218*, 220*, 223; Cath., 69, 70, 140, 213, 225; Christn., 75, 218; Dav., 67, 217; Edw., 72, 217; Eliz., 74, 218; Jane, 211; My., 79; May, 223; Sar., 65, 154.
Okeden, Jane, 130.
Oldacre, Han., 159.
Oldefeild, Hen., 2.
Olives (Olliffe, Olive, Ollive), Ann, 8, 138, 155; Eliz., 55, 121, 200; Grace, 137; Jn., 52, 58, 59, 201, 203; Michael, 200; Michaie, 54*; Rich., 54, 57, 205; Sar., 60; Thos., 8, 54, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 200*, 203, 205; Wm., 52, 55, 201.
Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 36, 126; Cath., 119, 123; Elean., 163, 168; Frances, 6, 20; Jn., 18, 97; My., 130; Robt., 12, 36, 126, 186; Sam., 98; Thos., 18, 20, 22, 97, 98, 119, 177; Wm., 6, 12, 22, 36, 185, 186, 191.
Oneby (Onebye), Ann, 68, 99, 158, 215, 245, 257; Eliz., 113, 257; Geo., 71, 75, 94, 99, 105, 108, 113, 159, 215, 247, 257*; Hest., 211; Jn., 1, 6*, 64, 66, 105, 108, 209, 247; Keziah, 159; Margy., 1; My., 72, 94, 158, 207; Thos., 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 207, 209, 211, 215*, 230; Walt., 70, 92*, 232*.
Oneby, *als.* Howell, Jn., 80.
Oneby, *als.* Williams, Thos., 86.
Onslow, Jas., 96; Jn., 96.
Oram, Eliz., 141, 143; Jn., 141, 224; My., 146.
Orpud, Jn., 146; Sar., 146.
Orpwood, Thos., 188.
Orton, 2 children, 192; Andr., 192; Eliz., 115, 125, 145, 165, 256; Izab., 146; Jas., 236; Jn., 115, 116, 165, 256, 258; Margy., 150; My., 143; Rich., 145; Sam., 45; Tim., 146; Wid., 252; Wm., 45, 116, 258. *See also* Horton.
Osborn, Corn., 75; My., 153; Wm., 75.
Oswin (Oswine, Oswen), Eliz., 209; Ell., 129, 240; Han., 145; My., 134; Robt., 33; Sar., 48; Robt., 33; Sar., 48; Sis., 13; Thos., 48, 228; Wm., 33.
Otefeild, My., 3.
Outram, Christoph., 93, 95, 98, 159, 237; Eliz., 93, 237; Jn., 98; My., 159; Thos., 95.
Overing (Overinge, Overin), Cath., 125; Eliz., 191; Hest., 132; Jn., 125, 132, 183; My., 133, 183; Thos., 191.
Owen (Owin), Eliz., 124, 185; Joan, 123; Jn., 31, 124, 185; Nath., 27; Rich., 34, 187; Robt., 186; Sus., 148; Wm., 26*, 27, 31, 34, 123, 187.
Ozebrook, Geo., 165; Sar., 165.

Page (Padge), Alice, 53; Ann, 16, 55, 207, 226; Edm., 153; Eliz., 34, 37, 43, 118, 129, 150, 164, 205; Frances, 40, 41, 137, 196; Francis, 226; Jas., 149; Jane, 40; Joan, 3; Jn., 10, 34, 37*, 129, 141, 205, 213, 215; Jos., 237; Margt., 157; My., 24, 149, 178, 206, 211; Robt., 9, 10, 13, 16, 18*, 20, 22, 24, 31, 39, 40, 178, 182, 183; Sar., 141; Sus., 9, 31, 153, 182; Thos., 13, 39, 168, 183, 237, 259; Walt., 20; Wm., 22, 40*, 41, 43, 53, 55, 196, 206.

Pagett (Paget), Eliz., 129, 152; Geo., 161; My., 161; Thos., 152; Wm., 46*.
Pairgeof (?), Jn., 111; Wm., 111.
Pallett (Pallit), Cath., 126; Frances, 118; Sar., 140; Thos., 126, 140; Wm., 118.
Pally, Elin., 199; Mich., 199.
Palmer (Pallmer), Alice, 4, 12, 118, 131, 134; Ann, 35, 49, 128, 138, 144, 189, 214; Anth., 14, 15, 118, 168, 169, 187; Cath., 129; Dor., 128; Eliz., 14, 79, 105, 128, 129, 135, 136, 148, 149, 166, 168, 203, 208, 210, 243; Esth., 142; Frances, 61, 198, 219; Geo., 26*, 27, 28, 181; Grace, 25, 50, 121, 128, 136, 146, 197; Han., 142; Hen., 181; Jas., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 61*, 121, 129, 132, 135, 136, 181, 187, 196, 197, 198, 205, 210*; Jane, 61, 138, 151, 229; Job, 143; Jn., 3, 10, 12, 121, 136, 142, 145, 181*, 186, 187, 192, 203; Joyce, 79, 154; Lid., 51, 52; Margt., 121*, 132; Martha, 142, 217; My., 3, 24, 28, 35, 38, 49, 82, 129, 131, 133, 139, 140, 143, 163, 166, 188, 196, 201; Rice, 121: Rich., 10, 23; Robt., 166; Ruding, 210; Sar., 78, 135, 144, 145, 161; Saunders, 125; Thos., 2, 4, 15, 27, 35, 38, 57, 79, 80, 82 125, 128, 131, 138, 142, 149, 151, 187, 188, 189, 197*, 202, 210, 217; Thomasin, 188; Wm., 2, 22, 26, 38, 57, 80, 105, 134, 138, 163, 181, 188, 202.
Palmer, *als.* Edoe, Wm., 93.
Palyn, Ezec., 184.
Pancoat (?), Sus., 147.
Panton, Sar., 143.
Pare (Payr), Cic., 31, 183; Eliz., 32, 126, 189; Hellen, 127, 190: My., 2, 188; Thos., 31, 32, 127, 183, 190; Wid., 189.
Parker, Eliz., 11*, 29, 51, 152; Frances, 120, 160; Jn., 11*, 51, 152, 194, 202*, 217, 223; My., 152, 217, 220; Nich., 20, 120; Rich., 152; Robt., 29; Sar., 121, 129, 151, 202; Sus., 20.
Parlby, Jn., 150; My., 150.
Parnham, Ann, 145; Isab., 143.
Parnill, Jos., 152; My., 152.
Parr (Parre), Alice, 144; Ann, 155; Eliz., 118; Frances, 150; Geo., 126; Jul., 126; Margt., 149.
Parsons (Parson), Alice, 136; Ann, 141, 151, 205*; Cath., 209; Edw., 151; Geo., 116; Jas., 141; Jane, 145, 147; Jn., 147: Jonath., 116; My., 137; Rich., 205*, 208; Thos., 215; Walt., 137; Wm., 208.
Paske, Jn., 200.
Pasmore, Ann, 165.
Patcher, Hellen, 141; Thos., 141.
Patchett (Pachet, Pachett, Patchet, Pachit ?), Agn., 16; Alice, 22; Ann, 24; Eliz., 19, 194; Frances, 27, 180; Joan, 29; Margt., 43*, 136: My., 43; Wm., 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 43*, 46*, 180, 195.
Pattsall, My., 137.
Paul, My., 160.
Pauley (Pawlye, Pauly, Porly [?], Paulye, Paule) Alice, 145; Frances, 129; Joan, 122; Jn., 122; Margt., 118; My., 13, 42*; Patience, 163; Robt., 38*, 42; Sam., 145; Wid., 199; Wm., 13.
Paybody (Paybodye), Ann, 110; Benj., 117, 164; Eliz., 11, 164; Frances, 163, 248; Jn., 11; Jos., 110, 114*, 163, 248; Wm., 117.
Payne (Paine, Pain, Payn), Ann, 2, 128; Dor., 134; Eliz., 146, 228; Ell., 157; Frances, 152; Hen., 152; Joan, 130; Jn., 153, 168; My., 130, 145, 153; Raph., 2; Sus., 151; Thos., 130, 151; Wm., 130.
Paynter (Painter), Alice, 28; Edw., 31, 185; Eliz., 22; Grace, 125; Julius, 23; Luce, 121, 180; My., 29, 186; Rich., 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 121, 125, 179, 180, 185, 186; Robt., 35; Sam., 27, 179; Wid., 187.
Peace, Mich., 104*.
Peach (Peache), Eliz., 4, 5, 7, 8; Lewes, 4, 5, 7, 8, 188, 189; Sus., 188.
Peacock, Isab., 11.
Peak (Peake), Andr., 102; Eliz., 98, 143; Frances, 110; Jn., 110, 115, 256; My., 106; Millic., 160; Rach., 101, 246; Sar., 103, 159; Thos., 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109*, 115, 159, 234, 246, 256; Wm., 143, 234.
Peale (Peelle), Ann, 40, 129, 191; Cath., 122; Eliz., 10, 128, 154*; Ell., 12, 14; Emmett, 94, 158, 162; Eustace, 94, 97*, 158, 339; Hen., 10, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,

190; Jn., 154; Joyce, 18: Margt., 16; My., 15; Rich., 122: Sar., 237; Thos., 12, 17, 40, 181.
Pearson, Ann, 161; Jn., 154, 158; My., 154, 158; Wid., 7.
Peck (Pecke), Ann, 121, 130; Eliz., 7, 12, 125, 173; Hugh, 15; My., 123; Rich., 16, 125; Wm., 7, 12, 15, 16, 173.
Peckwood, Joan, 121; Thos., 121.
Peers (Peare), Ann, 151; Hen., 151; Jane, 133.
Pegg (Pegge), Alice, 4; Ann, 122; Bridg., 121; Eliz., 142: German, 142: Jonath., 246; My., 120; Rich., 120; Thos., 122.
Pelton, My., 157.
Penford, Cath., 134; Jn., 134.
Penington, Sar., 241.
Pentor (?), Rich., 25; Robt., 25.
Pepper, Ann, 8, 128; Eliz., 180, 241; Joan, 15, 172, 184; Jn., 15, 18, 128, 172, 184, 190, 241; Thos., 18.
Percivall, Ann, 161.
Perkins, Ann, 153; Eliz., 148, 253; Francis, 113, 254, 256, 257; Jane, 141; Jn., 141, 253, 257; Lidia, 139; My., 113, 254, 256; Millic., 142; Reb., 143; Thos., 142; Wm., 148.
Perry, Eliz., 166; Jn., 166; My., 243.
Person, Hen., 4, 6; Wm., 4, 6.
Pestill, Mr., 134.
Petty (Pettye, Pettie), Eliz., 26; Francis, 143; Izatt, 143; Wm., 21*, 26.
Phillips (Phillipps, Philips, Phillip, Philipps), Alice, 164, 256; Ann, 151, 248; Cath., 52, 164, 166, 186; Edw., 186; Eliz., 30, 112, 114, 166, 184, 254; Han., 138; Jn., 6*, 30, 111, 118, 187, 252*; Jonath., 112, 114, 164, 254; My., 118, 255; Rich., 248; Sar., 119; 125, 161; Thos., 52, 112, 125; Thomasin, 187; Wm., 111, 164, 166, 184, 215, 252*, 255, 256.
Phipps, Ann, 141, 145; Edw., 149; Philippa, 143; Sar., 149.
Phrone (Frone), Ann, 245; Christoph., 114, 256; Eliz., 149, 226; Ell., 170; Frances, 170: Isab., 7, 170; Jas., 114; Jn., 12, 169; Jos., 86*, 88, 149, 157, 226, 230*; Margt., 157; Sar., 88, 230; Thos., 1, 4*, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15*, 169*, 170*, 256: Walt., 1, 170; Wm., 170.
Pick (Picke), Ann, 136; Cath., 123; Edw., 28, 124, 181; Em., 124; Jane, 129; Jn., 129; Mris., 191; Wm., 28, 181.
Pickard, Anna, 128: Dor., 133; Margt., 148, 222: Robt., 79, 148, 222; Sar., 79, 222; Wm., 128, 133.
Pickering (Pickerin), Eliz., 54, 151; Frances, 148, 238; Geo., 128; Jn., 54; Jos., 145; Margt., 128; My., 85, 145, 154, 227; Thos., 148; Tobias, 85, 154, 227.
Pickering, *als.* Sammon, Jn., 72.
Pickman, Agn., 179.
Pigeon, Sib., 12; Wm., 12.
Pike, Frances, 250; Jn., 250.
Piles, Frances, 108; Jn., 108.
Pilgrim, Edw., 126; Eliz., 126, 141; Sar., 146; Twiggs, 146.
Pilkington (Pilkinton), Ann, 81; Eliz., 76, 92, 145, 220, 227, 233; Margt., 150, 245; My., 205; Sar., 80, 152, 163; Thos., 205; Wm., 76, 79*, 80, 81, 85*, 92, 145, 150, 220, 223*, 233, 241.
Pimm (Pim), Alice, 110, 125; Eliz., 110, 144; Isaiah, 144; Jn., 107, 249; Thos., 107, 249.
Pin, ——, 252*; Alice, 252: Wm., 252.
Pinch, Jn., 110; My., 110.
Pinchback (Pinchbacke), Barb., 32; Hen., 36; Luce, 36; Thos., 32, 36.
Pindar (Pinder), Ell., 124; Grace, 54; Pieriah, 55; Reb., 56; Reg., 54, 55, 56.
Pinfould, Humf., 177.
Pitts, Ann, 144; Jn., 144.
Platts, Eliz., 124.
Plowright, Eliz., 90, 231; Jn., 84, 85, 90, 92, 231, 233; My., 92, 233; Rich., 84; Wm., 85.
Plumbe, Alice, 129; Thos., 2*.
Plummer (Plumer), Eliz., 139; Jn., 150; Josh., 63; My., 150; Pet., 61*, 63, 139.
Plumtree, My., 145.
Pochin, Eliz., 257; Pascha, 133; Reb., 162; Robt., 162; Wm., 257.
Pocklington, Mehetabell, 158; Robt., 258; Thos., 158, 167, 258.
Poffer, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45.
Pole (Pool, Polle, Poll), Ann, 32, 35, 38, 54, 185, 187, 197, 204, 219, 236; Anth., 31, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52,

54, 199, 204, 212; Bridg., 33; Edm., 128; Edw., 49; Eliz., 46, 119, 137, 138, 144; Francis, 130; Jane, 101, 128; Jn., 38; My., 47; Matthew, 52, 199; Rich., 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 95*, 185, 187; Sar., 130; Thos., 101, 104*, 219, 236; Wid., 197, 205; Wm., 43, 137, 192*.
Pollard (Polord, Pollord, Pollerd, Pallard), ——, 184, 191; Alice, 40, 44, 128; Andr., 152; Ann, 31, 38, 42, 47, 61, 125, 133, 134, 142, 183, 189, 192*; Dan., 40, 60, 192, 197, 203*; Dannit, 22, 39, 41, 47, 58, 59, 63*, 65, 82, 132, 204, 208, 209, 210, 238, 239, Dinah, 61, 220; Edm., 197; Edw., 18, 20, 22, 25*, 27, 31, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 47, 51*, 65, 175, 177*, 183, 192*, 201, 202, 210; Eliz., 39, 139, 152, 164, 192, 203; Frances, 39*; Hellin, 118, 170; Jane, 40, 51*; Joan, 38, 130; Jn., 40, 184*; Margy., 170; My., 39, 41, 192, 238; Sar., 39, 40, 135, 208; Sus., 61, 132, 203; Thos., 18, 27, 42, 58, 60, 82, 170*, 175, 204; Wm., 20, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 44*, 47, 59, 61, 118, 130, 133, 139, 170*, 189, 193, 221.
Pollard, *als.* Spence, Jn., 65, 209.
Pommer, Thos., 194*.
Poolard, My., 40; Wm., 40.
Pope, Abig., 156; Ann, 130; Jn., 46; Thos., 46.
Port, Mr., 134; Sar., 156.
Porter (Portter, Portares), Beat., 140; Bridg., 152; Cath., 142; Eliz., 154; Jn., 126; Jud., 153; Margt., 57, 148; My., 40*, 42*, 196, 217; Nevil, 154; Robt., 40*, 42, 55*, 56, 57, 192, 196, 204; Sabine, 126; Sar., 40; Thos., 11, 56, 204.
Portwood, Joan, 130; Jn., 130.
Potter, Dor., 128; Martha, 212; My., 139; Thos., 207; Wm., 128.
Pougher, Abstinence, 81, 189; Alice, 155; Eliz., 43, 143; Frances, 81, 189; Jn., 43*.
Poultney, Jn., 246; My., 246.
Poultney, *als.* (*blank*), Jn., 86; My., 86.
Pouter, Robt., 178.
Powderell, Frances, 152.
Powell, Isab., 38; Wm., 38*.
Poyner, Aaron, 166; Abig., 195; Alice, 92; Ann, 72, 89, 195, 249, 258; Barb., 234; Cath., 166; Edw., 64, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95*, 97, 100, 103, 160, 166, 234, 235, 238, 248*, 253, 258; Eliz., 94, 235; Ell., 160, 253; Frances, 48; Grace, 53; Han., 49, 143; Hen., 64, 66*, 68, 70*, 72, 140, 209, 210, 215*, 229, 244; Isab., 131; My., 66, 68, 85, 134, 140, 210, 229; Ralph, 131; Rob., 66, 209; Ruth, 42; Sam., 97, 103, 238; Sar., 52, 100, 166, 248; Sus., 87; Thos., 42, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 77, 134, 195*, 197; Two Twins, 197; Wm., 55, 77.
Poynton, Alice, 161.
Pratt, Ann, 122; Dav., 153; Eliz., 148; Ell., 125; Frances, 126; Han., 149; Jane, 153; Jn., 106, 125, 147, 149; My., 102, 147, 161; Sar., 158; Sus., 151; Thos., 148; Wm., 101*, 102, 106, 161.
Preest, Cath., 122; Wm., 122.
Pregion, Thos., 182*.
Presbury, Jn., 154; My., 154.
Presgrave (Proesgrave), Francis, 175, 193.
Presson (Preson), Anth., 169, 175; Dor., 149; Eliz., 169.
Preston, Chas., 115; Eliz., 158; Izatt, 143; Jas., 93; Jane, 95; Jos., 93, 95, 115.
Pretty, Eliz., 161.
Price (Prise), Agn., 10, 11; Alice, 215; Ann, 103, 125; Cath., 51, 140; Dav., 5, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 14*, 20*, 23, 39*, 41, 45, 47*, 51, 134, 191*, 196, 198*, 213, 215; Dor., 167; Eliz., 14, 23, 111, 126, 137, 146, 251; Geo., 10; Henrietta, 255; Jane, 12, 107, 147; Joan, 12, 138; Jn., 103, 107, 109, 111, 147, 167, 250, 251, 255, 258; Margt., 8, 9, 41; My., 14, 45, 130, 161, 167, 196, 258; Rich., 146; Sar., 39, 213; Thos., 109, 250; Wm., 5.
Price, *als.* Bull, My., 244.
Pridmore, Eliz., 144.
Procter (Proctor), Marg., 8; Wm., 4.
Puffer (Pufer), Eliz., 133, 196; Hest., 195; Jn., 47, 50, 133, 195, 196, 203; My., 47; Patience, 50, 195.
Putchins, Edw., 30; Eliz., 30, 183; Mr., 183.
Pywell (Piwell), Frances, 145; Goodman, 198, 199; Margy., 123; Martha, 121; Robt., 123; Wife of, 198.

Queenland, Jn., 87*, 89, 96, 100; My., 96, 167; Sar., 100; Thos., 89, 167.
Quinn, Maur., 145; Sar., 145.

Raddle, Sar., 153.
Radfford, Humph., 197.
Raffin, Alice, 221; Jn., 221.
Ragdale, Eliz., 90; Jarvis, 90.
Ragg, Alice, 150; Pet., 150.
Ralphs (Ralfes), Cath., 149; Edw., 188; Wm., 149.
Rallet (Rallett), Jn., 68*, 213*.
Rampian, Alice, 34; Ann, 35, 124, 126; Daugh. of, 186; Elin., 30; Jn., 30, 34, 35, 124, 126, 186, 187, 190*; Margt., 35, 187.
Ramkin (Rampkin), Ell., 133; Eliz., 135.
Rance, Joan, 121.
Randall (Randle), Ann, 110; Chas., 110; Joan, 126; Robt., 126.
Ranford, Ann, 147.
Ransford (Rainford, Reansford), Jane, 131; Rose, 60, 205; Thos., 60, 205.
Rash, Eliz., 244; Robt., 104, 111, 244, 247*, 252; Thos., 109*, 247; Wolst., 104; Wm., 111, 252.
Raske (Rask), Eliz., 102, 157; Robt., 90, 95, 98*, 102, 157; Thos., 90; Wm., 95.
Rason, Ann, 157.
Rawlett, Eliz., 70, 159; Jn., 70, 215; My., 237.
Rawlins (Rawlin), Ambr., 31; Jn., 116; My., 141; Rich., 31; Sus., 7; Thos., 7; Wm., 116.
Rawlinson, Eliz., 165; My., 245, 256.
Raworth, Ann, 241; Eliz., 159, 164; Ell., 219; Han., 149; Hen., 228; Jn., 70, 95, 214, 237; Lucy, 106; My., 108, 142, 209, 254; Onesiphorus, 69*, 70, 95, 102, 142, 159, 209, 214*, 219, 237, 238, 244; Thos. 102, 105*, 106, 108, 110*, 240, 244, 247*, 250*.
Raye, Agn., 122.
Rayner (Raynor, Ranor), Ann, 115; Eliz., 166; Han., 137; Isab. 6; Jn., 115, 121; Margy., 121; Sabine, 126.
Rayson, Eliz., 148, 238; Hen., 148.
Read (Reade), Ann, 5, 152; Eliz., 115, 123, 140, 143, 159; Gawen, 5; Geo., 152; Jane, 49; Jn., 99, 152, 159; Jonath., 88*; Margret, 49; My., 128; Nath., 49, 201; Ruth, 246; Sar., 158; Sus., 152; Wm., 92*, 94*, 99, 115, 233*.
Readall, Ann, 141; Jn., 141.
Reansford, *see* Ransford.
Reavill, Hen., 4; My., 4.
Rechford, Agn., 177; Robt., 177.
Reddrope, Millic., 142.
Redfern, Eliz., 145; Wm., 145.
Redford, Jane, 153.
Redley, Ann, 135; Geo., 135.
Reeve (Reevs), Jane, 148; My., 151, 152; Thos., 152.
Repington, Eliz., 161; Wm., 161.
Resbon, Eliz., 140.
Reswin, Eliz., 258.
Retsford (Redsford, Retchforde), Eliz., 5, 170; Grace, 137; Robt., 3, 5, 170; Thomasin, 3.
Retsford, *als.* Owen, Agn., 14; Robt., 14.
Reynolds (Renould, Renowld, Renolds, Reynoldes), Ann, 83, 88, 225; Eliz., 25, 121, 151, 187; Frances, 28; Hugh, 34, 187; Jn., 21, 22*, 25, 28*, 34, 121, 186, 187*; Millicent, 147; My., 21, 92, 232; Thos., 28, 83, 84*, 88, 92, 147, 151, 181, 186, 225, 232.
Rice (Roice), Ann, 91, 156, 231; Eacoat, 120; Eliz., 120, 124, 158, 165; Josiah, 92; Thos., 91, 92*, 158, 231, 233.
Richards (Richardes), Ann, 129, 154; My., 145.
Richardson (Richarsone), Eliz., 122, 154, 155; Isaac, 109*; Rich., 122; Sus., 153.
Richardson, *als.* Porter, Eliz., 83.
Richmond, Ann, 93, 233; Cath., 77, 161; Eliz., 149, 220, 233; Hellen, 129; Jn., 255; Jos., 77, 84, 87, 93, 149, 161, 220, 233*, 245; Margt., 70, 150, 214; My., 87, 144; Sar., 84; Thos., 70, 144, 214; Wm., 129.
Ricroft (Rycroft), Alice, 143; Chas., 72, 143, 220; Ell., 90; Rach., 160; Sar., 166; Thos., 72, 90, 232.
Ridgley (Ridglye, Ridgely, Ridgly, Ridgelye), Alice, 34; Eliz., 32, 128, 185; Frances, 118; Geo., 170; Hellin, 118; My., 33, 185; Sus., 170; Wm., 31,* 32, 33, 34, 128, 184*, 185*.
Ridgway, Alice, 162; Esth., 160;

Gilb., 160; Han., 160.; Jn., 108; Reb., 116, 258; Thos., 108, 112*, 116, 258.
Ridings (Ridinges), Alice, 168; Geo., 168; Walt., 38*, 39; Wm., 39.
Ridyard, Ellean., 150.
Rigard, *als.* Jarvis, Eliz., 159; Francis, 156; My., 156. *See also* Jarvis, *als.* Rigard.
Rigby, Margt., 149.
Rigsley, Eliz., 136; Jn., 136.
Ringrose, Ann, 60; Eliz., 59; Jn., 58, 59, 60, 62, 206; My., 62, 206; Millic., 58.
Ripen, Grace, 136.
Rives, Eliz., 147.
Rivett (Ryvitt, Ryvett, Rivitt, Riffit, Revett, Revitt, Rivet, Revet, Riveit), Barth., 16, 195, 204; Eliz., 42, 46; Filipha, 204; Jeze, 200; Joan, 4, 6*; Joyce, 42; Laur., 4, 5, 6*, 16, 18, 174: Margy., 5, 122; My., 43; Wm., 18, 42, 43, 44, 46, 200*.
Roberts (Robertes), Eliz., 149, 166; Isab., 3; Robt., 3; Wm., 149.
Robinson (Robbinson, Robison), Ambr., 9; Ann, 43, 111, 164, 198: Chas., 43, 47*, 49, 178; Edw., 30, 35*, 38, 125, 190, 193; Eliz., 25, 38, 49, 106, 146, 160, 162, 164, 178, 186, 190, 232; Ezec., 12; Isaac, 149, 226, 228, 232, 236; Jas., 124, 160, 164; Jn., 164; Jud., 118; Laur., 9; My., 30, 125, 162, 190, 195; Rich., 25, 118; Robt., 194; Sam., 236; Sus., 124, 149, 228; Thos., 106, 115*, 146, 162; Wm., 111, 226.
Roby, Dor., 166.
Rochester, Grace, 151.
Rodley, Grace, 137; Thos., 137.
Rogers (Rodgers), Eliz., 45, 152; Esth., 46; Jn., 227; Joyce, 119: My., 43, 246; Sar., 234; Sus., 47: Thos., 43, 45, 46, 47.
Rolfe, Ann, 153; Thos., 153.
Rolson (Rowlson), Alice, 131; Frances, 124; Margt., 189.
Rolston (Rollston), Jn., 95; Sar., 126; Thos., 95.
Roote, Barb., 123; Wm., 123.
Rose, Eliz., 125; Isab., 126; Thos., 125; Wm., 126.
Ross (Rosse), Ann, 125; Geo., 77; My., 158; Saintes, 176; Thos., 77.
Roule, Ann, 191; Jn., 191.
Rowe (Roe), Eliz., 165; Margt., 145; My., 123; Sar., 154; Thos., 123.
Rower, Ell., 42; My., 40, 42 192; Onesephoris, 44: Rog., 40, 42, 44, 192.
Rowland (Roland, Roeland, Rollond ?) Ann, 55; Cath., 201; Grace, 54; Jn., 56; Robt., 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 136, 202, 204*; Ruth, 136; Sam., 58, 202; Sus., 59, 136; Thos., 60, 204.
Rowly, Jane, 176; Wm., 174.
Rowse, Ann, 122; Eliz., 153.
Roylye, Ann, 5.
Rudd, Eliz., 133.
Rudings (Rudinges, Rudinge, Rudin, Rudins, Ruding, Ruddinges), Abig., 240; Ann, 85, 229; Barb., 170; Cath., 215; Christn., 2, 3; Clifton, 100; Dor., 4, 121, 181; Eliz., 7, 9*, 45, 143, 173, 193; Frances, 17; Greay, 170*; Jane, 41, 42, 45, 84, 208, 227; Joan, 125, 131; Jn., 24, 42, 80, 94, 170, 200, 223; Luce, 26; Martha, 142; Rich., 21, 41; Rog., 81; Sar., 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 88, 94, 100; Walt., 2, 3, 4, 7, 9*, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 26, 41, 42, 45, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88*, 94, 100, 131, 173, 192, 200, 223, 227, 229; Wm., 23, 79, 225.
Rudkin, Ester, 200; My., 164.
Rudyard, Alice, 141; Ann, 133.
Rushen, Eliz., 148.
Russell, Ann, 159; Eliz., 120*; Joan, 121, 173; Margt., 170, 174; Thos., 1*, 120, 159, 173, 174*; Wm., 170.
Russtett, Christn., 174; Robt., 174.
Ryan, Ann, 102; Jas., 102.
Rycroft, *see* Ricroft.
Rydinges, Alice, 13; Geo., 12, 13; Margy., 12.
Rye, My., 36*, 130; Wm., 36, 130.
Ryley (Rylie), Eliz., 95, 125; Rich., 95.

Sabney, Jas., 118; Joan, 118.
Sacheverell, Ferdinand, 25; Luce, 25, 202; Mr., 202. *See also* Cheverell.
Saddington (Sadington), Dorcas, 145; Isaac, 145; Joan, 215; Jos., 78, 221; Margy., 125; Thos., 78, 125, 221.
Safford, Barth., 162; My., 162.

Salisbury, My., 153, 159,
Sammonds, Ann, 99, 158, 233, 243; Eliz., 95; Jn., 95, 99, 102*, 105*, 158, 160, 233, 242*, 243; Millic., 160.
Sampson, Eliz., 152; Geo., 152.
Sands, Jane, 223.
Sarson, Anna, 128; Eliz., 142; Frances, 150; Jn., 150; Lawr., 194; My., 204; Wid., 194.
Sassor (Sasor, Seasor, Sassar, Saser, Saysor, Sesar), Hen., 23; Joan, 16, 118, 182; Jn., 18, 175; My., 22, 177, 179; Rich., 15; Sam., 19; Thos., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 22, 23, 25*, 118, 175, 177*, 179, 182; Winif., 17.
Satchell, Eliz., 98, 238; Frances, 138; Jn., 73, 94, 98, 234, 242*; Jos., 79; Mabel, 242; My., 71, 165; Sar., 69, 214; Sus., 67, 220; Wm., 67, 69, 71, 73, 76*, 79, 94, 112*, 214, 220, 224, 234, 257*.
Saul, Hen., 166; My., 166.
Saunders (Sanders), Alice, 130; Ambr., 11, 130; Ann, 144, 160; Edw., 131; Jn., 47; Maria, 131; Martha, 11, 47.
Saunderson, Grace, 153; Sus., 147; Thos., 147.
Savage, Alice, 150, 189; Jn., 150, 225; Thomasin, 19; Wm., 19.
Savill (Savile), Emmet, 138; Geo., 217; Rosam., 217; Thos., 138.
Savory, Jas., 174; Joan, 174.
Sawbridge, Jas., 169, 170; Joan, 169; Thos., 170; Wid., 196.
Saysor, *see* Sassor.
Scampton, Ann, 106, 111, 249; Martha, 115; My., 102; Robt., 102, 111, 115, 249; Thos., 106.
Scarborow, Isab., 158; Jn., 158.
Scoole (Schoolie), Agn., 125; Margy., 123.
Scott (Scot), Ann, 95; Eliz., 100, 104, 243, 246, 248, 258; Martha, 108, 162; My., 97, 102, 159, 247, 250; Thos., 95, 97, 100, 107*, 159, 243, 246, 247, 250, 255*; Wm., 102, 104, 108, 162, 248, 258.
Scriven (Scrivens), Ann, 162; Eliz., 72, 217; My., 69, 151; Philippa, 71, 149; Thos., 69, 71, 72, 77*, 162, 217, 220.
Scrivener, Margt., 126.
Scale (Seele). Ann, 24, 144; Cath., 154; Edw., 154; Eliz., 132, 146; Han., 161; Jn., 132; My., 26; Rich., 22, 24, 26, 27, 32*, 180; Ruth, 27, 180; Sus., 22; Thos., 144.
Seawell, Isab., 2; Thos., 2, 5*.
Sechell, Alice, 132.
Seckes, Ann, 32; Eliz., 36; Humph., 32, 36; Sus., 36.
Sedgley, Cic., 150.
Segrave, Eliz., 123, 124; Ralph, 123; Reb., 162.
Selbye, Alice, 189; Thos., 189.
Seton, Chas., 219; Dor., 63, 228; Jas., 62, 63, 65, 209; Millic., 62; Penel., 65.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 109, 113; 123*, 253; Barth., 143, 211; Christoph., 240*; Edw., 123; Eliz., 11, 123, 143*, 240; Gilb., 123; Jn., 123; Sam., 109, 113, 115*, 253, 254; Wid., 254; Wm., 240.
Sharpless, Ann, 157; Ruth, 149; Wm., 149.
Shawe (Shaw), Brett, 234; Cath., 130; Hen., 8, 16, 171, 172*; Jane, 171; Joan, 8; Jud., 158; Margt., 172; My., 16, 118, 124; Robt., 130.
Shears (Shearcs), Amy, 36, 188; Ann, 37, 189; Elean., 253; Joan, 37; Jos., 36, 37, 188, 189*; My., 36, 155.
Sheepey (Shippy, Shippey, Sheepy), Ann, 141; Jn., 48, 217; Magd., 48; My., 197.
Sheffield, Ann, 189; Eliz., 157; My., 161; Matth., 157.
Shelton, Eliz., 145.
Shenton. Alice, 147; Dav., 147; Reb., 78, 152.
Shepherd (Sheepheard, Shepheard, Sheppard), Dennis, 174; Eliz., 131; Geo., 100, 200; Jn., 242; My., 40; Nich., 244; Rich., 100, 104*, 242, 244; Robt., 131; Thos., 40.
Sherman (Sherman ?, Sharman), Ann, 18, 21, 101, 126, 133, 180, 238; Cath., 162; Eliz., 123, 140; Faith, 28, 183; Frances, 192; Francis, 33; Geo., 67, 215; Jas., 27, 180; Jn., 18, 52, 66, 182, 192, 202, 210; Jos., 69, 103, 213; Lacie, 52; My., 71, 144, 202; Reb., 33; Sam., 144; Sus., 30, 183; Thos., 32, 69, 101, 103, 162, 238, 246*, 250; Walt., 34, 190; Wm., 21, 25*, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33*, 34, 66*.

67, 69*, 71, 140, 180, 183*, 190. 196, 210, 213, 215, 230.
Sherrard (Sherard), Eliz., 229; Izab., 87, 229; Jn., 83; Thos., 80; Wm., 80, 83, 87, 229*.
Shillcox, Sic., 172.
Shilton (Shelton, Shillton, Shilkton), Edw., 129; Hugh, 35, 37, 122, 129, 186, 188; Joan, 35, 37, 129; Jn., 35, 188; Jud., 118; Luce, 8; Margy., 122, 186; My., 155; Robt., 37; Sar., 129.
Shingleton, My., 188.
Shipley, Ann, 91; Jos., 89, 91, 157; Pris., 89, 157.
Short (Shorte), ——, 131; Sar., 128.
Shovell, Agn., 122, 178; Jn., 178; Thos., 122.
Shredglye, Cath., 179; Edw., 179.
Shrewsbury (Shrowsbury), Ann, 161; Eliz., 100, 244; Jn., 102; Keziah, 159; Zechariah, 100, 102, 161, 244.
Shrigley, Jn., 150; Sar., 150.
Shroase, Dor., 123; Thos., 123.
Shuttlewood, Ann, 152.
Sibson (Sibston, Sybson), Adr., 64; Eliz., 104, 159, 247, 250; Jos., 104, 106, 162, 247, 250; My., 64, 106, 150, 162, 165; Thos., 165; Wm., 150.
Siddons (Siddens), Ann, 161; Jn., 243; Sus., 243.
Side, Ann, 126; Jn., 126.
Sidney, Eliz., 151.
Sikes (Sykes), Alice, 141; Clem., 168; Dor., 150; Humph., 40*, 193; Jas., 141; Sus., 135; Wife of, 193; Wm., 168.
Silby, Eliz., 131*; Geo., 131; Jn., 131.
Silvester (Sylvester), Eliz., 110, 152; Jn., 112, 117, 256; Jos., 102*, 104*, 106, 107, 110, 112, 117, 244*, 245, 248, 256; My., 106, 107, 114, 248; Sam., 114; Wm., 152.
Simpkin (Simkin, Symkin, Simkins, Sympkin), ——, 250*; Ann, 19; Dor., 167; Eliz., 154; Jane, 238; Joan, 182; Jos., 238; Mabel, 17; Margt., 21; Sic., 125; Zach., 17, 19, 21.
Simpson (Sympson, Simson, Symson), Adr., 63; Alice, 124, 144; Edw., 116; Eliz., 53, 108, 125, 163, 250; Francis, 124; Geo., 226; Grace, 124; Isab 126; Jasp., 144; Joan, 123; Linah, 116; My., 141, 150; Rich., 125; Robt., 126; Thos., 105; Wm., 105, 108, 141, 163, 250.
Singleton, Agn., 169; Alice, 169; Joan, 177; Jn., 177; Sar., 1, 169; Wm., 1, 168, 169*.
Sirges, Hen., 31; Raph., 31.
Sismey, Edm., 156; Martha, 156.
Skeith (Sketh, Skeath), Ann, 64, 208; Cath., 160, 230; Chas., 62; Eliz., 65, 151, 209; Fortune, 138, 223; Geo., 62, 205; Jas., 61, 65, 66, 209; Jn., 61, 160; Jos., 72, 245; Margt., 139, 207; My., 61, 148; Padman, 237; Robt., 63; Thos., 60*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72, 138, 139, 151, 205, 206, 208, 223, 225, 238; Wm., 68, 205*.
Skellet (Skellitt, Skellett, Skellit, Skelit), Eling, 139, 143; Geo., 52*, 55, 58, 62, 139, 143, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 221; Humph., 208; My., 62, 203; Ralph, 55, 58, 201, 204; Wid., 198; Wm., 207. *See also* Kellett.
Skelson, Eliz., 129, 152; Robt., 129.
Sketchly, Ann, 129; Jn., 129.
Skinner, Jn., 135; My., 135.
Skipworth, Hen., 185; Thos., 185.
Skirmer, Ann, 156.
Slater (Sclater), Agn., 11; Ann, 134; Avis, 148; Dan., 146; Eliz., 153; Joan, 128; My., 146; Robt., 155; Sar., 155.
Sleath (Sleth), Geo., 128; My., 128; Sar., 144.
Sley, Sar., 61; Wm., 61.
Sly (Slye), Ann, 150; My., 210; Rich., 174; Sar., 205, 207, 225; Wm., 205, 207.
Smalley, Eliz., 152; Jn., 152.
Smallman, My., 143; Rich., 143.
Smart, Em., 124; My., 141.
Smartwoode, Alice, 8.
Smeeton, Geo., 102, 242; Thos., 102, 242.
Smith (Smyth, Smeth), ——, 109*; Alice, 121, 128, 151, 155, 245; Ann, 17, 51, 56, 57, 78, 108, 113*, 121, 139, 153, 155, 162, 163, 167, 254*, 255, 258; Aquila, 69, 213; Bridget, 122, 136, 140; Cath., 108, 120; Corn., 45, 203; Dani., 41*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 51, 52*, 53, 70*, 71, 105, 110, 113, 115, 163, 195, 201, 202, 213, 215, 257, 258*; Dannett, 108*, 110*, 250*; Dav., 45, 193; Edw., 41;

Eliz., 45, 58, 104, 110, 118, 119, 127, 137, 138, 139, 149, 151, 157, 163*, 196, 205, 207, 213, 224, 248, 258; Frances, 35, 38, 130, 198; Francis, 38, 56, 122, 138, 210; Geo., 106, 108, 163; Grace, 142; Han., 157, 161; Hen., 149; Hugh, 121; Isab., 126; Jane, 57, 131, 148, 154; Joan, 9, 43*, 45, 115, 122, 138, 144, 212; Jn., 35, 38, 41, 42, 47, 73, 75, 77, 103*, 105*, 108, 110*, 113, 127, 130, 144, 157, 159, 167, 195, 202, 234, 239, 248*, 254*; Jonas, 201; Joney, 139; Jos., 53, 99, 153, 210, 244; Joshua, 77, 234; Lid., 41, 139; Lucy, 127; Margt., 161, 219; Martha, 121, 258; My., 40, 45, 60, 62, 71, 73, 103, 105, 108, 112, 118, 120, 123, 135*, 144, 145, 148, 153, 154, 157*, 160*, 161, 162, 163, 166*, 176, 195, 197, 202, 210, 212, 223, 257, 258; Mercy, 246; Mrs., 137; Nealer, 44; Nich., 22*, 118, 122, 176, 177*; Paul, 75, 104, 145, 248; Pris., 67, 139, 155, 232; Rich., 15, 17, 35, 41, 47, 49*, 58, 135, 196, 202, 215; Robt., 46, 50, 65, 161, 209; Sam., 60, 106; Sar., 8, 138, 140, 143, 159, 165, 229; Seath., 121, Sus., 48, 136; Thos., 9, 13, 47, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 78, 99, 103, 106*, 108, 112, 116*, 118, 139, 140, 143, 144, 154, 155, 160, 163, 209, 210, 213, 228, 244, 250*, 255, 258*; Wid., 205; Wife of, 194; Wm., 15, 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 60, 62*, 64*, 66, 136, 137, 138, 139, 151, 160, 161, 193, 194*, 195, 197, 199, 202, 203, 206*, 210*, 216, 218, 219.

Smythurst, Joan, 195.

Snart, Margt., 131; Robt., 131.

Sneap, Sar., 123; Wm., 123.

Snibston, Eliz., 145.

Snowden (Snodon, Snowdon, Snowedon), Alice, 18, 175; Ana, 178; Geo., 16; Jn., 21; Patience, 20; Ralfe, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 175, 177, 178; Sar., 17, 177.

Sombrett, Dor., 121; Jn., 121.

Somervile, Jn., 4; Steph., 10; Thos., 4, 10.

Soresby, Andr., 138; Eliz., 138.

Sothorne, My., 119.

Southwell, Eliz., 164.

Spawton (Spauton), Barth., 97*, 109*, 113, 254; Jane, 113, 254; Jn., 113.

Speare, Agn., 129.

Spell, Frances, 118; Rich., 118.

Spence (Speence), Alice, 22; Ann, 29; Anth., 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 178*, 188; Edm., 21; Eliz., 66, 159, 249; Frances, 178; Harry, 16; Jn., 238; My., 26, 64, 99; Robt., 18, 23; Sar., 108, 164; Sus., 19, 178; Thos., 64, 65*, 66, 99, 108, 112*, 159, 164, 209*, 238, 249.

Spence, Pollard, *als.*, *see* Pollard, *als.* Spence.

Spencer, Alice, 163; Ann, 151; Edw., 126; Eliz., 143, 152; Han., 128; Joan, 135; Jn., 128, 151; Joyce, 149; Lydia, 126; Martha, 156; My., 136, 145, 147, 219; Reb., 151; Robt., 147; Rose, 240; Ruth, 142; Sar., 127, 140, 141; Wm., 152, 156, 219.

Spencer, *als* Martin, Rach., 209.

Spires (Spiars, Spire, Spier, Spyres), Eliz., 54, 140; Jas., 53; Jn., 45, 56, 128, 198; Jos., 51; Josiah, 140; My., 47; Rich., 49; Sar., 128; Selena (Solieana), 58, 159; Wm., 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 198, 204.

Spong, Geo., 76; Thos., 76.

Sprigg (Sprigge), Ann, 144; Eliz., 130; Isab., 128; Joan., 128; Margy., 125; Oliver, 130.

Springthorpe (Springthorp, Sprintharpe), Ann, 83, 256; Benj., 62, 206; Cath., 75; Cic., 83, 136, 226, 236; Edw., 49, 51, 101*, 135; Eliz., 78, 79, 148, 155, 163, 221*; Ell., 54; Esau, 64, 91, 103, 155; Jacob, 64, 155, 259; Jane, 78, 107, 238, 250; Jn., 51, 59, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 86, 88, 95, 107, 115*, 238, 250, 255; Jone, 136; Jos., 62, 91; Margt., 86; My., 49, 56, 81, 103, 135, 147; Sar., 81, 88, 225; Su., 155; Thos., 95, 136, 257; Wm., 54, 56, 58*, 59, 62, 64, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 136, 148, 206, 221*, 225, 226*, 235.

Sprould, Nath., 253*.

Squire (Squier), ——, 251; Agn., 121; Alice, 164; Eliz., 65, 134; Frances, 162; Hen., 121; Jn., 71; Jos., 109, 114, 251, 258; Rich., 102*, 103*, 109, 114, 116, 162, 164, 243*, 251*, 258; Sar.,

68, 241 : Thos., 63, 77, 219 ; Wife of, 251 ; Wm., 63, 65, 67*, 68, 70*, 71, 77, 116, 210*, 215*, 219, 228.
Squire, *als.* Jones, My., 82.
Stacie, Frances, 118.
Stafford (Stafard), Ann, 65 ; Chas 43, 67 : Edw., 187, 206 ; Eliz., 46, 67, 159, 194 ; Ell., 146 ; Frances, 63, 184, 206, 221 ; Francis, 30 ; Geo., 35, 60, 204 ; Gilb., 198 ; Isab., 124 ; Jn., 29, 30, 35, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 46, 50, 59, 60, 63*, 65, 68*, 70, 124, 184, 194*, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 215, 221, 225*, 231 ; Joyce, 59 ; My., 35, 41, 124 ; Rich., 45, 194 ; Walt., 63, 70, 207, 215 ; Wm., 29, 50, 201, 206.
Stambridge, My., 129.
Stamford, Margt., 130.
Stampe, Eliz., 125.
Stanley (Standley), Ben., 49, 195 ; Child of, 195 ; My., 138 ; Rob., 49.
Stannidge, Ann, 153 ; Thos., 153.
Stapleford, Ann, 129 ; Thos., 129.
Staples, Ann, 156 ; Eliz., 220 ; Jn., 7 ; My., 141 ; Wm., 7, 220, 226, 251.
Stapleton, Maria, 96 ; My., 91 ; Mich., 91, 96.
Staresmore, Cath., 131 : Eman, 177.
Starre, Eliz., 133 ; Anth., 133.
Stason, Wid., 204.
Statham, Ann, 161.
Staton, My., 143 ; Thos., 143.
Stavely, Thos., 206.
Stavesaker, Sar., 191 ; Thos., 191.
Stayley, Wm., 234.
Stayn, Han., 151 ; Thos., 151.
Steel (Steele), Ambr., 143 ; Isab., 143 ; My., 129.
Steeples, Jn., 96 ; Sar., 158 ; Wm., 96, 99*, 158.
Steers (Stears), Ann, 247 ; Dan., 90, 231 ; Diana, 107 ; Eliz., 115 ; Grace, 160 ; Joshua, 88, 90, 97, 107, 115, 231, 247* ; My., 88, 97, 247.
Stene, Const., 127.
Stephens (Steavens), Arth., 127 ; Chas., 65, 209 ; Eliz., 122, 152 ; Frances, 67 ; Han., 143, 164 ; Jane, 57 ; Jn., 152 ; My., 127, 223 ; Millic., 56, 57*, 58, 59, 61*, 64, 65, 202, 209, 233 ; Nath., 61 ; Rich., 64 ; Robt., 122 ; Thos., 59, 164 ; Tyringham, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 61*, 64, 65, 67, 202, 209, 224* ; Walt., 58.
Stevenson (Steevenson, Stivison, Steavenson), Ann, 155 ; Eliz., 45*, 48, 152, 195, 196 ; Fulk, 47 ; Grace, 47 ; Jn., 44 ; Luke, 155 ; My., 193 ; Sar., 137 ; Thos., 46 ; Wm., 43*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50*, 191*, 193, 195, 196.
Steward (Stewart), Dor., 138 ; My., 237.
Stimpson (Stimson, Stymson), Eliz., 139 ; My., 115 ; Robt., 115 ; Sar., 153.
Stirsacre, Alice, 125 ; Thos., 125.
Stockdell (Stockedell), Cath., 123 ; Eliz., 26 ; Humph., 30, 182 ; Reb., 32 ; Thos., 24 ; Wm., 24, 26, 28*, 30, 32, 123, 182, 183*.
Stockden, Jas., 116*.
Stockton, Jas., 112, 114*, 254* ; Jn., 112.
Stockwell, Joan, 147.
Stokes (Stockes), Anna-Maud, 77 ; Edw., 77 ; Sus., 141 ; Theodocia, 124 ; Wm., 141.
Stones (Stone), Cath., 15 ; Edw., 8 ; Ell., 170 ; Griffith, 127 ; Jane, 2 ; Joan, 127 ; Jn., 170 ; Robt., 15 ; Sus., 8 ;
Storer (Stowrer), Antonie, 126 ; Cath., 153 ; Eliz., 152, 163 ; Ester, 123 ; Jn., 123, 254, 259 ; Margt., 259 ; Sar., 126 ; Thos., 153 ; Wm., 254.
Street, My., 154 ; Jane, 155.
Stretton (Streton, Streaton), Eliz., 8, 28, 49, 61, 137, 199, 246 ; Francis, 8 ; Geo., 120 ; Margt., 216 ; My., 62, 124, 155 ; Rich., 61, 62 ; Robt., 237 ; Sar., 157 ; Sic., 120 ; Wid., 199 ; Wm., 28, 124 ; Zach., 49, 196.
Stringer, Eliz., 136, 164 ; Frances, 122 ; Jn., 136, 164 ; Oliv., 4.
Stubbs, Christoph., 140 ; Eliz., 143 ; My., 140 ; Thos., 143.
Sturges (Sturgis, Stirges, Sturgess), Agn., 124 ; Ann, 32, 37, 185, 190, 196 ; Cath., 153 ; Charity, 103, 245 ; Edw., 3 ; Grace, 103, 245 ; Hen., 28, 30, 32, 37, 124, 183, 185*, 190, 196, 198 ; Humph., 28 ; Joan, 125 ; Jn., 90, 93*, 96, 103, 158, 198, 245, 246, 251 ; My., 30*, 96, 150, 158, 183 ; Raph, 28, 30, 185 ; Robt., 28 ; Wm., 37, 90, 150, 190.
Sturgett, My., 164.
Sturk, Ann, 153.

Styan, Geo., 37; Hen., 37; My., 128; Thos., 128.
Suffolk (Suffolke), Alice, 122; Eliz., 184; Frances, 123; Geo., 183, 184; Joan, 183; My., 159; Rich., 123; Thos., 159; Wm., 122.
Summerfield (Sumerfeilde, Summerfeild, Sumerfeyld, Somerfield, Sumerfeild), Eliz., 129; Frances, 124; Geo., 150; Joan., 123; Jn., 27, 180; Martha, 150; My., 25, 30, 179; Wm., 25, 27, 30, 124, 179, 180.
Summers (Sumner, Sumners), Alice, 159; Ann, 108, 258; Eliz., 96, 102, 154, 159, 231, 242, 246; Frances, 148; Francis, 84, 86*, 88, 113, 154, 159, 231, 257; Izab., 99; Laura, 106, 249; Martha, 103, 245; My., 94, 111, 197, 251; Sam., 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117*, 159, 242, 245, 246, 249, 251, 257, 258; Sar., 88, 133; Thos., 84; Wm., 193.
Suttaby, Agn., 120; Francis, 120.
Sutton, Ann, 131, 154, 235; Benj., 103; Chris., 208; Edm., 211; Edw., 205; Eliz., 65, 89, 140, 211, 230, 233; Hen., 205; Jane, 146; Jas., 90, 150, 235, 236, 237; Jehu, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73*, 140, 211, 213, 215, 217, 243; Jn., 68, 70, 85, 87, 102, 107, 213, 215, 227, 229; Joyce, 122; Luce, 129; Margt., 150; My., 64, 95, 107, 130, 149, 237; My.-Letitia, 92, 154, 232; Solom., 97; Sus., 205; Temple, 101; Thos., 93, 131, 234; Wm., 67, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 102, 103, 107, 154, 227, 229*, 230, 232, 234, 237*, 239*, 243.
Swaine (Swain, Swayne), Ann, 122; Eliz., 125; Geo., 122; Sar., 165.
Swan (Swanne, Swann), Ann, 3, 29, 133, 152, 155; Dan., 27; Eliz., 30, 37*, 38, 132, 135, 186, 189; Jas., 25; Jn., 27, 32*, 34*, 38, 186, 190; Margt., 22, 177; My., 27, 126, 130, 180; Moris, 121; Moses, 3; Sar., 121, 134; Thos., 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 37, 47*, 126, 132, 134, 177, 180, 183, 189; Wm., 23, 38, 152.
Swanson (Swanston), Eliz., 91, 236; Jane, 87, 114; My., 84; Sar., 236. Thos., 83, 84, 87, 91, 114, 225, 231; Wm., 83, 225.
Swift, Deb., 160; Edw., 88, 94, 98, 232, 236, 245, 246; Eliz., 88, 98, 140, 232, 236; Harman, 157; Jn., 140; Martha, 94; My., 5, 157, 245; Robt., 5.
Swindell, Agn., 120.
Swinfeild (Swinfild, Swinfeylde), Deb., 156; Eliz., 133; Jn., 156; Thos., 16*; Wm., 133.
Swingler, My., 123; Nich., 123.
Syllis, My., 132.
Symister, Alice, 159; Jn., 93; Thos., 93, 159.
Symonds (Symon, Symons), Amos, 125; Anna, 125; Edith, 128; Eliz., 148; Esth., 148; Hen., 128.

Tackle, Margy., 1.
Tacker, Chlid of, 251; Wm., 251.
Tafte, Eliz., 128.
Tallis, Ann, 129; Frances, 144; Joan, 125, 127; Thos., 144.
Tampson, Eliz., 221.
Tansley, Margt., 146.
Tapper (Taper), Agn., 179; An, 119; Eliz., 124; Hen., 19; Jane, 130; Nath., 18, 19, 21, 23, 25*, 119, 124, 130, 179; Robt., 18; Theoph., 62, 139, 205; Thos., 23; Winif., 21.
Taylor (Taylour, Talor, Tayler), Agn., 157; Alex., 32; Alice, 234; Ann, 36, 67, 85, 119, 160, 161, 211, 227, 244; Benj., 163; Dav., 95*, 97, 100, 235*; Deb., 97; Eliz., 34, 36, 62, 120, 149, 154, 160, 161, 163, 235, 237, 240; Ell., 12; Faith, 140; Geo., 108; Hellen, 63, 227; Hen., 84, 85*, 87, 88*, 90, 225, 226, 227, 228; Isab., 165; Jane, 148; Jn., 62, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 71*, 84, 85, 96, 114, 119, 120, 148, 171*, 210*, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 225, 226; Jonath., 90, 156; Jos., 62, 93, 158, 160, 233*, 244; Jud., 128; Margt., 119, 146, 171; Martha, 156; Martin, 11; My., 65*, 93, 100, 120, 148, 158, 171, 187, 216, 233*; Reb., 199; Rog., 148; Rich., 3, 146; Sar., 69, 165, 214; Stev., 11; Thos., 32, 34, 36, 39*, 45*, 62, 65, 87, 96, 108, 110*, 114, 128, 160, 165, 228, 234; Wm., 140.

Tealby, Jn., 228.
Teare, Frances, 145; Jos., 145.
Tedsdale (Tedsdall, Tedstall), Agn., 6, 118: Ann, 190; Jn., 118; Margt., 176; Rich., 6, 176. 179.
Terrie, Oriell, 192.
Tetterstall, Ester, 123.
Thame, Eliz., 122*.
Tharpe (Tharp), Edm., 19; Eliz., 12, 173; Grissell, 16: Hen., 9; My., 8, 15, 123; Thos., 18; Tobias, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 173, 178.
Thomas, Alice, 7; Hen., 7, 113*.
Thomassonne, Ann, 174; Zach., 174.
Thompson (Tompson, Tompson ? Tomsson, Tomson, Thomson), ——, 251*; Abig., 222; Abrah., 41, 195; Agn., 1, 124; Alice, 8, 27, 180, 182; Ann, 148, 157, 167; Arth., 17, 174; Cath., 126; Clem., 8; Child of, 251; Edw., 198; Eliz., 9, 14, 17, 41, 112, 130, 145, 161, 174, 197; Frances, 69; Geo., 157; Hellin, 120; Hen., 172; Isab., 129; Jas., 117, 258; Jane, 122; Joan, 27, 180; Jn., 1, 14, 19, 112, 117, 182, 258; My., 2, 138, 164; Reb., 78; Rich., 69, 75*, 78, 145, 222; Sar., 146, 150, 152, 157; Thos., 19*, 40*, 122, 175; Urs., 122: Wm., 129, 157, 161, 251.
Thorne (Thorn), Cath., 147; Eliz., 34; Hen., 34, 147.
Thorneborowe, Agn., 118; Robt., 169.
Thornton (Thorneton), Alice, 119; Edw., 89, 91, 94; Eliz., 127, 133; Geo., 216; Hen., 119, 133; Joan, 119; Jn., 91; My., 89, 216; Sar., 94, 151; Thos., 119, 127.
Thorpe (Thorp), ——, 40; Ann, 35, 37, 191; Bridg., 127; Edw., 131, 186; Eliz., 136, 138, 182; Ell., 131; Hen., 35, 37, 38; Jas., 35; Mark, 38, 191; Thos., 40, 191; Toby, 186: Wm., 138.
Thortun, Margt., 133; Wm., 133.
Thrift, Sus., 102, 248; Wm., 98*, 102, 248.
Thritchley, Hellen, 130; Jn., 130.
Throesby, Ann, 84; Wm., 84.
Throne, Arth., 135; Eliz., 153; Jos., 153; Sus., 135.
Thurburne, Robt., 193*; Wife of, 193.
Thurkettle, Rich., 69; Wm., 69.
Thurnby, My., 131.
Thurneman, Ann, 122; Jn., 122.
Tibson (Tipson), Ann, 26; Hugh, 39, 191; Jn., 21, 27, 177; My., 130; Rich., 21, 177; Sim., 21, 39, 191; Wm., 21, 24*, 26, 27.
Tidsbury, Geo., 240.
Tilley (Tyllye, Tillye), Agn., 119; Geo., 153; Jane, 153; Jn., 13; My., 152; Sar., 13; Wm., 152.
Timmes (Tymes), Ann, 148; My., 123.
Timson, Andr., 87; Cath., 162; Eliz., 155; Margt., 119; Martha, 87.
Tingle, Ell., 102, 243; Jn., 102, 162, 243; Margt., 162.
Todd, Sar., 121; Thos., 121.
Tomaslond, Sar., 176; Thos., 176.
Tomasman, Edw., 120; Joan, 120.
Tomkinson, Rog., 21*.
Tomlinson, Eliz., 122, 127: Geo., 113; My., 113.
Tongue (Tonge, Tounge), Alice, 195; Edw., 49*, 195, 198*; Reb. 198.
Tookey, Chas., 151; Eliz., 151.
Toone (Toon), Ann, 143; Eliz., 123; Frances, 148; Jas., 148; Rand., 123.
Toots, Eliz., 242; Joyce, 93; My., 95, 159; Rich., 93, 95, 159, 242.
Toplage, Geo., 32, 33, 185; My., 32, 185; Robt., 33.
Topley (Toplye, Topleye, Toply, Toplie), Cath., 9, 131; Eliz., 37, 135; Geo., 37, 189, 195, 196*; Hellen, 2; Hen., 4, 171; Jn., 2, 4, 9, 37, 171*, 189; Wid., 187.
Topp, My., 160; Sar., 154.
Topping, Geo., 141; Grace, 141.
Torch, My., 257; Rich., 257.
Towell, Ann, 131; Jane, 129.
Townsend, Ann, 121*; Jn., 121, 140; My., 140.
Tracey, Jos., 95; Wm., 95.
Traford, Joan, 4.
Travell (Travel, Travill, Travaile), Alex., 45; Eliz., 43, 66, 128, 136, 159, 192, 195, 222; Jn., 42, 43, 45, 63, 192, 195, 198; Joplex ? 42; Jos., 63, 64, 66, 219; Wm., 64; Zach., 128.
Treadwell, Alice, 88; Eliz., 86; Thos., 86, 88.
Treen (Treene), Eliz., 93, 95, 234, 236; Gab., 244; Hen., 69, 70*, 87*, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 223, 229, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 244, 249; Jas., 249; Jos., 90, 98, 111, 114,

233, 238; My., 69, 92, 114, 232; Thos., 88, 229; Wm., 111.
Tregett, Wm., 104*.
Trentham (Trantham, Trantam, Trantom, Trantom, Trentum, Trentam, Trantum), Alice, 82, 90, 224, 234; Ann, 78, 83, 112, 149, 225, 257; Benj., 62, 205; Bridg., 91, 219; Elias, 65, 209; Eliz., 53, 239; Francis, 202; Jn., 57, 77*, 78, 79, 149, 222, 255*; Jos., 63, 82, 83, 90*, 91, 224, 225, 231, 234, 250*; Matth., 108*, 112, 257; Thos., 53, 54*, 57, 59*, 62, 63, 65, 79, 202, 205, 209, 218, 219, 222, 232; Wm., 90, 231.
Trovell, Eliz., 48; Jn., 48.
Trowell, Alice, 9; Hen., 9.
Trus, Jn., 53; My., 53.
Trymnell, Mrs., 145.
Tubb, Eliz., 211; Jn., 211.
Tucker, Edw., 110; Wm., 107*, 110.
Tuff, Robt., 153; Sar., 153.
Tuffley (Tuffly), Alice, 92, 233; Ann, 94, 101, 158, 234; Cath., 112, 162; Chas., 92, 94, 95*, 98, 101, 107, 112, 158, 233, 234, 237*, 248*; Eliz., 165; Sam., 107, 162; Thos., 98.
Turlington, Eliz., 129, 150, 158, 184; Geo., 173; Jane, 146; Jn., 6; Ralfe, 173, 184, 189; Robt., 6; Sam., 158.
Turner, Ann, 155, 161, 231; Cath., 102, 115, 159, 243, 252; Edw., 16; Elean., 166; Eliz., 165: Frances, 103, 137, 218; Geo., 94*, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109, 155, 159, 165, 231, 243, 249, 251, 252; Isaac, 165; Jas., 166; Jn., 109, 165, 251; My., 99, 106, 117, 165, 249; Rich., 218; Sam., 100; Sar., 165; Thos., 98, 137; Tim., 99, 161; Vinc., 115, 117; Wm., 16.
Turvill (Turvile), Ann, 144; Dor., 127; Hen., 127; Margt., 132; My., 222; Rich., 144; Wm., 132.
Twelves, Dor., 61*; Jn., 61.
Twickten, Amy, 11.
Twiggs, Eliz., 158; Jn., 158.
Tyers, Jn., 141; My., 141, 150.
Tyler (Tiler), Alice, 54, 227, 250; Ann, 30, 52, 56, 148, 164, 183; Christn., 71, 216; Eliz., 28, 70, 74, 144, 162, 214, 216, 240; Grace, 34, 48, 196; Isab., 193; Joan, 7; Jn., 6, 13, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 80, 144, 162, 214, 216*, 217, 220, 240, 259; My., 47, 73, 76, 202, 217, 220, 245; Nathan, 245, 246; Parnell, 3; Robt., 51; Sar., 80; Thos., 28, 30, 31*, 33, 34, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 56, 183, 193, 194, 196, 202, 207; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 8*, 13, 33, 240.

Underwood, Amy, 122; Ann, 139, 140; Eliz., 152, 157, 207; Lidia, 139; Thos., 139, 157, 207*. *See also* Yeomands, *als.* Underwood.
Urwin, Jn., 207.

Valentine, Grace, 151; Hen., 80*, 81, 151; Jn., 81.
Vann (Van), Chas., 117; Joan, 177; My., 120; Thos., 117, 229.
Vaughan, Eliz., 152; Margt., 188; Rich., 152.
Vesie (Vesye, Veasee, Veesie), Agn., 119; Ann, 160, 162, 245; Bradley, 67, 238; Edw., 119, 152; Eliz., 152, 241; Jn., 238; Jos., 67, 162, 163, 241, 245, 246: My., 3, 144, 163, 241; Sus., 167; Wm., 167.
Vicars (Vickers), Esth., 160; Grace, 7, 118; Jn., 160; My., 3; Thos., 3, 7, 11*, 13*.
Vincent, Frances, 140.
Voice (Vice), Eliz., 140; Grace, 153.
Vye, Eliz., 157.

Wadd, Eliz., 166; Thos., 166.
Wade, Dav., 34, 37*, 39; Eliz., 157; Frances, 37, 39; Jn., 34 (?), 98, 157, 232, 248; Sam., 92, 232; Sar., 98, 248; Wm., 92.
Wadland, Ann, 16, 131; Cath., 125; Eliz., 183, 191; Geo., 9, 12, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 175*, 183*, 187, 188; Isab., 220; Jn., 211; Martha, 20; My., 12, 24, 183; Pris., 187; Sar., 25, 188; Thos., 9, 191, 200, 209; Wm., 22.
Waggott (Wagget), Abrah., 91; Anna-Maria, 81, 224; Dan., 73, 91; Joachim, 80, 223; Jos., 73, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 221, 222*, 223, 224, 254, 256; Josia, 84; My.

254; Sam., 77, 100; Thos., 100; Wm., 78, 79, 221, 222.
Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Anth., 66, 67*, 225; Chas., 78, 149; Edw., 78; Eliz., 149, 259; Grace, 140; My., 66; Ralph, 140.
Wain, Jn., 108*.
Wainwright, Jn., 63*, 207*; Sus., 64; Wm., 64.
Wait, Ann, 81; Thos., 81.
Wates, Jane, 251.
Wakefield (Wakefeild, Wakefeyld), Alice, 4, 119; My., 165; Thos., 4, 119.
Waklin, Alice, 122; Amy, 123.
Waldram, Ann, 157; Eliz., 118; Geo., 157; Wm., 118.
Wale, An, 120; Frances, 120; Phillip, 120.
Walker, ——, 252; Alice, 12, 75, 102, 164, 248; Ann, 98, 111, 166; Cath., 22; Deb., 160, 163; Dor., 164, 254; Edm., 153; Eliz., 32, 70, 98, 119, 130, 157, 162, 216, 240; Frances, 34; Francis, 130; Geo., 67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 73*, 75, 76, 77, 84, 212, 214*, 216, 221*; Han., 235; Jas., 77, 221; Jane, 130; Joan, 97, 246; Jn., 22, 23*, 72, 84, 91*, 93*, 94, 97, 98, 100, 102, 119, 157, 162, 237*, 238*, 239, 240, 246, 248; Martha, 163; My., 33, 76, 100, 114, 142, 153, 167, 212, 239, 240, 254; Nich., 32*, 33, 34; Robt., 98, 111, 114, 117, 160, 164, 166, 242, 254*, 259; Robt.-Bonner, 117, 259; Sam., 94, 237; Sar., 67, 156, 226; Sus., 68, 185, 252; Thos., 10, 12, 93, 142, 190, 237; Wm., 32, 167.
Walker, *als.* Kellett, Jn., 83.
Wall, Grace, 216; Job, 155; My., 155; Sar., 155.
Wallcot, Jn., 199.
Wallen, My., 165.
Wallings (Walling), Jos., 109*, 116; My., 116.
Wallis, Eliz., 177.
Walner, Reb., 143; Wm., 143.
Walson, Edw., 58; Eliz., 58.
Walter, *als.* Liquorish, Joanna, 109.
Walton (Wallton), Ann, 156; Dan., 99; Edm., 197*; Han., 134, Joan, 11, 118; Jn., 134; Jos., 99; My., 148; Philip, 11; Thos., 156; Wife of, 197.
Walwyn (Wolwyn), Ann, 233; Dor., 146, 157, 222; Elias, 72, 146, 222, 231, 233, 240, 246*; Han., 72; Martha, 231, 240.
Wand, Thos., 218.
Wanley, Eliz., 146, 150; Jn., 150.
Warburton, ——, 108; Ann, 82, 156, 224; Dor., 97, 257; Eliz., 96, 151, 198, 246; Francis, 91, 94*, 96. 98, 232, 234*, 246; Grace, 153; Jn., 81, 82, 94, 97, 153, 224, 257; My., 91, 98, 232; Mr., 198; Wm., 81, 94.
Ward (Warde), Agn., 7; Alice, 127; Ann, 92, 121, 125, 155, 240; Cath., 161, 164; Chas., 1*, 7, 173, 186; Child of, 192; Dan., 86*, 89, 92, 95, 100, 103, 106, 150, 155, 240, 249; Edw., 232, 233*, 234, 238, 240, 244*; Eliz., 121, 126, 141, 149, 150, 154, 165; Frances, 103; Francis, 138; Grace, 140; Han., 138; Joan, 127, 166, 173, 188; Jn., 127; Jos., 106, 249; Joyce, 95; Jud., 159; Margt., 148; My., 146, 165, 244; Nath., 234; Prud., 153; Rich., 127, 141, 166, 167; Sam., 244; Sar., 141, 156, 167, 232, 238; Sus., 148; Thos., 100, 141, 148, 154, 240; Wm., 89, 121, 146, 192.
Warden, Hen., 148; Jane, 148.
Wardley, Ann, 162; Sam., 162.
Waring, Jos., 156; My., 156, 162.
Warker, Sam., 253; Wm., 253.
Warner (Worner), Abig., 144; Alice, 189; Dor., 19; Eliz., 152; Faith, 118; Hugh, 147; Joan, 28, 124, 136, 147; Laur., 17, 19, 118, 191; My., 36; Rog., 28, 36*, 124, 189*; Thos., 246; Urs., 17, 130; Wm., 144, 183*.
Warren, Jn., 141; Jud,. 141; My., 162; Philip, 162.
Warrington (Warington), Ann, 140; Geo., 21; Edw., 123; Ell., 123; Margt., 184; My., 145; Thos., 21, 140, 184.
Wastill, *see* Worstall.
Wastill, *als.* Groce, Jas., 69, 213.
Watchorne, Ann, 145.
Waterfield (Waterfeild), Margt., 162; Sus., 85, 229; Wid., 229; Wm., 85, 228.
Waterman, Eliz., 160; Thos., 160.
Waters, My., 16; Jane, 16.
Wather (Watha, Wathew), Alice, 121; Jn., 141, 171; My., 141, 158.
Watkins (Watkin), Eliz., 166; Wm., 172.

Watson, Agn., 3, 172; Ann. 15, 150, 156; Deb., 156; Eliz., 110, 154, 172; Hellen, 2; Jn., 5, 12, 90, 172; Rich., 90, 110; Sam., 156; Thos., 7, 171; Urs., 130; Wm., 2*, 3, 5, 7, 12, 15, 150, 171, 172*.
Wattle, Eliz., 36*, 188; Wm., 36, 188*.
Watton (Whatton, Whaton, Wharton, Whorten, Whotton), Amy, 43; Ann, 189; Anth., 1, 13; Barb., 51, 148; Cath., 133, 174; Clem., 13; Eliz., 7, 48, 196; Grace, 138; Jane, 11, 174; Jeff., 43, 45, 124, 192; Jos., 108, 111, 258*; Joyce, 11, 173; Margt., 43; My., 108, 124, 140; Rich., 45, 192: Thos., 48, 51, 111, 170, 196; Wm., 1, 5*, 7, 11*, 13*, 20*, 173, 174, 189.
Watts (Wattes, Wats), Alice, 144; Ann, 38, 114, 146, 188, 256; Bridg., 126; Elean., 23, 25, 178: Eliz., 115, 124, 132, 163, 183, 214, 242; Frances, 40, 121; Francis, 125, 146; Geo., 193; Hen., 193; Han., 45, 138; Hugh, 23, 25, 40, 41*, 42, 45, 178, 183, 187, 192, 200; Jane, 41, 42, 45; Joan, 125: Jn., 96*, 126, 130, 214*, 236*, 240, 242; My., 41, 127, 157, 187, 214, 254; Rich., 38, 188, 232; Robt., 114, 117, 132, 166, 256, 259; Rose, 187; Ruth, 127; Sar., 130, 166; Sib., 188; Thos., 42, 200: Wm., 115, 117, 157, 259.
Wavir, Sam., 112; Wm., 112.
Weatherall (Wetherall, Weathrall), Dan., 14, 168; Jn., 171; Margt., 7, 171; Oliver, 3, 5, 7, 14, 16, 168, 171*, 172; Sic., 119; Thos. 16; Wm., 3, 5.
Weatherbourn (Wetherburne), Alice, 126; Wid., 196; Wm., 126.
Weaver, Hen., 13.
Webb, Eliz., 143; My., 152; Rich., 152; Thos., 143.
Webster, Alice, 86, 137; Ann, 119, 127, 157; Bridg., 152; Cath., 67; Eliz., 32, 37, 48, 64, 84, 89, 123, 124, 134, 143, 154, 182, 229, 242; Grace, 37, 136; Greg., 14, 16, 118, 119, 173*; Isab., 118, 122, 173; Jasper, 249; Jn., 1, 12, 18, 34, 83, 95, 96*, 104, 157, 171, 225, 236, 242; Julius, 20; Margt., 12; Martha, 156; My., 14, 26, 81, 106, 132, 144, 162, 173, 179, 249; Millicent, 69, 154; Rich., 16; Robt., 18, 20, 21*, 26, 27*, 31, 32, 34, 37, 46*, 69*, 124, 127, 144, 182; Sar., 149, 153; Sus., 31; Thos., 48, 86, 106, 162, 249; Wid., 198; Wife, 249; Wm., 64, 65*, 67, 69, 81, 83, 84, 86*, 89, 92*, 95, 104, 122, 152, 153, 225, 229, 236, 244.
Welby, Ann, 152.
Welch, ——, 131; Ann, 140: Eliz., 119.
Weldon (Weldin, Welding), Alice, 145; Jn., 15; My., 248; Robt., 145; Thos., 13; Wm., 13, 15.
Welford, Eliz., 124.
Welling, Jn., 241.
Wells (Welles), Alice, 147: Amy, 129; Ann, 58, 94, 203: Anth., 57, 58, 139, 201, 203*; Dor., 91; Eliz., 54, 203, 240; Jas., 57, 203: Jn., 201; My., 138, 146; Ralph, 54; Robt., 147; Sar., 139; Smith, 138; Thos., 54*; Wm., 91, 94.
Welstead, Alice, 155; My., 82; Thos., 82, 225.
Wentworth, My., 3.
Werrylow, Dor., 141.
West (West ?), Alice, 164; Amy, 122, 179; Ann, 27, 94, 148, 180, 234; Chas., 85, 94, 104, 227, 234, 244, 246, 249, 251; Eliz., 37, 83, 85, 104, 149, 196, 226, 227, 246, 249, 258; Hen., 77*, 79, 109, 113*, 164, 242; Hon., 244: Hugh, 27, 30, 34, 37, 38*, 122, 179, 180, 190; Jas., 73; Jane, 69; Jn., 34, 89, 177, 230; Margt., 27, 37, 38, 71, 180, 187, 190, 214; My., 30, 79, 90, 109, 153, 231, 242; Nath., 71, 73; Pettitt, 148; Sar., 71, 251; Thos., 69, 71, 83, 87*, 89, 90, 96, 153, 196, 214, 226, 230, 231, 235; Wm., 34*, 96, 245.
Westcott, Thos., 209.
Westfield, My., 190; Matth., 190.
Westley (Westly), Alice, 110, 163; Cath., 68, 213; Eliz., 66, 214; Jas., 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74*, 76, 89*, 155, 207, 213, 214, 222, 230; Jane, 106, 257; Jn., 64, 100, 216; Jos., 94*, 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 115, 160, 163, 247, 257; My., 76, 97, 155, 160, 161, 163, 220; Sar., 104, 115, 247; Thos., 63, 70, 207, 216.
Weston, Eliz., 165; Isab., 126;

Jas., 165: My., 158; Rich., 80*; Wm., 158.
Wharton (Whorton, Whorten), *see* Watton.
Whattoff, Geo., 96, 99, 105, 108*, 112, 237, 246, 247, 249; Jonath., 96, 237; Jos., 112, 246; My., 105, 247; Sam., 96, 237, 249; Sus., 99.
Wheat (Weete), Jos., 38; My., 38, 223; Wm., 38.
Wheatley, Margt., 159.
Whetstone (Whetston), Cath., 122; Eliz., 258; Han., 113, 255; Jas., 113, 255, 258.
Whipps (Whippis), Cath., 233; Child, 237; Frances, 69, 88, 156, 163 229, 237, 255; Jas., 129; Jn., 63, 66*, 69, 88, 90, 156, 208, 211, 215, 229, 232, 233; My., 90, 208, 249; Thos., 63, 211;
Whipps, *als.* Liquorish, Frances, 96.
Whisby, My., 111; Rich., 111.
Whitaker, Wm., 256.
Whitby, Sar., 157.
Whitchurch, Nath., 248.
White (Whyte, Whit, Wight), ——, 194; Agn., 169; Alice, 3; Amy, 122; Ann, 78, 112, 126, 130*, 139, 150, 164, 221, 222, 248, 254; Cath., 135; Child of, 192; Conyers, 86, 109*, 111*, 114, 115, 164; Corn., 130, 254; Edm., 49; Eliz., 32, 38. 50, 86, 106, 150*, 155, 156, 165*, 190*; Em̃, 9, 119; Frances, 130; Goodwife, 183; Han., 86; Hen., 3; Isab., 128; Joan, 5, 37, 179, 224; Jn., 3, 9, 10, 85, 90, 114, 116, 144, 150, 155, 227, 249, 254; Jos., 45, 59, 61, 79, 105, 139, 150, 214, 221, 227, 248*; Margt., 37, 130, 189; My., 34, 59, 115, 117, 144, 146, 189*, 214, 259; Ralph, 156; Rich., 32, 183, 186, 190, 210; Robt., 3; Sar., 114, 194, 255; Steph., 103*; Theodos, 115; Thos., 82, 115, 117, 128, 259: Wm., 5, 10, 34, 37, 38, 45, 49, 50, 61, 78, 79, 80*, 82, 85, 86, 90, 105, 106, 109*, 112, 114, 116, 122, 150, 179*, 189*, 192, 194*, 203, 222, 227, 248, 249, 254, 255.
Whitehead (Whithead), Eliz., 35, 190; Frances, 38, 128, 201; Hen., 32, 190; Margt., 33; My., 38, 144; Pet., 32, 33, 35, 38, 128, 190*, 196.
Whiting, Eliz., 141.
Whitmore, Grace, 139; Jn., 139.
Whitworth, Ann, 154; Cath., 102, 243; Eliz., 95; Jane, 92, 158, 252; Jn., 92, 95, 101*, 102, 105, 158, 166, 240*, 243*, 247, 252; My., 102, 243; Sar., 166; Thos., 105, 247.
Whotton, *see* Watton.
Wigan, Corn., 233.
Wightman (Waightman), Alice, 9; Chas., 109; Christn., 7, 144; Eliz., 16, 174, 237: Em̃, 10; Jane, 14, 189, 190; Jn., 99, 101*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 242; Malin, 1, 168; Martha, 99, 242; Nich., 1, 7, 9, 10, 14, 16, 168, 174, 179, 190; Rich., 102, 103, 144, 239; Thos., 105; Wm., 107.
Wigley (Wigly), Amy, 129; Anth., 192; Edw., 42, 43*, 193; Eliz., 259; Frances, 42, 43; Geo., 22, 177, 184; Jn., 258; Robt., 22, 177; Sam., 193; Thos., 42, 129. Wm., 258, 259.
Wignall, Sar., 129.
Wigston (Wigstone, Wigson, Wigsonne), Agn., 11; Ann, 150, 155; Eliz., 119, 230; Francis, 17; Joan, 28; Jn., 11*, 15, 17, 19*, 20, 28, 33*, 119, 177; Patience, 20, 177: Rich., 15.
Wikes (Wickes, Wykes, Wyckes), ——, 190; Ann, 53, 80, 83, 224; Beatr., 76, 247; Eliz., 37, 47, 164; Esth., 207; Geo., 255; Joan, 118, 125; Jn., 83, 87, 113, 254; Lucy, 147; Margt., 148, 221; My., 51, 84, 166; Reb., 80, 235; Robt., 78, 164, 255; Sam., 87; Sus., 220; Thos., 39, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 87*, 90*, 104, 107*, 109*, 113, 220, 221, 225*, 228,* 230, 231*, 251*, 254, 257*; Wm., 18*, 19*, 37*, 39, 47, 50*, 51*, 53, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 82*, 104, 118, 148, 174*, 180, 190, 196*, 200, 221*, 223*, 224*, 234.
Wilby, Abig., 149; Ann, 144; Robt., 144; Thos., 149.
Wilcox (Wilcockes, Wilkcockes, Wilcoxe), ——, 190; Ann, 125; Christoph., 34, 36, 39, 129, 186, 187, 190; Clare, 127; Edith, 175; Elean., 36; Geo., 250; Hen., 137; Joan, 36, 129; Jn., 127; Margt., 141; Martha, 137; Rich., 34, 187; Sar., 121; Son of, 186; Thos., 39, 175.

Wilcox, Banes, *als.*, *see* Banes, *als.* Wilcox.
Wilcockson, Jn., 190; Robt., 190.
Wild (Wilde, Wyld), Eliz., 9, 139, 145, 164, 165, 254; Jn., 54, 56, 139; Joan, 127; Jos., 165, 254; My., 56; Rich., 127; Thos., 9, 54, 145.
Wildbore, Anna, 127; Cath., 119, 183; Jn., 119; Mr., 183; Robt., 20; Steph., 127; Wm., 20.
Wildmore, Agn., 124.
Wiles, Eliz., 6, 11; Rich., 11; Thos., 6.
Wilford, Ann, 156.
Wilkins (Willkins, Wilkings, Willkins), Alderman, 62; Ann, 60, 198, 205; Cath., 55*, 56, 58, 235; Danett, 58, 62, 204, 211; Dav., 105, 257; Eliz., 52, 59, 135, 204; Han., 202; Jas., 64; Jn., 50, 52, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 64, 107, 136, 198, 201*, 204, 205, 211, 229*, 232; Jone, 50, 59, 62, 138, 146, 153, 211; Margt., 153; My., 59, 107, 108, 109, 150, 158, 163, 257; Rich., 105, 108, 114*, 131, 163, 257*, 259*; Robt., 59*, 60, 62, 138, 202, 204, 211, 219, 243; Sar., 131; Thos., 57, 109; Wm., 153.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Willkisson, Willkason, Willkison, Wilkason, Wilkison), Agn., 171; Alice, 171; Ann, 42, 45, 137, 142, 207; Christiana, 79, 166; David, 14, 171; Edw., 9*; Eliz., 35, 37, 57, 74, 139, 141, 155, 190, 206, 218, 236; Frances, 135, 215; Geo., 57, 59, 60*, 62, 63, 65, 204, 207, 212; Jane, 207*; Jerem., 151, 229; Joan, 11, 63, 65, 150, 181; Jn., 9, 24, 25, 27*, 28*, 30, 32*, 35, 37, 41, 45*, 56*, 62, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 133, 135, 159, 168, 184, 190, 193*, 197, 215, 219, 224, 225, 233, 255; Jos., 78, 82, 224, 233; Joshua, 81; Margt., 133, 197; My., 30, 35, 41, 75, 77, 118, 139, 151, 159, 190, 219, 229, 255; Ralph, 5, 14, 150, 171*; Randolph, *see* Ralph; Robt., 37; Sar., 165; Sam., 81; Sis., 5, 171; Sus., 32, 184; Thos., 24, 76, 165, 171; Wm., 25, 32, 42, 59, 197, 204.
Wilks, Alice, 155; Rich., 155.
Willens, My., 162.
Willes (Willice, Wylles, Willies), Eliz., 169; Joan, 2; Lawr., 174; Margt., 15; Rich., 15; Thos., 169.
Willett, Jn., 99, 161, 242; My., 99, 242; Sar., 161.
Williammet, Jn., 40*.
Williams, ——, 243; Ann, 48; Edw., 161, 163; Eliz., 141, 157, 161, 163; Geo., 2; Jane, 142, 147; Jn., 67, 91, 158, 233; Jonath., 91, 233; Jos., 96, 160; Luke, 114, 255; Martha, 96, 160; My., 158, 243; Robt., 258; Sus., 157, 246; Thos., 2, 48, 67, 114, 142, 255; Wm., 157.
Williamson, Ann, 152; Cath., 147; Edw., 147; Geo., 146; Joan, 4; My., 146, 153.
Willie (Wily, Wyly), Faith, 118; Margt., 169; Urs., 168.
Willing, Eliz., 255.
Willows (Willowes, Willoose ?), Abig., 40; Eliz., 140, 224, 230; Frances, 36, 130; Jane, 187; Jn., 33, 36, 39, 130, 187, 191, 242; Jos., 151, 224, 228*, 229, 230, 238, 242*; Martha, 229, 238; My., 36, 151, 224, 230; Thos., 39, 40; Wm., 33.
Wilmore, Jn., 92; Reb., 236; Rich., 105*; Wm., 92, 236.
Wilson (Willson), Agn., 10; Ann, 119, 122, 151, 199, 235; Comfort, 148; Dan., 155; Edw., 244; Eliz., 52, 129, 145, 188; Emme, 131; Geo., 95, 235; Jas., 52, 53, 199; Jn., 15, 92, 129, 131, 188, 235, 253; Joyce, 121; Margt., 155; Prud., 121; Rich., 73*, 122; Rog., 10, 15; Sam., 97; Sar., 138, 154; Sus., 147; Thomasin, 53, 131; Wm., 92, 95, 97, 103*, 131, 147, 235*.
Wiltshire, Cath., 217.
Winbye, Ann, 122; Cath., 122; Thos., 122.
Windsor (Winsor), Ann, 69, 145, 213, 232; Anna-Maria, 92, 233; Dan., 59, 91, 92, 94, 216, 231, 233, 234, 239, 240, 242; Eusebius, 242; Geo., 64, 94, 207, 234; Goodman, 60, 204; Jos., 240; Margy., 120; My., 130; Sam., 60, 69, 204, 213; Sar., 62, 206; Sus., 239; Wm., 59, 62, 64, 91, 206, 207, 216, 219, 231.
Winfield (Winfeyld, Winfeylde, Winfeild, Winfielde, Wingfeild, Winfeeld), Agn., 185; Alice, 88; Ann, 26, 62, 76, 86; Dav., 81; Devreux, 27, 191; Edw., 61;

Eliz., 80, 82, 83, 129, 154, 155, 160, 227, 232; Joan, 223; Jn., 63; My., 85, 184, 226; Ralph, 82, 85, 86, 88, 226, 228; Rich., 86, 90, 228; Robt., 24*, 26, 27, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 76, 77*, 80, 81, 129, 184, 185, 191, 218, 232, 258; Sar., 60, 148; Sus., 66; Thos., 68, 83, 86, 90, 154, 227, 233.
Wing, Jn., 157; My., 157.
Winright, Jn., 62; Sar., 62.
Winter (Wintor), Amy, 216; Edw., 38, 145; Frances, 38, 130, 137; Jn., 38, 55*, 130, 199, 205, 216, 224; My., 145; Sam., 93, 233; Sus., 205; Thos., 89; Wm., 89, 93, 233.
Wise (Wyes), Eliz., 167; Geo., 114, 255; Jerem., 164; Joan, 131; My., 114, 164, 255; Sam., 167; Thos., 131.
Wise, *als.* Groce, Jerem., 67.
Withers (Wythers), Agn., 175; Ann, 16; Benj., 104; Jas., 25; Jn., 29, 42*; Lettice, 81; Margt., 154; My., 18, 148, 178; Mos., 27; Rog., 16, 18, 24, 25, 27, 29, 175, 178; Thos., 81, 104; Wm., 24.
Witte, Wm., 40*.
Wolfe, Ambr., 140; My., 140.
Wolleston, Rose, 134.
Womsly, Ann, 120; Thos., 120.
Wood (Woode, Wodde), Abig., 26; Alice, 24, 100, 110, 161, 247; Amy, 142; Ann, 19, 22, 126, 185, 232; Corn., 101; Dor., 9, 140; Edm., 7; Eliz., 15, 20, 28, 114, 123, 157, 163, 175*, 185, 248; Ell., 26, 171, 179; Geo., 107, 117, 250*, 259; Hen., 26, 108, 110*, 115*, 163, 248, 252*, 256*; Jas., 232; Jane, 147, 157; Joan, 124; Jn., 17, 22, 45*, 100, 101, 107, 110, 114, 115*, 117, 161, 175, 247, 259; Margy., 118; My., 30, 47, 108, 120, 159, 177; Moses, 103, 247; 250; Nath., 24, 26, 28, 181; Pet., 157; Rich., 5; Robt., 5, 7, 13*, 15, 22, 120, 171, 177, 189*; Sar., 141; Sus., 15, 171; Thos., 13*, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 47, 103, 168, 175*, 185; Wid., 200; Wm., 12*, 14, 15*, 118, 123, 140, 168, 171, 176*, 247, 250; Zach., 30.
Woodburrough, An, 126.
Woodcock, Eliz., 197; My., 203; Rich., 197.
Woodford (Woodeford), Eliz., 143; Grace, 118; Wm., 118.
Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Ann, 29, 125; Jane, 126; Jos., 125; Martha, 150; My., 142; Ralph, 29, 126; Truth, 142.
Woodland, My., 2; Thos., 2.
Wodriche, Frances, 165.
Woodruff, My., 161; Sol., 161.
Woodshawe, Ann, 4.
Woodstin, Thos., 58*.
Woodward (Woodword, Woodworde, Woodwarde), Eliz., 13, 187; Jane, 7; Joan, 123; Jn., 3, 4*, 9, 13*, 26*, 123, 168*, 187; My., 3, 13; Wm., 9, 168.
Woodworth, Jane, 156; Rich., 156.
Woolly (Woolley), Ann, 121; Jn., 107, 121; Sar., 107.
Woolling, Jas., 110; Jn., 110.
Worly, Sar., 125.
Wormlayton, My., 146; Robt., 146.
Wormlington, Grace, 166.
Wormwall, Edw., 119; Jane, 119.
Woormwood (Wormwould), Agn., 123; Anth., 24; Hen., 24, 123.
Worrall (Worrill), Eliz., 147; Emmit, 136, 242; My., 149; Rich., 136.
Worstall (Worstell, Warstall, Wastill), Abig., 71, 217; Ann, 76, 78, 92, 220, 221, 230, 245, 256; Benj., 79, 222; Eliz., 250; Geo., 74, 80, 218; Grace, 98, 155, 239, 253; Jn., 95, 110, 236, 252; Jos., 79, 222; My., 108, 251; Sam., 70, 95, 101*, 102*, 107*, 108, 110, 155, 236, 242*, 245, 246*, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256; Sar., 75; Sim., 70, 71, 72*, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 92, 98, 104*, 107*, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222*, 230, 239, 249.
Worster, Eliz., 105, 247; Sam., 105, 247; My., 156.
Worth, Alice, 122; Ann, 109, 116, 157; Cath., 135; Eliz., 166, 216, 255; Grace, 138; Jn., 51, 144; My., 96, 144; Rich., 116, 138; Robt., 96, 109, 115*, 157, 234*, 258*; Thos., 166, 255; Wm., 51, 122, 135.
Worthington, Edw., 136; Eliz., 156, 213; Grace, 136; Jn., 39, 191; Robt., 39, 191; Sar., 141; Wid., 201; Wm., 156.
Wortley, Ann, 137; Jn., 137.

Wotnal, Dan., 150; My., 150.
Wright, Agn., 120; Ann, 123, 151, 165; Cath., 106, 129, 134; Deb., 147; Dor., 106; Eliz., 31, 33, 50, 151, 182, 185; Francis, 26, 29, 168, 182; Isab., 123; Jas., 123; Jane, 125; Joan, 125, 186; Jn., 33, 182, 185, 241, 244; Jos., 141; Margy., 129, 182; My., 23, 141, 162, 179, 241; Nath., 112, 253; Reb., 150; Robt., 30, 46, 50; Sar., 133, 159; Sus., 124, 157; Theothana, 142; Thos., 123, 125, 133; Wid., 181, 182; Wm., 23, 26, 29, 30, 31, 46, 106, 112, 120, 125, 129, 179, 182, 186, 253.
Wrinckmore, Robt., 68*, 143, 212*, 214; Eliz., 143, 214.
Wrintmor, Eliz., 240; Robt., 230.
Wyatt, Eliz., 127; Jn., 82, 153; My., 82, 151, 153; Robt., 127.
Wye, An, 121.
Wyer (Wier, Wyar, Wyre, Wire, Wyres), Child of, 192, 196; Eliz., 13, 20, 36, 43, 45, 67, 130, 178, 192, 219; Emmet, 235; Francis, 36, 52, 54, 57, 71, 137, 216*; Hen., 47; Jas., 26, 43, 45, 47, 52*, 53, 55, 192, 196, 200; Jn., 21, 23, 45, 48, 177, 192, 195, 198; Jone, 136, 194; Jud., 57; Margt., 16; My., 45, 48, 54, 55, 137; Rich., 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 177, 178, 191, 195; Sar., 70, 155; Thos., 28; Walt., 15, 36, 52, 66, 67, 70, 71, 130, 210, 216, 235, 236; Wid., 56, 199; Wm., 53, 56, 66, 172, 210.
Wylatt, Sar., 165.
Wymonte, Joan, 127.
Wyren, Margy., 12.

Yates (Yeates), Agn., 6; Ann, 67, 126, 142, 218; Cic., 136; Dan., 109, 254; Eliz., 100, 107, 113, 156, 163, 166, 242; Ell., 71, 162; Frances, 162; Han., 162; Hen., 67, 69, 71, 73, 142, 218; Isab., 2; Jane, 69, 88; Jn., 88, 156, 162, 242; Jos., 100, 162; My., 160; Rich., 6; Sus., 73; Thos., 107, 109, 113, 254.
Yeoman (Yeomands), Edw., 55; Ell., 234; Magda., 55.
Yeomands, *als.* Underwood, Benj., 77, 227; Jos., 77.
Yerle, Jn., 161; Margt., 161.
Yorcke, Hellin, 120.
Young (Younge, Yonge), Benj., 147; Edw., 114*, 116; Isab., 119; Jane, 147; Joan, 126; Jn., 104, 116; Jos., 99, 102, 104, 240, 242; Lydia, 102, 242; My., 163; Sar., 99, 240.
Yowell (Youell), Ann, 110; Frances, 164; My., 152; Robt., 152; Sam., 110, 164.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. Hobday.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Ab Kettleby, 218.
Ashby de la Zouch, 5, 134.
Ashby Folville, 137.
Aylestone (Elston), 132, 134, 136*.

Bagworth, 132.
Barry (? Glamorgan), 138.
Barsby (Ashby Folville), 137.
Barton, 137.
Bath, Somerset, 7.
Belgrave, 138, 142.
Birstall (Burstall), 131*.
Blaby, 133, 136, 138.
Bosworth (Boseworth), 7.
Bowden (Boudon, Gt.), 118, 138.
Braunston, 137, 138.
Broughton Astley (Ashly), 4.
Burton, 131.

Carlton, 135.
Chesterfield, Derby, 8.
Claybrooke (Cleybrooke), 131, 137.
Congerstone (Coungerston), 138.
Cosby, 132.
Cossington (Cussington), 8, 134.
Cotes (Coats), 8.
Cottesbach (Cosbitch), 135.
Countesthorpe, 118, 134, 137.
Coventry, Warwick, 173, 190.
Croft (Craft), 136.

Dalby, Great (Dalbye Jacombe), 2, 118.
Derby, 142.
Desford, 133.
Duffield, Derby, 3.
Dunton Bassett, 132.

Earl Shilton, 135.
Easton (Eason), 132.
Eaton, Rutland, 138.
Elmesthorpe, 118.
Enderby, 132.
Evington (Avington), 133, 137, 142.

Finmary (? Finsbury, London), 138.
Frith, ye, 19.

Gaddesby, 8.
Gaulby (Galbye), 4.
Gilmorton, 131, 142.
Glenfield, 142.
Grimston (Grimson), 120.
Groby, 138.

Hallaton (Halloughton), 120.
Harborough (*i.e.*, Market), 137.
Heather, 132, 134.
Hinckley, 148.
Hothorpe, 7.
Houghton on the Hill, 131, 135.
Humberstone, 163.
Husbands Bosworth, 119.

Keyham (Keeme), parish of Rothley, 131.
Kibworth Beauchamp, 138.
Kilworth, South, 118.
Kings Neumã, *see* Newnham.
Kirby Muxloe (Muckness), 118, 134*.
Knighton, 136, 137.

Leicester, 4, 5, 133, 134*, 136, 213, 227, 232; Braunston (Brumkinstarpe) Gate, 65, 133, 195, 209; The Castle, 27; Castle Yard, 238, 239; Dannets Hall, 99; Hospital of the Newark, 11; Hospital of

Holy Trinity, 201 ; Leicester, Old, 193, 194, 196, 206, 209*, 249 ; The Newark (Nework, Nuorke), 6*. 9, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 38, 45, 51, 52, 54, 56, 61, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 106, 119, 138*, 140, 142, 143*, 169, 173*, 174, 176, 180*, 182*, 190*, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202, 205 ; New Parks, 80, 81, 83, 86, 93, 97, 228* ; Royal Oak, 98, 103 ; Waterlaggs, in the, 47 ; Westcotes (Westcoats), 45, 193 ; All Saints, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143*, 148 ; St. Margaret's, 47, 49*, 133*, 134*, 137*, 138, 139, 142, 143, 218, 248 ; St. Martin's, 19, 42*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138*, 139, 142*, 220, 254 ; St. Mary, 1, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 67, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 133*, 137, 139, 151, 176, 204, 216 ; St. Nicholas, 48*, 49, 50*, 61, 69, 70, 135, 137*, 140*, 142, 143, 210, 223.
Leire (Leare, Lare), 8, 131, 187.
Loddington, 118.
London, 2, 20, 53, 74, 137, 198, 218 ; Grays Inn, 6.
Loughborough (Loughbrow, Lugborow), 4, 5, 8, 118, 132*, 139, 140.
Lubbenham, 143.

Marston, 132.
Melton Mowbray (Moberie), 2, 132, 136.
Monks Kirby, Warwick, 8.
Mountsorrell (Mountsstrill), 131, 133, 136*.
Mowsley, 8.

Nantwich, Cheshire, 148.
Newbold, 131.*
Newnham (Kings Newmã), Warwick, 1, 7.
Newport, 174.
Newton Harcourt, 193.
Newtown Linford, 5.
Normanton (parish of Thurlaston), 138.

Oadby (Oadebey), 4, 137.
Oakham (Ockham, Vckham), Rutland, 118, 119.

Peatling, 135.
Pickwell, 133.
Prestwold, 148.

Quorndon (Quarnedon), 3.

Ratby, 134.
Ravenstone (Raunson), Derby, 134.
Rotherby, 8.
Rothley, 131.

Sapcote, 1.
Scraptoft, 131.
Shepshed, 132.
Sibson, 107.
Shipton, Northants, 5.
Somerby, 133.
Stapleford, 120*.
Stoney Stanton, 4.
Stonton Wyville, 132.
Stoughton, 200.
Stretton, 137.
Syston, 134.

Theddingworth, 7, 119.
Thurcaston, 131.
Thurlaston (Thurlston, Thurston), 132, 138.
Thurmaston, 54, 132, 133, 138
Tilton, 119.
Twyford, 136

Ullesthorpe, 1.

Walcote (Waycote), 135.
Waltham Abbey, Essex, 149.
Waltham on the Wolds, 7.
Walton, 138.
Whissendine, Rutland, 189.
Wibtoft, 4, 131.
Wigston, Great (Wicksonn, Wigson, Wigston), 131, 132, 133, 137*, 140.
Willoughby Waterless, 6.
Woodhouse, 7.

THE REGISTER

OF

ST. MARY, LEICESTER,

CO. LEICESTER.

(LXIV.)

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1909.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
48. Coleby, Lincolnshire.
49. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.

1904.

*50. An Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
51. Weddington, Warwick.
52. Glasbury, Breconshire.
53. Solihull, Warwickshire.
54. Chester Cathedral, Chester.

1905.

*55. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
56. Farnham, Yorkshire.

1906.

57. Haslemere, Surrey.
58. Selattyn, Shropshire.

1907.

59. Almer, Dorset.
60. Bruton, Somerset.

1908.

*61. 2nd Appendix to "A List of Parish Registers."
62. St Martin's Chapell, Fenny Stratford, Buckingham
63. Hanham and Oldland, Gloucestershire.

1909.

64. St. Mary, Leicester.

---

* Additional copies of Vols. 6, 16, and 55 at 10s. 6d. each, Vol. 30 at 5s., and of Vol. 50 and 61 at 2s. 6d. each, can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 124, Chancery Lane, W.

"The Genealogist"

(New Series, founded 1884).

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

Annual Subscription is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/6 the Volume, bound full cloth, lettered.

Publishers - - - WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.,
39 & 4 , North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops' Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham

Price 5s. Nett Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 8275

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		

Brigham Young University